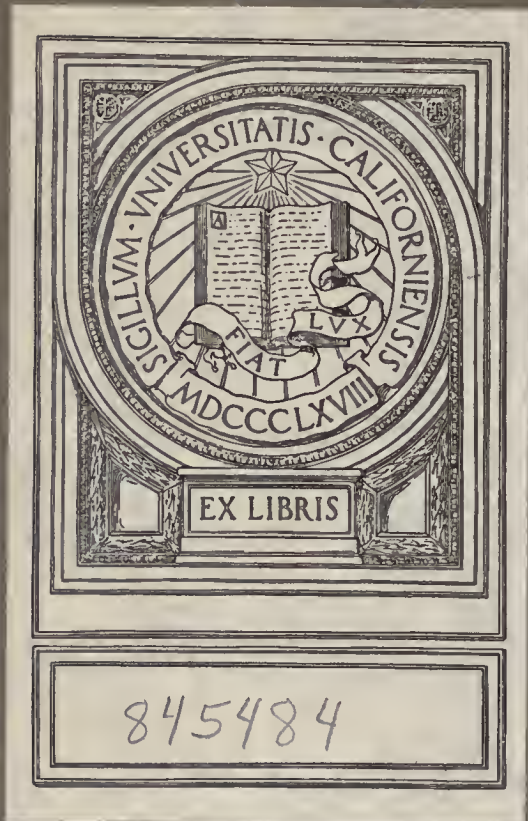




REL  
E 1  
790  
X  
V.2



845484















THE  
CHURCH CATALOGUE

*ONE Hundred and Fifty Copies have been  
printed on Holland hand-made paper, of  
which One Hundred and Forty are for sale,  
this being No.....*

A CATALOGUE OF  
BOOKS

RELATING TO  
THE DISCOVERY AND EARLY HISTORY OF  
NORTH AND SOUTH  
AMERICA

FORMING A PART OF  
THE LIBRARY OF E. D. CHURCH

COMPILED AND ANNOTATED  
BY  
GEORGE WATSON COLE

VOLUME II  
1590—1625

NEW YORK  
DODD, MEAD AND COMPANY

1907

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS,  
CAMBRIDGE, U.S.A.



AMERICANA

845484



# AMERICANA

UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

[SMALL VOYAGES.] FRANCOFVRTI, etc., 1598-1633. [205-246]

As no history of the discovery of America is complete unless it contains some account of the various voyages made by the Portuguese, Dutch, Spanish, and other nations, to find the East Indies or Cathay, by way of the Cape of Good Hope, so no collection of Americana, especially if it contains any of the great collections of voyages, such as De Bry, Hulsius, etc., is complete unless it contains the narratives of these voyages. The *Small Voyages* of De Bry are almost wholly devoted to the voyages made by Europeans to the East Indies.

These voyages were made in the interests of trade. When the Ming Dynasty came into power, China was closed to foreigners. The capture of Constantinople by the Turks and the gradual spread of their power throughout the eastern Mediterranean, closed to the merchants of Venice and Genoa the avenues by land through Central Asia, and across the Isthmus of Suez and the Red Sea, by which they had carried on trade with the East.

It was because of these hindrances to trade that Prince Henry the Navigator turned his attention to the discovery of some route by which the East Indies could be reached by sailing to the south and east along the coast of Africa. For a period of some thirty years (1432-1460) explorations were pushed southward from Cape Bojador, which for a long time previous had been the farthestmost point known, until in 1487 the Cape of Good Hope was passed by Bartholomew Dias, and, in 1498, Calicut was reached by Vasco da Gama. Dias was accompanied on his voyage by Bartholomew, the younger brother of Christopher Columbus, who, it has been recorded, was one of the first to suggest to his brother a western route to the Indies. This discovery of an eastern route secured to Portugal a monopoly of the eastern trade, which was firmly established by the viceroys Francisco de Almeida and Alfonso de Albuquerque, who from 1504 to 1515 wrested from the Arabs or Moors the entrances and exits to the Indian Ocean, which they held. This monopoly, confirmed by Pope Eugenius and succeeding popes, remained in the hands of the Portuguese for a hundred years, after which it was taken from them by the Dutch.

The first Dutch voyage to the Indies by this route was made by Cornelis Houtman, with four vessels, in 1596; three years later Houtman and Van Neck visited Sumatra and Java with eight ships; and in 1600, less than five years after Houtman's

first voyage, no fewer than forty Dutch ships rounded the Cape, and almost completely supplanted the Portuguese in the spice trade. Two years later the Dutch East India Company was formed.

As De Bry's *Small Voyages* were published during this period, he naturally included many accounts of their voyages in this series, as is shown by the following list of contents :

- Part I. Pigafetta's account of Odoardo Lopez's voyage to the Congo; 1578.
- Part II. Linschoten's voyages to Africa and the East Indies; 1583-1592.
- Part III. (1) Linschoten's voyages continued. (2) Cornelis de Houtman's voyage to the East Indies; 1595-1597. (3) Gerrit de Veer's journal of three voyages made by the Dutch, to reach the East Indies by the North; 1594-1597.
- Part IV. (1) Linschoten's voyages concluded. (2) Houtman's voyage concluded. (3) Voyage to the East Indies, by Jacob Cornelisz. Neck and Wybrandt van Warwijck; 1598-1599.
- Part V. Voyage of Neck and Warwijck to the East Indies; 1598-1600.
- Part VI. Description of Guinea in Africa, with a history of the early voyages thither by the Portuguese, French, and Dutch.
- Part VII. (1) Joris van Spilbergen's voyage to Ceylon; 1601-1604. (2) The voyage of Gasparo Balbi, a Venetian, to Pegu, via Syria; 1579-1588.
- Part VIII. Five voyages by the Dutch to the East Indies: (1) Van Neck, to Ternate, Macao, and Patane; 1600-1604. (2) De Weert and Pietersz; 1602-1604. (3) Nicolas' voyage to China. (4) Van de Venne, to China. (5) Van der Hagen, to the Moluccas; 1603-1606.
- Part IX. Pieter Willemsz. Verhoeff's voyage to the Moluccas; 1607-1612. With *Supplementum*, containing Vercken's description of the islands of the East Indies.
- Part X. (1) Discovery of Hudson Bay. (2) Linschoten's two voyages to the North. (3) De Quir's discovery of *Terra Australis incognita*. (4 and 5) Massa's description of Liberia.
- Part XI. (1) Americus Vespuccius' third and fourth voyages to America. (2) Robert Coverte's travels in Persia and Mongolia. (3) A geographical description of Spitzbergen, with the journals of Barentsz and Rijp's voyage in 1596.
- Part XII. The Latin Edition of this Part contains short descriptions and accounts of voyages which had previously appeared in the German Edition of Parts XII. and XIII.
- Appendix to Congo. The five voyages of Samuel Bruno to the Congo.



## SMALL VOYAGES IN LATIN.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

VERA DESCRIPTIO REGNI AFRICANI, QVOD TAM AB INCOLIS  
QVAM LVSITANIS CONGVS APPELLATVR. FRANCOVRTI, *VVolf-*  
*gangus Richter*, 1598. [205]

LATIN INDIA; PART I; FIRST EDITION. 1598.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; H, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); Aa to Dd, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 54 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 205], recto of [ ] ( ); — [blank], verso of [ ] ( ); — [dedication, with heading] | ILLVSTRISSIMO | PRIN-  
CIPI AC DOMINO, | DOMINO FRIDERICO  
III. CO- | MITI PALATINO AD RHENVM : . . .  
| [3 lines] | [his coat of arms] | [dated] |  
Datæ Francofurti poſtridie Calend. Auguſti.  
Anno 98. ſilo veteri. |, recto of )(2 to  
recto of )(3; — | Præfatio ad Lectorem. |  
[signed] | Ioan. Theodorus, & Ioan. Iſraël  
de Bry, . . . | . . . | [dated] | *Datum Franco-*  
*fordij, Kl. Martij Anno M. D. XCVIII. /,*  
verso of )(3 to verso of [ ] (4); — [text,  
with heading] | NAVIGATIO EX LV-  
SITANIÆ VLISSIPONA | IN REGNV  
AFRI- | CÆ CONGO. |, pp. 1-60; — | INDEX  
RERV ET | VERBORVM MEMO-  
RABILIVM. |, recto of *H*3 to verso of [*H* 5];  
— [1 blank leaf], [*H* 6].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] |  
*ICONES* | Quibus | AD MAIOREM LE-  
CTORIS RECREATIONEM | PRIMVS  
LVSITANORVM CVM REGE | CON-  
GRESSVS, . . . | [3 lines] | IN ÆS INCISÆ  
PER / *Johannem Theodorum & Johannem*  
*Iſraelem de Bry, / . . .* | [conventional orna-  
ment] | FRANCOFORTI | Excudebat  
*VVolfgangus Richter*, impen- | ſis Ioannis  
Theodori & Ioannis Iſraelis de Bry, | fratrum.  
| — | M. D. XCVIII. |, recto of [*Aa*];  
— [blank], verso of [*Aa*]; — [14 plates,  
versos blank, as described below], folios 1-  
14; — [1 blank leaf], [*Dd* 4].

PLATES: 14 Plates and 2 Maps, as follows:

I. | Primus Luſitanorum cum Sogni  
præfecto congreſſus, eiufdemque Ba- | ptif-  
mus, . . . |; 12 lines of text, the 1st end-  
ing “*eius*”; recto of *Aa* 2.

II. | Luſitani regem Congi ſalutant, eique  
legationem ſuam exponunt. | . . . |; 12 lines  
of text, the 4th ending “*ipſi*”; recto of *Aa* 3.

III. | Ediſi Regii, . . . | . . . executio.  
|; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending “*Rex*”;  
recto of [*Aa* 4].

IV. | Habitus tam magnatum quam ple-  
beiorum . . . | . . . |; 13 lines of text, the  
1st ending “*poſ-*”; recto of *Bb*.

V. | Armatura tam nobiliorum quam  
regariorum mi- | litum . . . |; 10 lines of  
text, the 1st ending “*ponuntur*”; recto of  
*Bb* 2.

VI. | De modis quibus de loco in locum,  
feruorum aut condu- | ſtitorum humeris  
transferri ſolent. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “*neque in-*”; recto of *Bb* 3.

VII. | Alius portandi mos. |; 3 lines of  
text, the 1st ending “*par-*”; recto of  
[*Bb* 4].

VIII. | Alius portandi mos. |; 3 lines  
of text, the 1st ending “*combella*”; recto  
of *Cc*.

IX. | Zebra . . . inter animalia Congi  
præcipuè in Pamba | prouincia reperta, . . . |;  
12 lines of text, the 1st ending “*mentio-*”;  
recto of *Cc* 2.

X. | Triplex mulierum veſtitus, . . . |  
. . . |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“*decla-*”; recto of *Cc* 3.

XI. | Alia quædam diuerſa animalia  
noſtris regionibus incognita . . . | . . . |;  
13 lines of text, the 2d ending “*pere-*”;  
recto of [*Cc* 4].

XII. | De Regni Coangani incolis & Anziquis, . . . | . . . | ; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "*fimiles, ar-*"; recto of Dd.

XIII. | De Giachis, . . . | . . . | ; 11 lines of text, the 2d ending "*nigerrimo,*"; recto of Dd 2.

XIV. | De fœminis Monomotapanis, . . . | . . . | [11 lines of text] | FINIS. | ; the 1st line of text ending "*multos-*"; recto of [Dd 3].

The number of each plate is preceded by the word: "ARGUMENTVM." The catchwords to the plates are in small capitals: "ARGV-".

MAPS: [1] Folding map of Africa, on two separate sheets; inscription, lower right-hand: / *Tabulam hanc Aegypti,* . . . / (8 lines) | ;

size, upper sheet,  $10\frac{1}{16} \times 15\frac{1}{16}$  inches; lower sheet,  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale,  $3\frac{3}{8}$  inches = 200 *Milliarium Italica*; between verso of [ ] (4) and recto of A.

[2] Folding map of the Kingdom of Congo; inscription, at top: | TABVLA GEOGRA-REGNI CONGO. | ; size,  $12 \times 14\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{3}{8}$  of an inch =  $1^\circ$  of latitude; between verso of [ ] (4) and recto of A.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{16} \times 7\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt panelled sides and corner ornaments, gilt inside borders, gilt edges, by Pratt for H. Stevens, 1884. Binding uniform with the Latin and German America. Maps backed with muslin.

In the First Edition of this Part the catchwords to plates are in small capitals.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation. The two sheets of the map of Africa are not pasted together in this copy.

The First Part of the *Small Voyages* contains the relation of the visit of Odoardo Lopez, a Portuguese, to the Congo in the year 1578. It was written by Fillipo

**VERA DESCRI-  
PTIO REGNI AFRI-  
CANI, QVOD TAM AB IN-  
COLIS QVAM LVSPANIS  
Congus appellatur.**

P E R

**PHILIPPVM PIGAFETTAM,  
olim ex EDOARDI LOPEZ acroamatis  
lingua Italica excerpta; nunc Latio  
sermone donata ab**

**AVGVST. CASSIOD. REINIO,**

*Iconibus & imaginibus rerum memorabilium quasi  
Cinis, opera & industria Ioan. Theodori & Ioan.  
Israëlis de Bry fratrum, &c. exornata.*

FRANCOFVRTI

**Excudebat VVolfgangus Richter, impen-  
sis Io. Theo. & Io. Israël. de Bry, frat.**

**M. D. XCVIII.**

No. 205. TITLE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART I., 1ST EDITION; 1598.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 226.

Pigafetta, from the dictation of Lopez, and was published at Rome, in 1591, under the title, *Relatione del Reame di Congo e delle circonvicine contrade*. The Latin translation, here used, is the work of Cassidore de Reyna.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; Yale University; New York State; American Geographical Society; Lenox; Halsey; Newberry; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 238; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 241, No. XXXIV.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 159; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 432\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 372, No. 427; Graesse, 7: 128; Brunet, 1: 1334; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 316; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 182.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

VERA DESCRIPTIO REGNI AFRICANI, QVOD TAM AB INCOLIS QVAM LVSITANIS CONGVS APPELLATVR. FRANCOVRTI, *Erasmus Kempffer*, 1624. [206]

LATIN INDIA; PART I. SECOND EDITION. 1624.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as that of No. 205, except that the blank leaf [H 6] is lacking in this copy.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 206], recto of [ ]( ); — [blank], verso of [ ]( ); — [dedication, with heading] | ILLVSTRISSIMO | PRINCIPI AC DOMINO, | DOMINO FRIDERICO IV. . . . | [4 lines] | [his coat of arms] | [1 line and catchword] | [dated] | . . . Datae Francofurti postridie Calend. Augusti. Anno 98. ftilo | veteri. |, recto of ) ( 2 to recto of ) ( 3; — | Prefatio ad Lectorem. | [signed] | Ioan. Theodorus de Bry, | . . . | [dated] | . . . Datum Fran- / cofordij, Calend. Martij, Anno M. D. XCVIII. /, verso of ) ( 3 to verso of [ ]( 4); — [text, with heading] | NAVIGATIO EX LV- | SITANIAE VLISSIPONA IN / REGNV M AFRICÆ CONGO. /, pp. 1-60; — | INDEX RERVM . . . | [2 lines] |, recto of H 3 to verso of [H 5]; — [1 blank leaf], [H 6].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICONES / AD PRIMAM PARTEM INDIAE ORIENTALIS / Quibus | AD MAIOREM LE- | CTORIS RECREATIONEM | PRIMVS LVSITANORVM . . . | [7 lines] |

[conventional ornament] / FRANCOFORTI | Excudebat Erasmus Kempffer, impensis | hæredum Ioannis Theodori de Bry, | — | M. DC. XXIV. |, recto of [A a]; — [blank], verso of [A a]; — [plates, with versos blank, as described below], folios 1-14; — [1 blank leaf], [Dd 4].

PLATES: Plates and maps, identically the same as in No. 205, except that:

I. | Primus Lusitanorum . . . eiusdemq; | Baptismus, . . . |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending “& e-”; recto of Aa 2.

II. | Lusitani . . . suam | exponunt . . . |; 13 lines of text, the 4th ending “solum”; recto of Aa 3.

III. | Edicti Regij, . . . | . . . executio |; the 1st line of text ending “Congi”; recto of [Aa 4].

IV. Has 14 lines of text, the 1st ending “intel-”; recto of Bb.

V. | Armatura . . . militum | descripta . . . |; the 1st line of text ending “ponū- tur.”; recto of Bb 2.

VI. The 1st line of text ends “neq; in-”; recto of Bb 3.

VII. The 1st line of text ends “ab vtra-”; recto of [Bb 4].

VIII. The 1st line of text ends “com-”; recto of Cc.

IX. Has 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "men-"; recto of Cc 2.

X. The 1st line of text ends "de-"; recto of Cc 3.

XI. | Alia . . . incognita | de . . . |; the 2d line of text ending "regionibus,"; recto of [Cc 4].

XII. Has 17 lines of text, the 1st ending "similes,"; recto of Dd.

XIII. The 2d line of text ends "niger-"; recto of Dd 2.

XIV. Has 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "potentissimus,"; recto of [Dd 3].

Plates I., IV., V., VIII., IX., XII., and XIII., have, | Icones ad 1. partem Indiæ

Orient. |, at foot of text. Plates I., II., IV.-VI., VIII.-X., XII., and XIII. have the catchwords, | Argu- |; plates III., VII., and XI., | Argumen- |. Plates IX., X., XII., XIII., and XIV., in this copy are supplied from the First Edition.

MAPS: identically the same as those in No. 205.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Unbound. Title inlaid; p. 57 extended on inner margin; maps both mounted and have the graduated margins cut into. Plates IX., X., XII.-XIV., in this copy are supplied from the First Edition.

In this Edition some of the signature-marks of the text are preceded by the words, *Ind. Orient. prima pars*, or their equivalent; and after the plates are the words "Icones ad 1. partem Indiæ Orient'", which are not in the First Edition. The catchwords to the plates are in lower case. Plates IX., X., XII., XIII., and XIV. in this copy have

**VERA DESCRIP-  
TIO REGNI AFRICA-  
NI, QVOD TAM AB INCOLIS  
quam Lusitanis Congus appel-  
latur.**

**P E R**

**PHILIPPVM PIGAFETTAM**  
*olim ex EDOARDI LOPEZ acroamatis lingua  
Italica excerpta; nunc Latio sermone  
donata ab*

**AVGVST. CASSIOD. REINIO.**

*Iconibus & imaginibus rerum memorabilium quasi vi-  
uis, opera & industria Ioan. Theodori & Ioan.  
Israelis de Bry fratrum, &c. exornata.*

**Indiæ Orientalis Pars I.**

**FRANCOFVRTI,**

**Excudebat ERASMVS KEMPFER, Impensis  
hæredum IOAN. THEOD. de BRY.  
M. DC. XXIV.**

No. 206. TITLE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART I.; 2D EDITION; 1624.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 226.

been supplied from the First Edition; otherwise this copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 238; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 242, No. XXXVI.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 159; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 433\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 373; Brunet, 1: 1336.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

II. PARS INDIAE ORIENTALIS, FRANCIFORDII, Ex Officina VVolfgangi Richteri, 1599. [207]

LATIN INDIA; PART II. FIRST EDITION. 1599.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (:), 6 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A to K (repeated), each 4 leaves; total 106 leaves.

Leaves P 2 and P 3 are wrongly marked *a 2* and *a 3*, respectively; K 3 (repeated) is K 2; and leaves [P 2] and [P 3] have the additional signature-marks, *a 2* and *a 3*.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; See No. 207], recto of [(:)];—[blank], verso of [(:)];—| PRÆFATIO SVPER | INDIAE ORIENTALIS | DESCRIPTIONEM | NOVAM. |, recto of (:) *2* to verso of [(:) 3];—[dedication, with heading] | ILLVSTRISSIMIS, . . . | . . . | . . . DOMINIS REPRÆ- / sentantibus Status confœderatos prouinciarum Belgij. / [signed] / Joan Hugo Lindtsconus / ex Harlemo. / [dated] | . . . Datæ Enchufii, Kl. Ian. An- / no 1596. /, recto of (:) *4* to recto of [(:) 5];—[blank], verso of [(:) 5];—| LINTSCOTANI | PRÆFATIO AD LECTOREM. | [copperplate portrait of Linschoten], recto and verso of [(:) 6];—[text, with general heading] | II. PARS INDIAE ORIENTALIS. |, pp. 1-114;—| INDEX. | RERVM ET VERBORVM IN | HOC SECVNDO TOMO. . . | . . . |, recto of [P 2] to verso of [P 4];—[1 blank leaf], [P 4].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] / ICONES | VIVAE, VERAE ET | GENVINAE . . . | [8 lines] / Omnia elaboratissime sciti-

siimeque in ara representata, opera, / studio sumtuque Io. Theodori, & Io Israelis de Bry fratrum. / [conventional ornament] | FRANCOFORTI | Exudebat VVolfgangus Richter, impen- | sis Ioannis Theodori, & Ioannis Israelis de Bry, | fratrum. | — | M. D. XCIX. |, recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[38 plates, versos blank, except K 2, which has the recto blank, as described below], recto of A 2 to verso of [K 4].

Folio XXXIII. of plates is wrongly numbered XXXII.

PLATES: 39 Plates and 3 Maps, as follows:

I. | BATAVORVM primus ad Gabam flumen appulsus. |; recto of A 2.

II. | QVÆ Batauis apud Cermentinum pagum acciderunt. |; recto of A 3.

III. | EFFIGIATIO Æthiopum, qui sunt in Mossambica, Caffres | nominatorum. |; recto of [A 4].

IV. | DE Caffrorum militia, deque fortitudinis præstitæ insigniis & | remuneratione. |; recto of B.

V. | ABYSSINORVM deformatio, viuunt illi sub Prætonis Iani imperio: | Arabum item, qui in India remos impellunt, | vera effigies. |; recto of B 2.

VI. | QVOMODO incolæ Armusij noctu in lintribus dormiant. & de pro- | pinquis regum excæcandis. |; recto of B 3.

VII. | CONGREGATIO annua mercatorum negotiantiumque, bis quotan- | nis ab Alepo ad Armusium instructa acie per Arabiam |

professionem instituentium. | ; recto of [B 4].

VIII. | DE Brachmanis siue Sacerdotibus Indorum, item de merca-|toribus eorundem. | ; recto of C.

IX. | DE funere in demortui cremandique Brachmani honorem instituto: in | quo simul eorum vxores viuæ in rogam ardentem | infiliunt. | ; recto of C 2.

X. | RITVS Nuptiales in Ballagate, quæ post Goam est, recepti. | ; recto of C 3.

XI. | FORMA præstandi iuramenti in Ballagate. | ; recto of [C 4].

XII. | LEGATIO Regis Hildalcam in Goa. | ; recto of D.

XIII. | EFFIGIATIO circumforanei siue ludionis Indi: item Soldati ex Balla-|gate, &

Rustici Indi cum vxore & liberis. | ; recto of D 2.

XIV. | TRIA Nauigiorum genera piscatoribus in Goa & Cochino vsitata. | ; recto of D 3.

XV. | DELINEATIO Æthiopum mahumetanorum, & Malabarorum | laycorum siue Polyas. | ; recto of [D 4].

XVI. | FORMA Vicorum, Ædificiorum Tuguriorumque in India. | ; recto of E.

XVII. | DE nauigijs Lusitanorum & Malabarorum, quorum in expeditioni-|bus vsus est, quibusque mercatores vtuntur. | ; recto of E 2.

XVIII. | REX Cochinus in Elephante obequitat. | ; recto of E 3.

XIX. | Penekays tumente altero crure

## II. PARS INDIÆ ORIENTALIS, IN QVA

IOHAN. HVGONIS LINTSCOTANI  
Nauigatio in Orientem, item regna, littora, portus, flumina, apparentiæ, habitus moresque Indorum & Lusitanorum pariter in Oriente degentium: præterea merces, moneta, mensuræ, & pondera, quæ quibus in locis, quoque compendio prostant, accurate proponuntur. Ea LINTSCOTVS ipse spectator atq; autor primùm vernaculo sibi idiomate Belgice in publicum dedit: Deinde superioribus Germanis Germanice, & nunc Latinis item auribus Latine vtcunq; reddita enunciauit

TEVCRIDES ANNÆVS LONICERVS PRI-  
uatus, Cuius Francfordiensis.

Opus & nauigantibus & mercatoribus Historiarumque studiosis apprime vtile.

*Addita sunt passim D. Paludans Annotationes: item Icones artificiosè  
se in are factæ per Ioh. Theodorum, & Ioh. Israëllem de Bry,  
fratres, quorum sumptibus opus ipsorum recens  
sterum foras datum.*

FRANCFORDII,  
Ex Officina Wolfgangi Richteri.

M. D. XCIX.

No. 207. TITLE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART II.; 1ST EDITION; 1599.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 228.

nati, natio oriunda ex prouincia S. Tho-  
mæ. Molucani item & Peguani hic repræ-  
fen-| tantur. |; recto of [E 4].

XX. | EFFIGIES eorum, qui Malacam  
quique Ianas Infulas habitant. |; recto of F.

XXI. | IDOLVM Indorum Pagodes, &  
Templa Mahumetanorum. |; recto of F 2.

XXII. | PROCESSVS infitutus, quando  
Pagodes idolum per Narfingæ re-| gnum  
folenniter circumuehitur. |; recto of F 3.

XXIII. | HABITVS Chinenfium vtriuſque  
ſexus. |; recto of [F 4].

XXIV. | QVOMODO primores in China  
ſuper fellis circumferantur, & | de nauibus  
genialibus. |; recto of G.

XXV. | MODVS mulieres per publicum  
in leſticiſ deportandi: item curruſ qui | vento  
aſti per ficum feruntur. |; recto of G 2.

XXVI. | NAVES Chinenſibus vſitatae velis  
arundineis & anchoris ligneis. |; recto of  
G 3.

XXVII. | DE reſignatione Loitiorum ſiue  
Nobilium in China. |; recto of [G 4].

XXVIII. | MIRÆ Chinenſium ceremo-  
niæ, quibus in ſacris & diuino | cultu vtuntur.  
|; recto of H.

XXIX. | DE Summorum iudicum geſta-  
tione per publicum, & de tortura cui | adhi-  
bentur malefici. |; recto of H 2.

XXX. | IVDICIA Criminalia, & carceres  
apud Chinenſes. |; recto of H 3.

XXXI. | DE Chinenſium conuiuſ, &  
quomodo ægrotos conſolentur. |; recto of  
[H 4].

XXXII. | DE Chinenſium ſepultura &  
preſibus pro defunctis fundendis. |; recto  
of I.

XXXIII. | STATVS Officiatorum Luſita-  
norum in India. |; recto of I 2.

XXXIV. | LVSTITANI in India deferuntur  
in Leſticiſ. |; recto of I 3.

XXXV. | QVOMODO Luſitanorum vxores  
& filiae deferantur per publicum. |; recto of  
[I 4].

XXXVI. | PEREGRINATIONES noctu  
deuotionis ergo à Luſitanis in | India fuſceptæ.  
|; recto of K.

XXXVII. Two-page plate: | De foro  
Goæ frequentato, Leylon illis dicto, vbi

variæ negotiationes exercentur. |; 10 lines  
of text; verſo of [K 2] and recto of K 3  
[wrongly marked K 2]. This plate alſo  
appears in the Second Edition, where it is  
unnumbered, has the ſignature-mark K 3,  
and ſhould be placed at p. 77.

XXXVIII. | QVO habitu vulgus Luſita-  
norum in India per publicum incedat. |;  
recto of [K 4].

All the plates have Arabic numbers en-  
graved on the coppers except 37 which is  
unnumbered. Theſe numbers are in the  
lower left-hand corner except 4 and 7 which  
are in the lower center portion, and 1, 26,  
28, and 36 which have the numbers in the  
lower right-hand corners.

[XXXIX.] Folding plate; inſcription at  
bottom: / *Muntzen Jo in den Orientaliſchen  
Indien als in CAMBATA ORMVS MALAVAR  
COROMANDEL BENGALA SVMATRA MALACA  
IAVA MOLVCO und in den omligenden Inſeln  
gebraucht werden.* /; facing p. 96.

MAPS: [1] Two-page plan; with in-  
ſcriptions in Latin and German, at the left-  
hand; the Latin: / *Inſule et arcis Mocam /  
bique deſcriptio ad fines / Melinde ſitæ ehano  
purifiſ,* / [5 lines] |; ſize,  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{9}{16}$  inches;  
no ſcale; between pp. 18 and 19.

[2] Folding map; with inſcriptions in  
Latin and German, 4 lines each, upper right-  
hand; the Latin: / *Nova tabula Inſularum  
Iavae, Sumatrae, Borneoniſ et aliarum Mal-  
laccam uſque, delineata in inſul / Iava,  
. . . |. . .* |; alſo inſcriptions in uppe. and  
lower left-hand; ſize,  $14\frac{9}{16} \times 17\frac{1}{16}$  inches;  
ſcale,  $1\frac{1}{16}$  inches = 30 miliaria Germanica;  
facing p. 48.

[3] Folding plan, city of Goa; inſcrip-  
tion, at top: | *AILHAE CIDADE DE GOA  
METROPOLITANA DA INDIAE PARTES ORIEN-  
TAIS QVE ESTA EN 15 GRAOS DA BANDA  
DO NORTE* |; coat of arms, upper right-  
hand; inſcriptions in Latin and German,  
upper right-hand and left-hand; ſize,  $15\frac{3}{4} \times  
16\frac{15}{16}$  inches; no ſcale; facing p. 73.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $12 \times 7\frac{15}{16}$   
inches. Bound ſame as No. 205. Map [1]  
mounted on a guard; [2] and [3] backed  
with muſlin.

This copy correſponds with the Crawford collation, except that in the dedication  
Linschoten's name is ſpelled *Lindtſconus*, not *Lindtſcottus*; page 9 of the text is num-

bered; and the map of Java, etc., is placed between pages 48 and 49 instead of between 50 and 51; and plate XXXVII. is mounted on a guard and numbered as one folio.

This Part contains the relation of the voyages of Jan Huygen van Linschoten to Africa and the East Indies from 1583-1592. The work was first published in Holland in 1596, and was first translated into German by the De Brys in 1598 and afterwards by them into Latin. This Part, translated by Annæus Lonicerus, contains the first forty-four chapters; chapters 92-99 appeared in Part III.; and chapters 45-91, in Part IV. of the *Small Voyages*. A Latin edition, which appears to be the work of Linschoten himself, was printed at the Hague in 1599. Camus considers this edition much preferable to that of the De Brys.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; Yale University; New York State; American Geographical Society; Lenox; Halsey; Newberry; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 238; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 165; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 242, No. XXXVII.; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 434\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 374, No. 429; Graesse, 7: 128; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 83; Brunet 1: 1335; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 189.

LATIN INDIA; PART II. SECOND EDITION. 1628.

Not in the present collection.

There is a second edition of this Part which has the imprint: "Francfordiæ, Typis Erasmi Kempfftrii, Impensis Wilhelmi Fitzeri. M.DC.XXVIII." The plates, still numbered on the copper, with a single exception (37), are printed in the text; but are differently arranged from the First Edition. Crawford gives a collation, and copies are to be found in the Crawford; Halford; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

TERTIA PARS INDIAE ORIENTALIS. FRANCOFVRTI, *Matthæus Beckerus*, 1601. [208]

LATIN INDIA; PART III. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1601.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: \*\*, 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, each 4 leaves; X, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); a to h, each 4 leaves; i, 2 leaves; k to q, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 152 leaves. Leaves e 2 and i have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letter-press title, as reproduced; See No. 208], recto of [\*\*];—[blank], verso of [\*\*]; —|BENEVOLO LECTO-|RI, RERV M NOVAVRM|STVDIOSO. S. | [signed] | Ioan. Theodorus & Ioan. Israel. | de Bry, Fratres. |, recto of \*\* 2 to verso of \*\* 3; —[1 blank leaf], [\*\* 4];— [text, with heading] | TERTIA PARS | INDIAE ORIENTALIS, | QVA PARS ALTERA



NAVI-|GATIONIS IOAN. HVGONIS DE | LINDTSCHOTTEN, IN ORIENTEM IN-STITVTÆ, | [3 lines] | . . . accuratè | describitur. |, pp. 1-54; — [voyage of the Hollanders to the East Indies, 1595-1597, with heading] | INDICA HISTORIA, | QVA HOLLANDICA- | RVM NAV-IVM CVRSVS, SVC- | CESSVS ET ACTA CVM EXPLICATIO- | NE RE-LIGIONIS, . . . | [3 lines] | accuratè de-

scribuntur. |, pp. 55-128; — [preface, with heading] | TERTIA PARS | NAVIGA-TIONES TRES | DISCRETAS, . . . | . . . PER SEPTENTRIONEM | SVpra NORVEGIAM, . . . | . . . detectis, . . . | [3 lines] | PRÆFATIO / GERARDI DE VEER AMSTELREDAMI. /, pp. 129-132; — [text, in several sections, the first with heading] | TERTIA PARS | NAVIGA-TIONES TRES | HOLLANDORVM

## TERTIA PARS INDIÆ ORIENTALIS:

### Qua continentur

- I. *Secunda pars navigationum à IOANNE HVGONE LINTSCHOTANO Hollando in Orientem susceptarum; & maxime situs illarum regionum, & in his insularum, fluminum, riparum, portuum, &c. tum in transitu, tum ipsa INDIA sitorum: vbi iuxta etiam vniuersa, quæ autor illic, & postea in reditu versus Hollandiam vidit & notauit, diligenter designantur.*
- II. *Navigatio Hollandorum in insulas Orientales, IAVAN & SVMATRAM: vbi pariter de moribus, vita, & religione incolarum quadam haud iniucunda traduntur.*
- III. *Tres navigationes Hollandorum in modò dictam Indiam per Septentrionalem seu glaciale Oceanum, vbi mira quadam & stupenda de-narrantur.*

FIDELI STUDIO ET OPERA DE GERMA-nico in Latinum translata, & bono ordine disposita à

BILIBALDO STROBÆO SILESIO.

ADIECTÆ SVNT HVIC OPERI MVLTÆ EÆQVE AC-curatissima tabula seu mappa chorographica, cum iconibus alijs quoque elegantissimis, exacta industria in as incisa per IOAN. THEODOR. & IOAN.

ISRAEL. de BRY fratres: quorum sumptibus quoque hoc opus editum est.

ILLVSTRISSIMO PRINCIPI, AC DN. DOMINO FRIDE-rico IV. Comiti Palatino ad Rhenum, S. Imp. Archidap. & Elect. &c. nuncupata.

FRANCOFVRTI excudebat Matthæus Beckerus,

Anno M. DCL.

No. 208. TITLE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART III.; 1ST EDITION,  
1ST ISSUE; 1601.

Within the same engraved border as No. 230.

ET ZELAN- | DORVM VERSVS SEP-  
TENTRIONEM | IN CATHAY . . . | . . .  
An. 1594. 1595. 1596. factas | describens.  
|, pp. 132-170; — [1 blank leaf], [X 6].  
[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICONES  
| SIVE | EXPRESSÆ ET ARTIFI- |  
TIOSAE DELINEATIONES | QVA-  
RVNDAM MAPPARVM, LO- | CORVM  
MARITIMORVM, INSVLARVM, VR- | bium, &  
populorum: . . . ha- | bituumque . . . nau-  
| gatione . . . adeo- | que . . . descri- | ptæ  
libris inferta sunt. | *VBI MAPPIS ET*  
*ICONIBVS SINGVLIS / breuis quædam &*  
*neccessaria explicatio seorsim / subdita est. /*  
*OMNIA . . . | . . . IN ÆS INCISA,*  
*. . . | . . . à IOAN. THEOD. & IOAN.*  
*ISRAEL de BRY . . . | . . . | [conventional*  
*ornament] | FRANCOVRTI, / EXCV-*  
*DEBAT MATTHÆVS BECKER. / ANNO*  
*| — | M. DCI. /, recto of [a]; —*  
*[blank], verso of [a]; — [58 plates (versos*  
*blank, except e; i, which has the recto*  
*blank; and q 2), with accompanying text, as*  
*described below], recto of a 2 to verso of q 2;*  
*— [index to map, with heading] | PRAE-*  
*MISSA TABVLA | SEV MAPPA IN-*  
*SVLA NOVA ZEM- | BLA, . . . | [8*  
*lines] |, recto and verso of q 3; — | [colo-*  
*phon] | FRANCOVRTI IMPRIM-*  
*EBA T | MATTHÆVS BECKER*  
*SVMPTIBVS | IOAN. THEODOR. ET IOAN.*  
*ISRAEL. | de Bry, fratrum. | ANNO |*  
*— / M. DCI. /, verso of q 3; — [1*  
*blank leaf], [q 4]. Page 99 is wrongly*  
*numbered 89; and plate XXVIII. is num-*  
*bered XXIX.*

PLATES: 60 Plates and 4 Maps, as follows:

- I. | VICEREX CLASSEM EX GOA  
| AD EDMANDOS PIRATAS | quosdam  
amandat. |; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“*graf-*”; recto of a 2.
- II. | NAVIS QVAEDAM PRAETO-  
RIA | EX PORTVGALLIA SOLVENS, ET GOAM  
| in Indiam traiciens, fracta mergitur. |;  
12 lines of text, the 1st ending “*An.*”;  
recto of a 3.
- III. | LVSITANICA CLASSIS | A  
TVRCIS STRATA. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “*pira-*”; recto of [a 4].
- IV. | DESIGNATIO HORRENDI  
CVIVS- | DAM LATROCINII, IN GOA CIVI-

TATE PA- | trati: ad quod obruncati viri  
coniux tum opem suam, | tum consilium  
proterea contulit. |; 23 lines of text, the  
1st ending “*Ada-*”; recto of b.

V. | INVISITATA TERRAE CON-  
CVS- | SIO, IN INSVLA S. MICHAEL FACTA. |;  
10 lines of text, the 1st ending “*ob-*”;  
recto of b 2.

VI. | SAEVISSIMA TEMPESTAS |  
AD TERCERAM. |; 15 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “*quarum*”; recto of b 3.

VII. | SEQVENTES HÆ FIGVRAE  
HI- | STORIAM HOLLANDICÆ NAVIGATIONIS,  
ET | primo, in Insulas Iauam & Sumatram  
susceptæ ad- | probè designant. | *Effigies &*  
*habitus earum gentium, quæ ad promonto-*  
*rium seu / Capo Bonæ spei habitant. 1. /;*  
10 lines of text, the 1st ending “*pal-*”;  
recto of [b 4].

VIII. | INSVLA MADAGASCAR, |  
ALIAS S. LAVRENTII DICTA: | & huius con-  
ditio. 2. |; map with 4 insets; 10 lines of  
text, the 2d ending “*mifi-*”; recto of c.

IX. | IMAGO INCOLARVM | IN-  
SVLÆ MADAGASCAR SEV | S. Laurentij. 3. |;  
10 lines of text, the 1st ending “*quibus*”;  
recto of c 2.

X. | QVO RITV INCOLAE | s. LAV-  
RENTII INSVLÆ | choreas agant. 4. |; 10 lines  
of text, the 3d ending “*mu-*”; recto of c 3.

XI. | ICON REGIS INSVLAE | MAD-  
AGASCAR. 5. |; 13 lines of text, the 6th  
ending “*Re-*”; recto of [c 4].

XII. | VERA DVORVM INDI- |  
CORVM IN INSVLA S. MARIA | oppidorum  
delineatio. 6. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “*gemi-*”; recto of d.

XIII. | INDIANORVM, INSVLAE |  
PVGNATAN INCOLARVM, ET | item Abexini  
effigies. 7. |; 8 lines of text, the 2d ending  
“*etiam*”; recto of d 2.

XIV. | HABITVS MORESQVE IN-  
SV- | LÆ SVMATRA INCOLARVM. 8. |; 13  
lines of text, the 1st ending “*ad*”; recto  
of d 3.

XV. | QVAERATIO CONDITIOVE  
| PORTVVM ET NAVIVM STATIONIS | ad ciui-  
tatem Bantam, insulasque & flumina | cæ-  
tera finitima sit. 9. |; 11 lines of text, the  
1st ending “*A.*”; recto of [d 4].

XVI. | CIVITAS BANTAM TOR-  
MEN- | TIS NOSTRIS OPPVGNATA, ET PI-  
neas cum fultis 24. conflictata. 10. | ; 12  
lines of text, the 1st ending "com-";  
recto of e.

XVII. | SITVS CIVITATIS BAN-  
TAM. II. | ; 7 lines of text; title and  
text on verso of e; plate on recto of [e 2].

XVIII. | SOLEMNITAS NVPTI-  
ALIS | BANTAM INCOLARVM. 12. | ; 13  
lines of text, the 2d ending "ad-"; recto  
of e 3.

XIX. | QVO RITV HABITVVE  
DV- | CES SEV CAPITANEI PER VIAM | pub-  
licè incedant. 13. | ; 11 lines of text, the  
4th ending "me-"; recto of [e 4].

XX. | MILITES IN BANTAM | GRE-  
GARIJ CVM SVIS | armis. 14. | ; 11 lines of  
text, the 1st ending "inter-"; recto of f.

XXI. | EXTRANEORVM MER-  
| CATORVM IN BANTAM PRAE- | figuratio.  
15. | ; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending  
"conti-"; recto of f 2.

XXII. | MERCATORVM EXTRA-  
| NEORVM IN BANTAM ALIA | effigiatio. 16.  
| ; 10 lines of text, the 2d ending "faciunt";  
recto of f 3.

XXIII. | MERCATORVM EX  
CHINA IN | BANTAM NEGOTIANTIVM  
SCHEMA. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending  
"vrgent,"; recto of [f 4].

XXIV. | CHINENSIVM IN BAN- |  
TAM SVPERSTITIO ET | idololatria. 18. | ; 9  
lines of text, the 3d ending "depo-"; recto of g.

XXV. | QVO RITV BANTANI  
CON- | CILIA MILITARIA AGANT. 19. | ;  
10 lines of text, the 5th ending "O-";  
recto of g 2.

XXVI. | RVSTICORVM, QVI PRI-  
DEM | IVXTA CIVITATEM BANTAM CON- |  
federunt, & Sclauorum aliorum | idea. 20. | ;  
10 lines of text, the 1st ending "Bantam";  
recto of g 3.

XXVII. | TRIREMES SEV GALI-  
| OTTÆ, ET FVSTAE IAVE- | nenfum. 21. | ;  
8 lines of text, the 6th ending "nostrorum";  
recto of [g 4].

XXVIII. | NAVIVM, QVIBVS BAN-  
| TANI VTVNTVR, GENERA | quatuor. 22. | ;  
9 lines of text, the 1st ending "vsu";  
recto of h.

XXIX. | CHOREA SEV TRIPV- |  
DIVM IAVANORVM. 23. | ; 11 lines of text,  
the 2d ending "incolis"; recto of h 2.

XXX. | CHARAGMA PELVIVM  
SIVE | CYMBALORVM, QVIBVS IAVANI CAM-  
PANA- | rum & Mulicorum instrumentorum  
aliorum | loco vtuntur. 24. | ; 9 lines of  
text, the 3d ending "ex-"; recto of h 3.

XXXI. | NEFARIA OBTRVNCA-  
TIO | QVORVNDAM IN NAVI HOL- | landia  
dicta, à Iauanensibus in- | stituta. 25. | ; 14  
lines of text, the 1st ending "alias";  
recto of [h 4].

XXXII. Folding plate: | ACCV-  
RATA DESIGNATIO BAZAR SIVE  
FORI IN | BANTAM, CVM SVIS MERCIBVS,  
26. | ; 5 lines of text, the 1st ending "Fa-";  
verso of [i] and recto of i 2.

XXXIII. | INSVLÆ BALY CON- |  
TRAFCTVRA. 27. | ; 13 lines of text, the  
1st ending "Jaua"; recto of k.

XXXIV. | QVOMODO REGES IN-  
SVLÆ | BALY CVRRV VEHANTVR. 28. | ;  
12 lines of text, the 1st ending "i-";  
recto of k 2.

XXXV. | QVOMODO PRIMATES  
IN- | SVLÆ BALY GESTENTVR. 29. | ; 9 lines  
of text, the 2d ending "qua"; recto of k 3.

XXXVI. | SEQVVNTVR IAM ELE-  
GAN- | TISSIMÆ QVÆDAM FIGVRÆ ET HIS-  
TORIÆ | memorabiles triplicis Hollandorum  
nauigationis per Norvvegiam, Ruffiam &  
| Lappiam versus Septentrionem per glacialem  
Oceanum fusce- | ptæ: expressissime &  
integerrime ex ipso Ori- | ginali assertæ. |  
Vrsus cymbam nostram inuadit, & quid ei  
cuenerit. 1. / ; 9 lines of text, the 3d ending  
"rapidissimi"; recto of [k 4].

XXXVII. | VERA EFFIGIES MON-  
STRO- | RVM MARINORVM ROSMARORVM,  
| seu VVallreussen dictorum. 2. | ; 11 lines of  
text, the 1st ending "monstro-"; recto of l.

XXXVIII. | EFFIGIES SINVS, SEV  
AN- | GVSTIÆ NASSAV, CVM AD- | iunctis  
cæteris. 3. | ; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending  
"vbi"; recto of l 2.

XXXIX. | HORRENDÆ ET INV-  
SITA- | TÆ VASTITATIS VRVSVS SOCIORVM |  
nostrorum duos dilaniat. 4. | ; 10 lines of  
text, the 1st ending "ap-"; recto of l 3.

XL. | PHOENOMENON IN COELO. | VRSVS IMMANIS CAPTVS. 5. |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "cir-"; recto of [14].

XLI. | VIVA SAMOGITHIO-|RVM SPECIES. 6. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "quadam,"; recto of m.

XLII. | NAVI NOSTRA GLACIEI | CVMVLIS DEFIXA, NOSTRVM | tres propè merfi. 7. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "præ-"; recto of m 2.

XLIII. | DVORVM VRSORVM, NOS | IMPETENTIVM HISTORIA. 8. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "clu"; recto of m 3.

XLIV. | RVPTA ET SVCCVMVLA- | TA GLACIES NAVIS NOSTRÆ PRO-|ram furrigit. 9. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "flaret,"; recto of [m 4].

XLV. | DOMVS A NOBIS EXTRV- | CTA ET ERECTA, QVA PER HYEMEM | com- modè lateremus. 10. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Ocea-"; recto of n.

XLVI. | QVID TRAHAM VLTIMAM | IN TERRAM EXTRAHENTIBVS | euen- erit. 11. |; 9 lines of text, the 2d ending "vno-"; recto of n 2.

XLVII. | EXPRESSA DOMVS NOS- TRAE | HYBERNÆ FORMA SEV SPECIES. 12. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "erat,"; recto of n 3.

XLVIII. | EX STRATO VRSO ADI- | PIS PONDO 100. COLLECTA. 13. |; 10 lines of text, the 2d ending "stru-"; recto of [n 4].

XLIX. | QVO PACTO NOS AD RE- | VERSIOMEM IN HOLLANDIAM | præparaui- mus. 14. |; 9 lines of text, the 2d ending "dein-"; recto of o.

L. | QVA ARTE ET OPERA NO- | BIS VIAM STRVXIMVS, AD NA- | uem nofram cum mercibus mari nun- | cupandam. 15. |; 6 lines of text, the 1st ending "ad"; recto of o 2.

LI. | NAVIGATIONIS NOSTRÆ | PRINCIPIVM. 16. |; 6 lines of text, the 2d ending "binis"; recto of o 3.

LII. | QVO PACTO VIX MA- | GNA AGILITATE NAVFRA- | gium cuitauimus. 17. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "no-"; recto of [o 4].

LIII. | GLACIEI IMMODERATO | IN- | SVLTV COACTI, NAVEM VRSVS | in

folidum extraximus. 18. |; 9 lines of text, the 6th ending "ex"; recto of p.

LIV. | QVALE NAM NAVI NOS- TRAE | A ROSMARIS SEV VVALLREYSSEN | periculum impenderit. 19. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "quas"; recto of p. 2.

LV. | QVO LOCO TANDEM HO- | MINES ITERVM IN CONSPECTVM | nobis dati sint. 20. |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "tan-"; recto of p. 3.

LVI. | QVO PACTO NOCTVRNA | TEMPESTATE QVADAM NAVES NOSTRAE | difiectæ & separatæ fuerint, & quæ deinceps | secuta sint. 21. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "focia"; recto of [p. 4].

LVII. | QVO PACTO MARE AL- BVM | TRAIICIENTES, IN LAPIAM APPV- | lerimus: vbi sub casis suis quosdam Russos Lap- | posque offendimus. 22. |; 10 lines of text, the 2d ending "ingredi"; recto of q.

LVIII. | QVOMODO CVRSVM NO- STRVM | IN COLAM PORRO PROMOVERI- MUS. 23. |; 15 lines of text, the 7th ending "mon-"; recto of q 2.

[LIX.] Two-page plate; inscriptions in Latin and German; the Latin, at upper right-hand: / *Insula D. Helenæ sacra . . .* / [2 lines] / . . . *sua in altitudine 16. gra- duum, ad austrium li- / neæ æquiuocialis.* /; coat of arms at upper left-hand; between pp. 30 and 31.

[LX.] Folding plate; inscriptions in Latin and German; the Latin, at upper left-hand: / *Vera effigies et delineatio / Insulæ Ascensio nuncupate* / [3 lines] |; four lines in Latin, at lower right-hand; facing p. 33.

MAPS: [1] Folding map; inscriptions in Latin and German; the Latin, at upper right-hand: | *DESCRIPTIO HYDRO- GRARHICA / accommodata ad Battavorum navigationē in Javam . . .* / . . . 1595 . . . / . . . 1597 / [2 lines] |; size, 14 × 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub> inches; scale, 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub> inches = 40° to 50° N. Latitude; facing p. 1.

[2] Folding plan; inscription, at top: | *A CIDADE DE ANGRA NA ILHADE IESV XPO DA TERCERA.* |; with coats of arms and Latin inscriptions in the upper corners, and Latin and German inscriptions in the lower portion; size, 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub> × 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>16</sub> inches; no scale; facing p. 44.

[3] Two-page map; inscriptions in Latin and German; the Latin, in upper center: / *Deliniatio cartæ trium navigationum per / Batavos ad Septentrionalem* . . . [5 lines] | . . . *Autore Wilhelmo | Bernardo Amstelredam Expertissimo Pilota*; size,  $10\frac{1}{16} \times 14\frac{1}{4}$  inches; equidistant polar projection, scale,  $1\frac{1}{16}$  inches =  $5^\circ$  of latitude, or 2 inches = 100 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 128 and 129.

With a map of Nova Zembla on the verso of plate LVIII.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that the 17th and 18th lines of the title read: | . . . ordine | disposita à |; and maps [3], [4], and [5] are differently placed.

This Part contains: (1) Chapters 92–99 of Linschoten's voyages, translated by Bilibaldus Strobæus.

(2) The first chapters of an account of a voyage made to the East Indies in 1595–97 under the direction of Cornelis de Houtman. This is a translation of the German Edition which the De Brys published in 1598. A Latin Edition was printed at Amsterdam in 1598, but was not used in this translation, which is inferior to it.

(3) A Journal of three voyages made by the Dutch in 1594–97, in their attempts to reach the East Indies by the North. This relation, written by Gerrit de Veer, was published in Amsterdam in 1598. A translation into the Latin by Carolus Clusius Atrebatensis (Charles de l'Ecluse, d' Arras), which was published in the same year, was used, with many omissions, in this Part.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; New York State; Lenox; Halsey; Newberry; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 239; *La Collection Dutuit*,

[4] Nova Zembla; inscription, upper left-hand: / *Tabula terræ Nouæ Zemblæ*, / [9 lines] | *AUTHORE GERHARDO DE VEER.* /; size,  $6\frac{15}{16} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{5}{16}$  inches = 50 *Theusch mejlen*; verso of *q 2*.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{16} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Plate number XXXII. mounted on a guard; maps [1] and [2] backed with muslin and mounted on guards.

p. 243, No. XXXIX.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 167; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 434\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 375, No. 430; Graesse, 7: 128; Tiele, *Mémoire*, pp. 116, 103; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 188; Brunet, 1: 1336; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 197.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

TERTIA PARS INDIE ORIENTALIS. FRANCOVRTI, *Matthæus Beckerus*, 1601. [209]

LATIN INDIA; PART III. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1601.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 208.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 208, except that the two blank leaves [X 6] and [q 4] are lacking in this copy.

PLATES: identically the same as in the First Issue.

MAPS: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that:

[4] Map of Nova Zembla is lacking on the verso of *q 2*, which is blank.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $12 \times 7\frac{7}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

This Issue differs from the First only in the omission of the map of Nova Zembla from the verso of plate LVIII. (leaf *q 2*); that page being blank.

OTHER COPIES. Crawford; John Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8 : 239; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 167; Brunet, 1 : 1336.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

TERTIA PARS INDIÆ ORIENTALIS. FRANCOVRTI, *Matthæus Beckerus*, 1601. [210]

LATIN INDIA; PART III. FIRST EDITION; THIRD ISSUE. 1601.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 208.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 208.

PLATES: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that:

VI. Plate II. is incorrectly printed on this folio; but the correct plate has been tipped in.

XXIV. Plate XXVIII. is incorrectly printed on this folio; but the correct plate has been tipped in.

XXV. Plate XXIV. is incorrectly printed on this folio; but the correct plate has been tipped in.

XXVI. Plate XXVII. is incorrectly printed on this folio; but the correct plate has been tipped in.

XXVII. Plate XXXI. is incorrectly printed on this folio; but the correct plate has been tipped in.

XXXV. Plate XXXIV. is incorrectly

printed on this folio; but the correct plate has been tipped in.

LVI. Plate XLVI. is incorrectly printed on this folio; but the correct plate has been tipped in.

MAPS: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that:

[2] Lacks the Latin inscriptions and all names of localities on the plate; and has only the German inscription in panel in lower central portion, besides the inscription in panel at top; between pp. 40 and 41.

[3] Lacks the Latin inscription in the panel at the left of the German one at the top, and the scale in lower right-hand corner; between pp. 132 and 133.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{13}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Plate XXXII. extended on the lower margin; LVI. extended on lower and inner margins; maps [1] and [3] backed with muslin and mounted on guards; map number [2] mounted on a guard.

This is the Third Issue, with several plates varying from those in the First Issue. The inscriptions on the maps are only in German.

OTHER COPIES: We are unable to locate any other copy having these variations.

LATIN INDIA; PART III. SECOND EDITION. 1629.

Not in the present collection.

There is a Second Edition of this Part which has the imprint: | FRANCOVRTI, sumptibus VVilhelmi Fitzeri, excude- | bat Caspar Rôtelius, Anno 1629. |, on the first title-page, and, / FRANCOVRTI, / Excudebat Erafinus Kempffer. / — / Anno MDCXXIX./, on the title-page to the plates; with the collation by signatures, as

follows: ): (, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, each 4 leaves; Q, 6 leaves; *a, b, c, d*, each 4 leaves; *e*, 2 leaves; *f, g*, each 4 leaves; *b*, 6 leaves; total 100 leaves. The plates are printed on the recto and verso of each folio, and the text below each, though the same, has been reset. The Earl of Crawford could find no unmixed copy and so only gives the actual differences that he has seen. The Lenox and John Carter Brown Libraries each have an unmixed copy, and the Lenox Library also has a copy having the text of the First Edition with the plates of the Second.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

PARS QVARTA INDIÆ ORIENTALIS. FRANCOFVRTI, *apud Matthæum Becker*, 1601. [211]

LATIN INDIA; PART IV. SOLE EDITION. 1601.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (:), A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, a, b, c, d, each 4 leaves; e, 6 leaves; total 82 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 211], recto of [(:)] ; — [blank], verso of [(:)] ; — [dedication, with heading] | ILLVSTRISSIMO AC POSTENTISSIMO PRINCIPI AC DOMINO, DOMINO FRIDERICO IV. COMITI-ti Palatino ad Rhenum: . . . | [2 lines] | [signed] | IOAN. THEOD. & IOAN. | ISRAEL de BRY fratres. |[dated] | . . . *Fran- / cofurtii ad Mœnum, 6. die Aug. Anno 1601.* /, recto and verso of (: ) 2; — | CANDIDO ET BENEVOLO | Lectori S. |, recto of (: ) 3 to recto of [(: ) 4]; — [blank], verso of [(: ) 4]; — [Linschoten's description of the East Indies, with heading] | QVARTA PARS | VT BREVIS, SIC IV- | CVNDA, VTLIS, ET VERA | DESCRIPTIO VARIU GNERIS ANI- | MALIVM, . . . | . . . | . . . in INDIA ORIENTALI nascentinm: . . . | [2 lines] | PER | IOANNEM HVGONEM LINTSCHO- | TANVM Lectoris . . . | præminiftrata. |, pp. 1-90; — [description of the Island of Java] | BREVIS ENAR- RATIO | EORVM ANIMALIVM, FRV- | CTVVM, ARBORVMQVE, QVÆ IN | diuerfis Indiæ locis, comprimis verò in Iaua In- | fula funt & inueniuntur. |,

pp. 91-103; — [voyage to the Dutch East Indies, with heading] | QVARTA PARS | QVÆ EST | VERA DESCRIPTIO | POSTREMÆ NAVIGATIO- | NIS, AB HOLLANDIS IN INDIAM / ORIENTALEM SVSCEPTAE: . . . | . . . 1598. . . | . . . 1599. . . | . . . |, pp. 104-111; — [blank], p. [112].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] |[conventional head-piece] | ICONES | SEV | GENVINÆ ET EX- | PRESSÆ DE- LINEATIO- | NES EORVM OMNIVM, QVÆ IN | HAC QVARTA INDIÆ ORIENTALIS DE- | scriptione singularia offeruntur: . . . | [2 lines] / QVÆ OMNIA ET SVMP- TIVS IM- / pensis, & opera accurata in æs incisa, . . . | . . . sunt / à | IOANNE THEODORICO ET IOANE ISRAELE DE BRY |[2 lines] |[conventional ornament] | FRANCOFVRTI, ꝑ M PRIMEBAT MAT- THÆVS BECKER. / ANNO | — | M. DCI. /, recto of a 3; — [blank], verso of a 3; — [21 plates, versos blank, as described below], recto of a 2 to verso of [e 6].

PLATES: 21 plates, as follows:

I. | MEMORABILIS ET MISERABILIS HISTORIA NAVTÆ CVIVSDAM, | apud Cochinum à graffatore immani pifce quodam | fœdè mutilati & discerpti. |; recto of a 2.

II. | DE GRANDIBUS ADEO ET | VASTIS CANCRIS, VT HOMINES QVO- | que obtruncare & vorare potuerint. |; recto of a 3.

III. | QVOMODO HOLLANDI IN |  
MAVRITII INSVLA INGENTES TE- | studines  
inuenerint. |; recto of [a 4].

IV. | QVA INDVSTRIA BARBARI  
| IN S. MARIÆ INSVLA CETOS | capiant. |;  
recto of *b*.

V. | QVO PACTO IAVANI GAL- |  
LOS GALLINACEOS IN PVGNAM | committant.  
|; recto of *b* 2.

VI. | EFFIGIES ILLIVS ARBORIS,  
| QVAM TRISTEM VOCANT. |; recto of *b* 3.

VII. | CONTRAFACTVRA QVO- |  
RVNDAM ANIMALIVM, IN INDIA | celebrivm.  
|; recto of [b 4].

VIII. | DE AVE, EEME DICTA,  
ET | ANIMALIBVS QVIBVSDAM INDIÆ | aliis.  
|; recto of *c*.

IX. | AVIVM QVARVNDAM, VT  
| ET PISCIVM NONNVLLORVM, NA- | uibus  
in Indiam currentibus nonnullibi occurren- |  
tium, delineatio. |; recto of *c* 2.

X. | DE HERBIS QVIBVSDAM ET  
| AVIBVS ALIIS, IN INDIAM NAVI- | gantibus  
fefe offerre folitis. |; recto of *c* 3.

XI. | FICVS INDICAE CVM SVO |  
COQVOS FRVCTV, NEC MINVS IL- | lius arbo-  
ris, quæ Arecca fructum gignit, pictura. |;  
recto of [c 4].

XII. | DE ALGA SEV ARVNDINE  
| INDICA, BAMBVS DICTA, ITEM DE | arbore  
radicofa: & tandem de arbore | Duryoens.  
|; recto of *d*.

XIII. | DE ARBORIBVS CAYOS ET  
| IAMBOS FERENTIBVS, ET DE FRV- | ctibus  
quibusdam aliis. |; recto of *d* 2.

XIV. | ADVMBRATIO ANANAS,  
BET- | TELE, PALMÆ DACTYLIFERÆ, SA- |  
macæ & Mangos. |; recto of *d* 3.

XV. | IDEA LANTOR, ASSA,  
PIMEN- | TA DEL RABO, TALLASSE, MANGO-  
| stans, & Piperis. |; recto of [c 4].

XVI. | ALIARVM QVARVNDAM  
AR- | BORVM ET FRVCTVVM INDICO- | rum  
delineatio. |; recto of *e*.

XVII. | DE CARCAPVLI, CA-  
NELLA | DE MATO, ET CASSIA SOLVTIVA.  
|; recto of *e* 2.

XVIII. | DE LANCVAS, FAGA-  
RAS, | LACCA ET CVCIFRVCTA. |; recto  
of *e* 3.

XIX. | DE ALOE, MANGVEY,  
MEXI- | CANO ET SYCOMORG. |; recto  
of *e* 4.

XX. | EXOTICORVM QVORVN-  
DAM | AROMATVM EFFIGIATIO, VT CANIOR,  
| Diringuo, Pucho & Chiabe. |; recto  
of [e 5].

XXI. | EXPRESSIO GERMINVM |  
QVOQVE ALIORVM, IN S. LAVRENTII | Infula,  
& locis aliis quoque nascentium: quorum  
nomina | literis alphabeticis designata sunt.  
| [ 10 lines ] | FINIS. |; recto of [e 6].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 7 $\frac{1}{16}$   
inches. Bound same as No. 205.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

“La *Bibliotheca grenvil.*, I, p. 188, 2<sup>e</sup> col., indique un exemplaire, non-seulement des trois parties de la 2<sup>e</sup> édition, qui sont bien connues, mais aussi la 2<sup>e</sup> édit. des parties IV à IX, sous les mêmes dates que dans la première édition; mais ce ne sont là, nous le croyons, que des exemplaires d’une seule édition, avec quelques différences analogues à celles que nous avons signalées dans plusieurs de ces mêmes parties.” — Brunet, I : 1337. In other words, these Second Editions are probably our Second Issues.

This part contains: (1) Chapters 45–91 of Linschoten’s voyage; translated by Bilibaldus Strobæus.

(2) The remaining part of Houtman’s voyage containing a description of the animals and fruits of the East Indies; continued from Part III.

(3) A very brief account of a voyage to the East Indies made by Jacob Cornelisz. Neck (or Van Neck) and Wybrandt van Warwijck, in 1598–99. This relation was published in full in Part V., *q. v.*

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; New York State;  
Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; Lenox; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.





NO. 211. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART IV.; SOLE EDITION; 1601.  
 Reduced; original 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 6 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 239; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 244, No. XLI; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 169; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 435 \*;

John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 376, No. 431; Gracse, 7: 128; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 136; Brunet, 1: 1337; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 208.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

QVINTA PARS INDIÆ ORIENTALIS. FRANCOFVRTI, apud Matthæum Becker, 1601. [212]

LATIN INDIA; PART V. SOLE EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1601.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves; G, 6 leaves; a to d, each 4 leaves; e, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 56 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title; See No. 212, as reproduced], recto of [ ]( ); — [blank], verso of [ ]( ); — [preface to the reader, with heading] | LECTORI BENEVOLO | SALVTEM ET PROSPERITATEM. | [dated] | . . . *Francof. ad Mænum 20. Aug. An. / 1601. /*, recto of )( 2 to verso of )( 3; — [1 blank leaf], [ ]( 4); — [text, with heading] | QVINTA PARS | INDIÆ ORIENTALIS. | VERA ET GENVINA | RELATIO DESCRIPTIOQVE | NAVIGATIONIS, AB HOLLANDIS | . . . | *in Infulas Iauanas & Moluccanas suscepta . . . / . . . An. 1598. . . & An. 1599. atque / 1600. . . /* [2 lines] |, pp. 1-56; — [Malay vocabulary, with heading] | DECLARATIO ET EXPLICATIO VOCABVLORVM QVORVNDAM MALAYCORVM, QVÆ LINGVA VNIUERSÆ Indiæ Orientali vñtior est, . . . | [4 lines] |, pp. 57-60.

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICONES | ARTIFICIOSÆ, VE- | RÆ ET ACCVRATÆ, PRÆ- | CIPVARVM INSVLARVM, . . . | . . . ET RERVM | cæterarum, in nauigatione ab Hollandis vifarum, obseruatarum, gesta- | rumque: . . . | [2 lines] / SINGVLIS ꝑCONIBVS SVA SEORSIM / explicatio & interpretatio subdita est, . . . | . . . QVÆ OMNIA . . . | . . . in æs incisa & edita sunt. | à | IOHANNE THEODORICO ET IOHANNE ISRAELE DE BRY | fratribus. | [conventional

ornament] | FRANCOFVRTI, / ꝑM-PRIMEBAT MATTHÆVS BECKER. / ANNO | — / M. D C I. /, recto of [a]; — [blank], verso of [a]; — [20 plates, versos blank, as described below], recto of a 2 to verso of [e 5]; — [1 blank leaf], [e 6].

PLATES: 20 Plates, as follows:

I. | DELINEATIO INSVLÆ DO | CERNE, ALIAS MAVRITIVS DICTÆ. |; recto of a 2.

II. | QVÆ AB HOLLANDIS IN | INSVLA MAVRITH TVM VISA TVM | gesta sñt. |; recto of a 3.

III. | DECVRSIONES LVDICRÆ, | SEV LVDI TROIANI, QVO MODO A | Tubanis celebrentur. |; recto of [a 4].

IV. | DESCRIPTIO INSVLÆ MA- | DVRÆ, ET QVID HOLLANDIS IBI | acciderit. |; recto of b.

V. | INSVLÆ AMBOYNAE SITVS | ET CONDITIO. |; recto of b 2.

VI. | BANDAE INSVLÆ DE- | SIGNATIO |; recto of b 3.

VII. | A NERAE INCOLIS QVOMO- | DO HOLLANDI EXCEPTI SINT. |; recto of [b 4].

VIII. | BANTÆ INHABITATO- | RES, | QVOMODO AD RES SERIAS ET MAGNAS | tractandas conueniant. |; recto of c.

IX. | DOMVS, NEGOTIATIONI- | BVS AVT COMMERCII HOLLANDORVM | agitandis attributa. |; recto of c 2.

X. | BANTANORVM QVORVN- | DAM EFFIGIES. |; recto of c 3.

XI. | QVOMODO BANTANI PI- | LAM MITTERE AVT AGITARE | soleant. |; recto of [c 4].

XII. | QVO PACTO HOLLANDI |  
A REGIS TERNATES KARKOLLIS CIN- | & i seu  
circumdati fuerint. |; recto of *d*.

XIII. | DESCRIPTIO CIVITATIS |  
GAMMÆ LAMMÆ. |; recto of *d* 2.

XIV. | QVO HABITV AVT RITV  
REX | PER PLATEAS INCEDAT. |; recto of  
*d* 3.

XV. | PVGILES, ET FOEMINAE |  
MOLVCCANI. |; recto of [*d* 4].

XVI. | QVALES NAVES BANTA-  
| NI ET TERNATENSES HABEANT.  
|; recto of *e*.

XVII. | QVO RITV REX DE  
TVBAN, | HOLLANDOS EXCEPERIT. |;  
recto of *e* 2.

XVIII. | REX HOLLANDIS PAL-  
ATII | SVI VIDENDI COPIAM FACIT. |;  
recto of *e* 3.

XIX. | CONCLAVIA QVAEDAM |  
IN AVLA REGIS SINGVLARIA. |; recto of *e* 4.

XX. | CONIVGES ET CONCVBI-  
NÆ REGIS TVBANI. | [8 lines] | FINIS. |;  
recto of [*e* 5].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 1/16 x 7 1/8  
inches. Bound same as No. 205.

## QVINTA PARS INDIÆ ORIENTALIS:

### Quâ continetur

*Vera & accurata descriptio vniuersa navigationis illius, quam  
Hollandi cum octonis nauibus in terras Orientales, præcipuè ve-  
rò in Iauanas & Moluccanas Insulas, BANTAM, BANDAM &  
TERNATEM, &c. susceperunt: qui An. 1598 Amstreda-  
mo soluentes, partim postero anno 1599, partim hunc sequente  
1600 cum ingentibus diuitiis, piperis, nucum myristicarum, Ga-  
ryophyllorum, & cæterorum pretiosorum aromatum, feliciter  
confecto itinere redierunt: ubi iuxta, quacunque itinere ab  
ipsis gesta, visa & obseruata sunt, sigillatim percensentur.*

Opus Belgica lingua primò editum: postea Germanico  
Idiomate puriore redditum: & ex hoc iam  
Latio donatum à

BILIBALDO STROBÆO SILESIO.

*Adiecta sunt huic designationi illustres & artificiosa, tum Insula-  
rum, tum fluminum, vt & urbium, populorum, negotia-  
tionum & rerum similitum tabula seu Ico-  
nes subtili opera in æs incisa  
& edita à*

IO. THEOD. & IO. ISRAELE de BRY, fratribus.

FRANCOFURTI, apud MATTHÆVM BECKER. M. DCI.

No. 212. TITLE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART V.; SOLE EDITION;  
FIRST ISSUE; 1601.

Within the same engraved border as No. 234.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that lines 8 and 9 of the title-page read, / . . . sequente / 1600 . . . /; and line 7 of the title-page to the plates reads, | rumque: Cum . . . |.

In all the copies seen by Camus, the reference letters on plate XX. had been corrected by hand to agree with the text, as they have been in this copy.

This Part contains the relation of a voyage made by eight Dutch ships, under the command of Jacob Cornelisz. Neck and Wybrandt van Warwijck to the East Indies during the years 1598–1600. This work, which is really portions of two different journals, was first printed in Amsterdam in 1600. The De Brys made use of this edition in making the German translation of this Part, which appeared the same year. This Latin Edition was translated from the German translation of Gothart Artus, by Biblialdus Strobæus, and, as pointed out by Camus, makes considerable omissions.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; New York State; Lenox; Halsey; Newberry; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 240; *La Collection Dutuit*, p.

245, No. XLII.; Crawford *Collations*, p. 171; Huth *Catalogue*, 2: 436\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 377, No. 432; Graesse, 7: 128; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 136; Brunet, 1: 1338; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 213.

LATIN INDIA; PART V. SOLE EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1601.

Not in the present collection.

There is a Second Issue of this Part in which plates VIII.–XV. are printed on both sides of the leaves (recto of *c* to verso of [c 4]), and the descriptions of the plates vary from the usual form. Crawford mentions this Issue. There are copies in the Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS VI. FRANCOVRTI AD MÆNUM, *ex Officina VVolfgangi Richteri*, 1604. [213]

LATIN INDIA; PART VI. SOLE EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1604.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (?), 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, A to G, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 96 leaves. Leaf (?) 3 is marked )? ( 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 213], recto of [(?)] ; — [blank], verso of [(?)] ; — [dedication, with heading] | REVERENDISSIMO | ILLVSTRISSIMOQVE | PRINCIPIAC DOMINO, DOMINO IOANNI | ADAMO, ARCHIEPISCOPO MOGVNTINO, . . . | [3 lines] | [his coat of arms, as reproduced; *See* No. 213 *b*] | [signed] | Ioan. Theodorus & | Ioan. Israel de | Bry fratres. | [dated] | . . . *Francofurti ad Mænum, / Anno 1603. Jdibus Auguſti. /*

recto of (?) 2 to verso of )? ( 3 ; — [1 blank leaf], [(?) 4] ; — [text, with heading] | [2 lines] | VERA ET HISTORICA | DESCRIPTIO AVRIFERI REGNI | GVI- NEÆ AD AFRICAM PERTINENTIS, / *quod aliàs littus de MINA vocant; . . .* | [5 lines] |, pp. 1–127 ; — [blank], p. [128].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICO- NES / Seu | VERÆ ET VIVÆ RE- | PRÆSENTATIONES OMNIUM | PRÆ- CIPVARVM RERVM, DE QVIBVS IN HOC | libro pertractatum est, . . . | [7 lines] | ELEGAN- TISSIME IN ÆS INCISÆ, / . . . | Studio & opera | IOHANNIS THEODORI, ET IOHANNIS ISRAE- | lis de Bry, . . . | [conventional ornament] | FRANCOFORTI. / Ex Officina Typographica VVolfgangi Rich- teri, Sumptibus | Fratrum prædictorum. |

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS  
PARS VI.  
VERAM ET HISTO-  
RICAM DESCRIPTIONEM

AVRIFERI REGNI GVINEÆ, AD AFRICAM  
PERTINENTIS, QVOD ALIAS LITTVS DE MINA VO-  
cant, continens, Qua situs loci, ratio vrbium & domorum, portus  
item & flumina varia, cum variis incolarum superstitionibus, e-  
ducatione, forma, commercii, linguis & moribus,  
succincta breuitate explicantur & per-  
cententur.

LATINITATE EX GERMANICO DONATA

Studio & opera

M. GOTARDI ARTHVS DANTISCANI

*Illustrata vero viuis, & artificiosissime in æs incisís iconibus,  
inque lucem edita*

a

Iohanne Theodoro & Iohanne Israel de Bry fratribus.



Francofurti ad Moenum ex Officina Wolfgangi Richteri, sumpti-  
bus Iohan. Theodori & Iohan. Israel de Bry fratribus.

*Anno M. DCIV.*

M. DCIII. |, recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[26 plates, versos blank, as described below], recto of A 2 to verso of [G 3];—[1 blank leaf], [G 4].

PLATES: 26 Plates, as follows:

I. |REPRÆSENTATIO VIRO-|  
RVM QVORVNDAM IN AVRIFERO |Guineæ  
littore habitantium. |; recto of A 2.

[II.] |REPRÆSENTATIO MVLIE-|  
RVM, ET VESTIMENTORVM, QVI-|  
vtuntur. |; with | 2 | in upper right-hand  
corner, on the copper; 12 lines of text, the  
1st ending “*veffi-*”; (the plate representing  
the men has been wrongly marked | 2 |  
and printed on this space, the number at  
the top is | III. | instead of | II. |); recto  
of [A 3].

III. |REPRÆSENTATIO VESTI-|  
MENTORVM, QVIBVS VIRI IN HOC |littore  
vtuntur. |; with | 3 | in upper right-hand  
corner, on the copper; 12 lines of text,  
the 1st ending “*li-*”; (the plate repre-  
senting the women has been wrongly  
marked | 3 | and printed in this space);  
recto of [A 4].

IV. |REPRÆSENTATIO FORI |  
CELEBERRIMI IN CABO |Corffo. |; recto  
of B.

V. |REPRÆSENTATIO VARIA-|  
RVM CEREMONIARVM, AD RELIGIONEM |  
ipforum pertinentium. |; recto of B 2.

VI. |REPRÆSENTATIO BELLO-|  
RVM, ET QVOMODO SE AD ILLA |præpa-  
rent. |; recto of B 3.

VII. |REPRÆSENTATIO PRO-|  
CES-|SVS IN IVDICIIS CIVILIBVS ET |crimi-  
nalibus vfitati. |; recto of [B 4].

VIII. |REPRÆSENTATIO COM-|  
MER-|CIORVM ET NEGOTIATIONVM, QVAS  
NI-|gritæ cum Batauis exercent. |; recto  
of C.

IX. |REPRÆSENTATIO PISCA-|  
TIONVM DIVRNARVM. |; recto of C 2.

X. |DELINEATIO PISCATIO-|  
NVM NOCTVRNARVM. |; recto of C 3.

XI. |REPRÆSENTATIO PECCO-|  
RVM ET ANIMALIVM IN GVI-|  
nea cicuratorum. |; recto of [C 4].

XII. |DELINEATIO VENATI-|  
ONVM, |QVOMODO NIMIRVM OMNIS GENE-  
RIS |feras capiant. |; recto of D.

XIII. |REPRÆSENTATIO BEŒTI-|  
ARVM |FERARVM OMNIS GENERIS, QVALES  
IN |Guinea reperiuntur. |; recto of D 2.

XIV. |REPRÆSENTATIO AGRI-|  
|CVLTVRÆ ET FRVCTVVM VARIORVM |ex  
terra nascentium. |; recto of D 3.

XV. |ÆDIFICIORVM, ET REI  
FAMI-|LIARIS ADMINISTRANDÆ RATIO.  
|; recto of [D 4].

XVI. |DELINEATIO SOLEN-|  
NITA-|TIS, QVA NOBILES CREARI SOLENT. |  
recto of E.

XVII. |REPRÆSENTATIO MV-|  
LIE |RVM VARIE EXORNATARVM, ET QVO-|  
modo matrimonium contrahant. |; recto  
of E 2.

XVIII. |REPRÆSENTATIO  
CERE-|MONIARVM, QVIBVS IN SEPELIENDIS  
|defunctis suis vtuntur. |; recto of E 3.

XIX. |REPRÆSENTATIO MAI-|  
ESTA-|TIS, QVA REX IN CABO LOPO  
GONSALVES |coram peregrinis fefe ostentare  
folet. |; recto of [E 4].

XX. |REPRÆSENTATIO EORVM  
|QVÆ PRÆTEREA IN CABO LOPO GON-|  
falues notatu digna cernuntur. |; recto of F.

XXI. |REPRÆSENTATIO BELLO-|  
RVM, QVÆ ÆTHIOPEŒ INVICEM |gerere  
solent. |; recto of F 2.

XXII. |REGIÆ IN GVINEA  
SEPVL-|TVRÆ REPRÆSENTATIO. |; recto  
of F 3.

XXIII. |REPRÆSENTATIO ÆDI-|  
FICIO-|RVM IN BENYN, ET QVID PRÆ-  
TEREA |notatu dignum ibi occurrat. |; recto  
of [F 4].

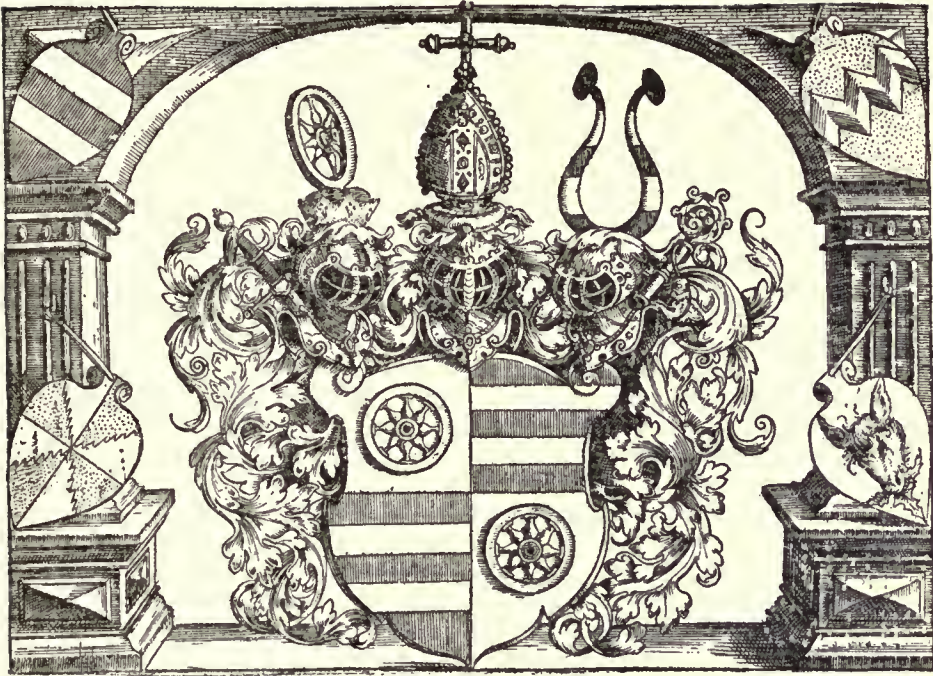
XXIV. |DELINEATIO CASTELLI  
ET |PROPVGNA CVLI LVŒITANORVM, / *La  
Mina*, &c. /; recto of G.

XXV. |DELINEATIO TOTIVS |  
INSVLÆ S. THOMÆ. |; recto of G 2.

XXVI. |REPRÆSENTATIO CAPI-|  
TVM |PRÆCIPVARVM ALIQVOT PERSON-  
ARVM |in Benyn. | [8 lines] / *FINIS.* /  
Maneat Gloria Altissimo Deo. |; recto of  
[G 3].

These plates are all numbered in Arabic  
numerals in the upper right-hand part of the  
coppers; 22 and the 2 of 24 reversed.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 7 $\frac{3}{4}$   
inches. Bound same as No. 205.



No. 213 *b*. COAT OF ARMS, PAGE 7, OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART VI.; SOLE EDITION, 1ST ISSUE; 1604.

Armorial bearings of Johann Adam, Prince Elector and Archbishop of Mayence.

In this Issue plates II. and III. are wrongly printed, as usual; the plate of the women being printed with the text for the men, and vice versa.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that it lacks the last blank leaf. He says the title-page is also to be found with the so-called Neptune plate, but that he did not have a copy with this variation.

This Part contains a description of the kingdom of Guinea in Africa, the results of observations made in a voyage, undertaken by the Dutch, in the years 1600–1601; together with a history of the early voyages to that coast by the Portuguese, French, and Dutch. The original account, which is the first description of that country in Dutch, was written by Pieter de Marees and published at Amsterdam in 1602. It was translated, with changes, into German by Gothardt Artus for the German Edition of Part VI. which appeared in 1603, and into Latin for this Edition.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; New York State Library; American Geographical Society (incomplete); Lenox; Halsey; Newberry; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 240; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 246, No. XLIII.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 173; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 378, No. 433; Graesse, 7: 129; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 148; Brunet, 1: 1338; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 217.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS VI. FRANCOVRTI AD MÆNVN, ex *Officina*  
*VVolfgangi Riechteri*, 1604. [214]

LATIN INDIA; PART VI. SOLE EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1604.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as that in No. 213.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as that in No. 213.

PLATES: 26 Plates identically the same as those in the First Issue, except that:

[II.] Has the plate printed in its correct place; but still with | 3 | in upper right-hand

on the copper, and the plate numbered | III. | over its title.

III. Has the plate printed in its correct space; but still with | 2 | in upper right-hand on the copper.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $12\frac{1}{16} \times 7\frac{3}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

In this Issue plates II. and III. are printed with the correct text.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Huth, *Catalogue*, 2:436\*.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS VI. FRANCOVRTI AD MÆNVN, ex *Officina*  
*VVolfgangi Riechteri*, 1604. [215]

LATIN INDIA; PART VI. SOLE EDITION; THIRD ISSUE. 1604.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as that in No. 213.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as that in No. 213, except that the blank leaf [G 4] is genuine.

PLATES: 26 Plates identically the same as those in the First Issue, except that:

[II.] and III. are the same as in No. 214.

XXV. This plate is reëngraved. It differs from that in the First Issue in being much darker; the needle of the compass points vertically; the ship at the right of and a little above the compass has three flags, one at the top of each mast; and the animals in the lower margins have land engraved beneath.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

In this Issue plate XXV. has been reëngraved and is much darker, with land under the animals on the lower portion of the plate; and plates II. and III. are printed with the correct text.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.



## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS SEPTIMA. FRANCOFVRTI, typis VVolfgangi  
Richter, 1606. [216]

LATIN INDIA; PART VII. SOLE EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1606.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (:), 2 leaves, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, a, b, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); c, d, each 2 leaves; e, f, each 4 leaves; g, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 92 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title as reproduced; See No. 216 a], recto of [(:)];—[blank], verso of [(:)];—[dedication, with heading] | REVERENDISSIMO ILLV- | STRISSIMOQVE PRINCIPI | AC DOMINO, DOMINO IOANNI SVVICHARDO, | Archiepiscopo Moguntino, . . . |[2 lines] |[his coat of arms, as reproduced; See No. 216 b] |[signed] | Ioan. Theodorus & Ioan. Ifraël | de Bry, fratres. | [dated] / . . . *Francofurti ad Mœnum, Anno 1606. Calend. Septemb.* / , recto and verso of (: ) 2;—[text, with heading] | INDIÆ ORIENTALIS, | BREVIS ET DILVCIDÆ | EORVM, QVÆ TRIBVS NAVIBVS EX | Campovera Selandiæ, sub imperio & administratione Georgii | Spilbergii in Indiam Orientalem proficentibus, . . . |[3 lines] |, pp. 1-42;—[text, with heading] | NAVIGATIONIS EX | ALEPO AD REGNVM PEGVI | VSQVE, . . . | à Casparo Balby & aliis absolutæ | descriptio. |, pp. 43-126;—[1 blank leaf] , [Q 4].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICONES, / *Hoc est:* | VERÆ VARIORVM, | POPVLORVM ET REGNVM, | . . . | . . . HOC | TOMO SEPTIMO commemoratarum, effigies | & imagines, / QVIBVS TAM / Georgii Spilbergii, quam Caspari Balbii | navigationes illustrantur. / *Studio & opera* / IO ANNIS-THEODORI, ET IO ANNIS-ISRAELIS | DE BRY, FRATRVM, IN ÆS PVLCHERRIME | INCISÆ. | [conventional ornament] | FRANCOFORTI, | *In Officina Typographica VVOLFANGI RICHTERI.* / — | M. DC. VI. |, recto of [a];—[blank], verso of [a];—[22 plates;

versos blank, except c, and d; with accompanying text, as described below], recto of a 2 to verso of [g 5];—[1 blank leaf], [g 6].

Page 50 is wrongly numbered 54; 59 is 69; the numbers 91-92 are omitted; and 95-96 are duplicated in the pagination.

PLATES: 22 Plates, as follows:

I. | DELINEATIO CIVITATIS VERE, IN SELANDIA | sitæ, vna cum tribus nauibus ad nauigationem | primam destinatis. |; recto of a 2.

II. | DELINEATIO EORVM, QVÆ NAVARCHO IN / *Porto Dale & Refriço* acciderunt. |; recto of a 3.

III. | DELINEATIO SINVS ILLIVS, QVEM HOLLANDI | mensalem, sua lingua *Taffel Baje*, nominarunt. |; recto of [a 4].

IV. | DELINEATIO EORVM, QVÆ GALLIS QVIBVS- | dam in regione *Annabon* acciderunt. |; recto of b.

V. ICON CIVITATIS MATECALO, VNA CVM | aliis circumstantiis. |; recto of b 2.

VI. | DELINEATIO CIVITATIS VINTANE, | *in Celon* sitæ. |; recto of b 3.

VII. DELINEATIO EORVM, QVÆ NAVARCHO SPIL- | bergio, dum ad *Matecalo* hæreret, acciderunt. |; recto of [b 4].

VIII. Two-page plate: | DELINEATIO REGIÆ CIVITATIS *CANDY*, | & eorum, quæ Admirali ibi acciderunt. |; text, recto of c; plate, verso of c and recto of [c 2].

IX. Two-page plate: | TABVLA COSMOGRAPHICA, REGIONIS SIVE | *Infulæ Celon* delineationem exhibens. |; text, recto of d; plate, verso of d and recto of [d 2].

X. | REGIS IN *CANDY* ET ADMIRALIS | effigies. |; recto of e. The correct plate is here pasted over an impression of plate XIII., incorrectly printed on this page.

XI. | INSIGNIA ET SIGILLA  
REGVM IN CEYLON, | vnde Idololatria  
eorum patet. | ; recto of e 2.

XII. | NAVIS QVÆDAM LVSI-  
TANICA AB ANGLIS | & Hollandis ex-  
pugnatur. | ; recto of e 3.

XIII. | SEQVNTVRIAM ICONES  
AD AL- | TERAM HVIVS OPERIS NAVIGATIO-  
| nem pertinentes. | . . . | QVA RATIONE  
POPVLI AD EVPHRATEM HABI-  
| tantes agros suos humectare soleant. | ;  
recto of [e 4].

XIV. | FESTVM POENITENTIÆ  
APVD POPVLOS, QVI | *Amocchi & Chiaui*  
dicuntur. | ; recto of f.

XV. | RATIO HOMINES EX VNO  
LOCO IN | alium gestandi. | ; recto of f 2.

XVI. | MAGNIFICENTIÆ REGIS  
IN PEGV, ET QVO- | modo ille pro tribu-  
nali fedeat, delineatio. | ; recto of f 3.

XVII. | PRODITORVM IN PEGV  
SVPPPLICIVM | ; recto of [f 4].

XVIII. | PVGNA INTER REGEM  
IN PEGV ET | Regem in *Auaa*. | 6. | ; recto  
of g.

## INDIÆ ORIENTALIS P A R S S E P T I M A ;

### *Nauigationes duas,*

Primam, trium Annorum, à Georgio Spilbergio, trium  
nauium præfecto, Ann. 1601. ex Selandia in Indiam  
Orientalem susceptam :

Alteram, nouem Annorum, à Casparo Balby, Gemmario  
Veneto, Anno 1579. ex Alepo Babyloniam versus,  
& inde porro ad regnum Pegu vsque continuatam,  
continens.

*Omnium, qua illi quidem ad Annum 1604. huic vero ad Annum  
1588. vsque acciderunt, commemoratione; Regum item,  
locorum, populorum, rituumque variorum descriptione  
addita.*

Auctore

M. GOTARDO ARTHVS Dantiscano.

*Omnia elegantissimis in æs incisus iconibus illustrata &  
in lucem emissa,*

à

IOANNE THEODORO ET IOANNE

Israële de Bry, fratribus germanis.

*Francofurti typis VVolffgangi Richteri.*

*Anno 1606.*

No. 216 a. TITLE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART VII.; SOLE EDITION,  
1ST ISSUE; 1606.

Within the same engraved border as No. 237.

XIX. | VENATIO ELEPHANTVM  
IN PEGV. / ; recto of g 2.

XX. | FESTVM REGIS IN PEGV  
SOLENNI. | ; recto of g 3.

XXI. | FESTORVM QVORVNDAM  
ALIORVM | in Pegu adumbratio. | ; recto  
of [g 4].

XXII. | SEPVLTVRÆ REGVM ET  
SACERDOTVM IN | Pegu delineatio. |  
[13 lines] / FINIS. / ; recto of [g 5].

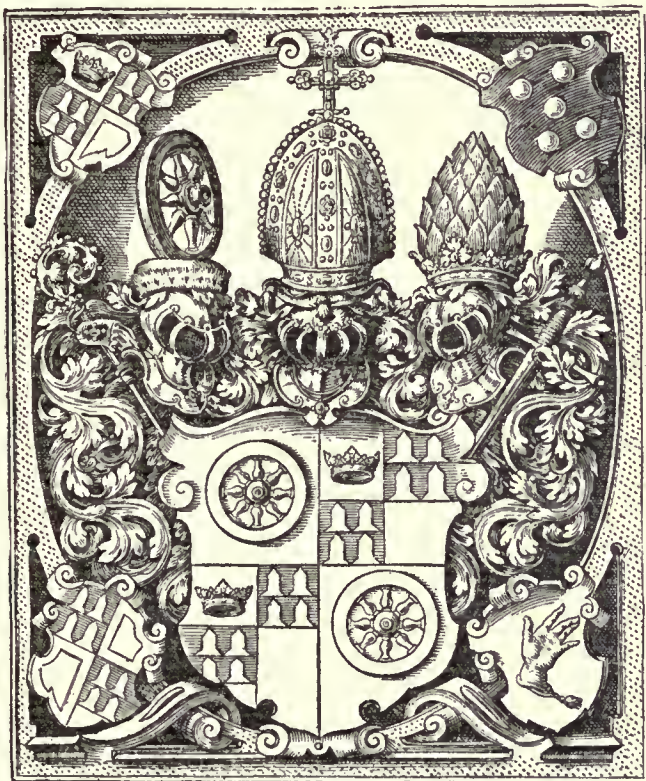
These plates are numbered in Roman numerals on the coppers, each folio, except the last, also has a catchword.

CONDITION : Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

This Issue has the coat of arms of Archbishop Schwichardt at the head of the dedication (as reproduced).

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

This Part contains : (1) An account of a voyage made under the command of Joris van Spilbergen to Ceylon in 1601-1604. It was first published at Delft in 1601 ; was translated into German, for the German Edition of the *Small Voyages*,



NO. 216 b. COAT OF ARMS, PAGE [iii.], OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA ; PART VII. ;  
SOLE EDITION, 1ST ISSUE ; 1606.

Armorial bearings of Archbishop Schwichardt.

by Gotthardt Artus; and again into Latin for the present work. Camus shows that these translations are much abridged and mutilated.

(2) The relation of the voyage of Gasparo Balbi, a Venetian, to the kingdom of Pegu, via Syria, in 1579-1588. This translation was made from the Italian edition, published at Venice under the title, *Viaggio dell' Indie Orientale, di Gasparo Balbi*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; New York State; American Geographical Society (imperfect); Lenox; Halsey; and Newberry Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 240; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 175; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 246, No. XLIV.; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 379; Tiele, *Mémoire*, 1: 154; Brunet, 1: 1339; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 224.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS SEPTIMA. FRANCOFVRTI, typis VVolffgangi Richteri, 1606. [217]

LATIN INDIA; PART VII. SOLE EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1606.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 216.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 216, except that the coat of arms accompanying the dedication, is that of Johann Adam, Prince Elector and Archbishop of Mayence, as reproduced (*See* No. 213*b*).

Plates: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that plate X. is correctly printed on the recto of leafe.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 7 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Title-page and dedication supplied from a slightly shorter copy, these leaves measuring 11 $\frac{15}{16}$  inches in height; plates VIII. and IX. mounted on guards.

In this Issue the coat of arms of Johann Adam, Archbishop of Mayence, is printed at the head of the dedication.

OTHER COPIES: Huth; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 240; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 437\*.

LATIN INDIA; PART VII. SOLE EDITION; THIRD ISSUE. 1606.

Not in the present collection.

Camus and other writers record a Third Issue of this Part, in which, instead of the coat of arms in the dedication, there is found an engraving of the great ruby, the same as that which appears at the end of the Vorrede in the German Edition of this Part (No. 238).

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS OCTAVA. FRANCOFORTI, In Officina Typographica VVolfgãngi Richteri, 1607. [218]

LATIN INDIA; PART VIII. SOLE EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1607.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4 leaves; O, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, B, C, each 4 leaves; D, E, each 2 leaves; F, 4 leaves; G, 2 leaves; total 80 leaves. Leaves D 2 and E 2 have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; See No. 218; followed by the imprint: | FRANCOFORTI, Anno M. DC. VII. | ], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—| LECTORI BENEVOLO S. |, pp. 3-5;—| PRÆFATIO | DE CAUSIS, QVIBVS | INVITATI HOLLANDI | NAVIGATIONES HASCE SVS-| CEPER-

VNT, . . . | [2 lines] | scripta à | B. P. B. M. D. | ], pp. 6-12;—[text, giving an account of the voyage of Van Neck, with heading] | INDIÆ ORIENTALIS | PARS OCTAVA: / HISTORICA DESCRIPTIO NAVIGA- / TIONIS, A IACOBO NECCIO CVM NAVIBVS ALIQVOT / in Orientalem Indiam suscepta, & ab Anno 1601. vsque ad Annum 1604. peracta, . . . | . . . | ], pp. 13-44;—[voyage of De Bree, with heading] | HISTORIAE, A QVODAM | HERMANNODE BREE, NA-| VISCVIVSDAM, QVAM SEPTEM HOLLAN-| DICAM VOCANT, MERCATORE, IN NAVIGATIONE | versus Orientalem Indiam ab Anno 1602, vsque ad Annum | 1604. . . . | . . . descriptio.

## INDIÆ ORIENTALIS

### PARS OCTAVA:

#### NAVIGATIONES QVINQVE,

*Primam, à IACOBO NECCIO, ab Anno 1600. vsque ad Annum 1603.*

*Secundam, à IOHANNE HERMANNO de BREE, ab Anno 1602. vsq; ad Annum 1604.*

*Tertiam, à CORNELIO NICOLAÏ, Annis quatuor.*

*Quartam, à CORNELIO de VENA, duobus Annis.*

*Quintam, sub STEPHANO de HAGEN tribus Annis, in Indiam Orientalem susceptas & peractas continens.*

Locorum, Regum, Populorum, rituumque variorum descriptione, victoriarum item à Lusitanis reportatarum, & Araboiz, Tidorisque expugnationis commemoratione addita.

*Auctore*

M. GOTARDO ARTHVS Dantiscano.

*Omnia elegantissimè in æt incisissimis tabulis illustrata & in lucem emissà per*

IOANNEM THEODORVM & IOANNEM ISRAELEM de Bry, fratres Germanos.

No. 218. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART VIII.; Sole Edition, 1ST ISSUE; 1607.

Within the same engraved border as No. 239.

|, pp. 45-100;—[voyage of Nicolas, with heading] | DESCRIPTIO NAVI- | GATIONIS A CORNELIO | NICOLAO AD ADMIRALITATEM SIVE | PRÆFECTVRAM IACOBI NECCII PERTI- | nentis, quatuor annorum decurfu in Orien- | tali India perfectæ. |, pp. 101-104;—[voyage of De Veen, with heading] | BREVIS DESCRIPTIO NAVI- | GATIONIS, QVAM CORNE- | LIVS DE VENA IN INDIAM ORIENTALEM | duorum annorum spatio perfecit. |, pp. 105-106;—[voyage of Van der Hagen, with heading] | DESCRIPTIO NAVI- | GATIONIS, QVAM ADMI- | RALIS STEPHANVS AB HAGEN CVM | XII. NAVIBVS IN INDIAM ORIENTALEM SVSCEPIT, | [3 lines] |, pp. 107-114;—[1 blank leaf], [O 6].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICONES / Seu / GENVINÆ ET EX- | PRESSÆ DELINEA- | TIONES OMNIVM MEMORABILIVM | QVÆ IN HAC OCTAVO INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARTE | annotata sunt, . . . | [2 lines] / ACCVRATO STVDIO ET OPERA IN / æs incisæ, . . . / A / IOANNE THEODORICO ET IOANNE ISRAE- | LE DE BRY, FRATRIBVS GERMANIS. | [conventional ornament] | FRANCOFORTI, / In Officina Typographica VVOLFGANGI RICHTERI, / — | M. DC. VII. |, recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[18 plates; versos blank, except D, E, and G; with accompanying text, as described below], recto of A 2 to verso of [G 2].

Page 63 is wrongly numbered 83; and 79 is 81.

PLATES: 18 Plates, as follows:

I. | DELINEATIO CONVIVII A TERNATENSIVM REGE | Generali Neccio exhibiti. |; recto of A 2.

II. | DELINEATIO PISCATVRÆ TERNATENSIS. |; recto of A 3.

III. | DELINEATIO PVNIENTIVM ADVLTERIA | IN INSVLA PATANE. |; recto of [A 4].

IV. | DELINEATIO PROCESSIONIS REGINÆ | PATANIENSIS. |; recto of B.

V. | DELINEATIO VENATIONIS, QVA ELEPHAN- | tes in PATANE capiuntur. |; recto of B 2.

VI. | DELINEATIO ANNABONÆ AB HOL- | LANDIS expugnata. |; recto of [B 3].

VII. | QVORVNDAM OB DELICTA SVA MISERE | mutilatorum effigies. |; recto of [B 4].

VIII. | DELINEATIO REGIS IN MATECALO HOL- | landos in littore ex- | cipientis. |; recto of C.

IX. | DELINEATIO TRAGOEDIÆ ILLIVS, QVA VICEAD- | miralis Sebal- | dus de VVeert cum multis aliis trucidati | occubuerunt. |; recto of C 2.

X. Plate, without title, representing the wives of the son of the king of Achins serving the Hollanders within a walled enclosure; recto of [C 3].

XI. | DELINEATIO ADVENTVS HOLLANDORVM | in terram PATANE. |; recto of [C 4].

XII. Two-page plate: | DELINEATIO CIVITATIS AMACAO. |; title and text, recto of D; plate, verso of D and recto of [D 2]. The usual plate with six rocks in the upper left-hand corner.

XIII. Two-page plate: | DELINEATIO PVGNÆ NAVALIS HOLLANDO- | rum cum Lusitanis in fluuio Batufabar. |; with inscription, left-hand center: / CON- | TRAFACTVR DES SCHARMVTZ / els der Hol- | lander wider die Portigesen in dem flus Batusabar / [12 lines] |; title and text, recto of E; plate, verso of E and recto of [E 2].

XIV. | DELINEATIO NAVIS LVSI- | TANICÆ AB | Hollandi expugnata. |; recto of F.

XV. | DELINEATIO FOEDERIS HOLLANDORVM | cum Rege Calecutanorum pacti. |; recto of F 2.

XVI. | DELINEATIO CIVITATIS ET CASTELLI | AMBOINAE. |; recto of [F 3].

XVII. | DELINEATIO ADVENTVS HOLLANDORVM | & Regis Ternatenfis ad Castellum Tidore. |; recto of [F 4].

XVIII. Two-page plate: | DELINEATIO EXPVGNATIONIS CASTELLI | Tidorensis & duarum nauium Lusitanicarum. |; title and text, recto of G; plate, verso of G and recto of [G 2].

Plates I.-XI. are numbered 1-11, on the coppers; and XIV.-XVIII., 3-7.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> × 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> inches. Bound same as No. 205. Plates XII., XIII. and XVIII. mounted on guards.

This Issue has the original plate XII. of Amacao, which may be distinguished by the six rocks in the upper left-hand corner and the two water-carriers in the left-hand center margin; and plates III., V., VIII., and XI. which have been retouched.

This copy agrees with the Crawford collation.

This Part contains accounts of five voyages made by the Dutch to the East Indies to counteract the influence of the Portuguese and Spaniards who had sought to establish themselves there. They are as follows:

(1) The voyage of Jacob van Neck, from 1600-1604, during which he visited the islands of Ternate and Macao, and the city of Patane. The narrative of this voyage was written by Roelof Roelofsz and was translated by Artus for both the German and Latin editions of De Bry.

(2) Jan Harmensz. Bree's account of the voyage to the East Indies in 1602-1604, under the command of Admirals De Weert and Pietersz.

(3) A short relation made by Cornelis Claesz of that part of the expedition, under the command of Admiral Van Neck, which was detached from the main fleet, placed under the command of Corneille Nicolas, and visited China.

(4) The voyage of two vessels detached from the fleet under the command of Wibrandt van Warwijck and placed under the command of Cornelis van de Venne, who sailed with them to China. This relation was published in the *Small Voyages* for the first time.

(5) An account of the second voyage of Steven van der Hagen to the islands of the Moluccas in 1603-1606; first published in Rotterdam in 1606.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; New York State; American Geographical Society (imperfect); Newberry; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 241; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 247, No. XLV.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 177; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2:438\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:380, No. 435; Tiele, *Mémoire*, pp. 162, 167, 164, 169, and 170; Brunet, 1:339; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 235.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS OCTAVA. FRANCOFORTI, *In Officina Typographica VVolfgangi Richteri*, 1607. [219]

LATIN INDIA; PART VIII. SOLE EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1607.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES AND PAGINATION: identically the same as those of No. 218.

PLATES: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that Plate XII. is re-engraved. It differs from the original plate

in having but three rocks in the upper left-hand corner, but one water-carrier in the center of the left-hand margin, and in other minor details.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12½ x 7½ inches. Bound same as No. 205. Plate XII. extended on the lower margin.

This Issue has the reëngraved plate XII., with only three rocks in the upper left-hand corner; the ship at the left in the upper left-hand corner with but three masts; the plough with a wheel attached to it; and with verdure along the shore at the bottom of the plate.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Crawford, *Collations*, p. 177.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS IX. FRANCOFVRTI, *Ex officina Typographica VVolfgangi Richteri*, 1612. [220]

LATIN INDIA; PART IX. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1612.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 2 leaves, without signature-marks; A, B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; F, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); a, b, each 4 leaves; c, 6 leaves; A to K, each 4 leaves; L, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, 6 leaves; total 94 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; *See* No. 220 *a*], p. [i.];—[blank], p. [ii.];—| LECTORI BENEVOLO S. |, pp. [iii.]—[iv.];—[text, with heading] | [2 lines] / NAVIGATIONIS AB HOLLANDIS ET SE-/LANDIS IN INDIAM ORIENTALEM, SVB IMPERIO / Petri-Guilhelmi Verhuffii, Annis 1607. 1608. & 1609. / *peracta, &c. descriptio.* /, pp. 1-49;—[blank], p. [50];—[1 blank leaf], [F 6].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICONES, | OMNIA, QVÆ ME- | MORATV MAXIME DIGNA IN | HAC NAVIGATIONE CONTINENTVR, . . . | [3 lines] / TABVLIS ALIQVOT EXIMIA DEXTERITATE / *in æs incisis declarate & illustrate.* / Opera & studio, | IOANNIS THEODORI DE BRY. | [conventional ornament] | FRANCOFVRTI, | *Ex officina Typographica VVolfgangi Richteri.* | — | M. DC. XII. |, p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—| LECTORI BENEVOLO S. |, p. 3;—[blank], p. [4];—[12 plates, versos blank, with accompanying text, as described below], recto of [a 3] to verso of [c 6].

[Letterpress title-page, as reproduced; *See* No. 220 *b*], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[text, with heading] | SVPPLEMENTVM NONAE PARTIS INDIÆ / *Orientalis.* / Hoc est, | CONTIN-VATIO PRIORIS | ITINERIS SIVE NAVIGATIONIS, AB HOL- | landis & Selandis, sub Admirale Petro-Guilhelmo Ver- | huffio, in Indiam Orientalem | fufceptæ. |, pp. 1-30.

[Letterpress title-page] | [conventional head-piece] | COLLOQVIA LA- | TINO-MALAIICA, / *Seu* / VULGARES QUÆ- | DAM LOQUENDI FOR- | MULÆ LATINA, MALAIICA ET MADAGA- | scarica linguis, . . . | . . . con- | scriptæ. / *Studio & opera* / M. GOTARDI ARTHVSII | Dan- | tificani. | [conventional ornament] / FRANCOFVRTI, / *Typis viduæ Matthiæ Beckeri.* | — | M. DC. XIII. /, p. [31];—[blank], p. [32];—[text, in double columns], pp. 33-88;—[1 blank leaf], [L 6].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | ICONES / *Seu* / IMAGINES, PRÆ- | CIPVAS HISTORIAS ET | RES AB HOL- LANDIS IN BANDICIS INSV- | lis porro gestas, . . . | . . . ad viuum | repræsentantes: / TABVLIS ALIQVOT IN ÆS ELE- / *ganter incisis illustrate.* / *Studio & opera* / Ioannis Theodori de Bry. / [conventional ornament] / FRANCOFVRTI, / *Typis viduæ Matthiæ Beckeri.* | — | M. DC. XIII. /, recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[5 plates, versos blank, with accompanying text, as described below], recto of A 2 to verso of [A 6].



PLATES : 17 Plates, as follows :

I. | DELINEATIO MIRABILIS  
CVIVSDAM ARBO- | ris in Infula El ferro  
repertæ. | ; recto of [ a 3 ]. Used before, as  
Plate 28, in No. 158 (LA 6-1).

II. | DELINEATIO PROMON-  
TORII, QVOD CABO | de bona Esper-  
anca vulgo vocatur. | ; recto of [ a 4 ]. Used  
before, as Plate III., in No. 216 (LI 7-1<sup>1</sup>).

III. | OBSIDIO VRBIS ET CAS-  
TELLI | Mozambiquensis. | ; recto of b.  
Four trees in upper right-hand corner; the  
word | *Castel* /, above the fort; and |  
*Monzambique* /, in upper left-hand.

IV. | HOLLANDI A CÆSARE  
CALECVTENSE | præclare admodum ex-  
cipiuntur. | ; recto of B 2. With the sea at  
the right-hand; the house at the left.

V. | FOEMINÆ CALICVTENSES

DEMORTVIS | maritis in ignem se præcipi-  
tant. | ; with | 9 | in the lower left-hand corner  
on the copper; recto of [ b 3 ]. Used before,  
as Plate IX., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

VI. | LVSITANI AD MALACCAM  
AB HOLLAN- | dis in fugam aguntur. | ;  
recto of [ b 4 ]. Town at the right; battle  
at the left.

VII. | REX GOERENSIS QVO-  
MODO AD NAVES | Hollandorum pro-  
fectus sit. | ; recto of c. Land, with palm-  
trees, at the right.

VIII. | DELINEATIO CIVITATIS  
| Bantamenfis. | ; recto of c 2. Used be-  
fore, as Plate XV., in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>).

IX. | REX BALIVS PRECIOSIS-  
SIMO CVRRV | ab albis Bubalis circumue-  
hitur. | ; recto of c 3. Used before, as Plate  
XXXIV., in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>).

## I N D I Æ O R I E N T A L I S P A R S I X.

*HISTORICAM DESCRIPTIONEM N A-  
digationis ab Hollandis & Selandis in Indiam Orienta-  
lem, sub imperio Petri-Guilielmi Verhuffis, cum nouent  
maiorum & quatuor minorum nauium classe,  
Annis 1607. 1608. & 1609. suscepta &  
peracta, &c. continens:*

Addita omnium, quæ hoc tempore eis obtigerunt,  
annotatione;

*Auctore*

M. GOTARDO ARTHVSIO  
DANTISCANO.

*Elegantissimus in æ incisus Iconibus illustrata & in  
lucem emissa per*

Ioann. Theodorum de Bry, &c.

F R A N C O F V R T I,  
Ex officina Typographica Wolfgangi Richteti  
M. DC. XII.

No. 220 a. TITLE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART IX.; 1ST EDITION,  
1ST ISSUE; 1612.

Within the same engraved border as No. 240.

X. | PRÆFECTVS HOLLANDICVS  
INDIANIS ORTAT- | tani & Londoræ  
habitantibus literas Comitis Mauri- | tii exhibet  
|; recto of [c 4]. With land at the left.

XI. | DELINEATIO DVORVM  
OPPIDORVM, ORTAT- | tani & Lon-  
doræ in Banda Infula fitorum. |; recto of  
[c 5].

XII. | HOLLANDI PROPVGNAC-  
VLVM SIVE CASTEL- | lum aliquod in  
Neronis Infula ædificant & ab Æthio- |  
pibus opprimuntur. |[11 lines]| FINIS. |;  
recto of [c 6]. Burning town, / *kyach* /,  
at left-hand near the top; the words / *Ve-  
ftung Nassau* /, over the fort, at the right.

I. | LABETACCA AB HOLLAN-  
| DIS EXPVGNATA. |; recto of A 2. With  
land at the right.

II. | ÆTHIOPE CONANTVR |  
CASTELLVM NASSOVICVM OPPVGNARE | &  
destruere. |; recto of A 3. Crowd of  
natives at the left.

III. | SLANGA CIVITAS AB HOL-  
| LANDIS EXPVGNATA ET INCENDIO | deleta.  
|; recto of A 4. Town at the left.

IV. | QVA SOLENNITATE NV- |  
PTIÆ IN CHRISSE ET IAVA MAIORE IN- |  
fula inchoentur. |; recto of [A 5]. Bride  
in doorway at the right.

V. QVA SOLENNITATE SPON-  
SA A SPONSO DOMVM DEDVCATVR, | & nup-  
tiæ finiantur. |[15 lines]| FINIS. |; recto  
of [A 6]. The horse walking toward the  
right.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12 x 7½ inches.  
Bound same as No. 205.

With plates III., IV., VI., VII., X., and XII. of the first series and the five plates of the second series, as they are usually found.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that it has not the maps, *Insula S. Helena* and *Mozambique*, with the bi-lingual inscriptions. Crawford in assigning these maps to this Part, differs from Brunet, who says: "Camus place entre le second avis [recto of a 2] et les planches une carte de Sainte-Hélène et une carte de l'île Mosambique qu'annonce formellement cet avis. Pourtant la première de ces deux cartes est déjà dans la 2<sup>e</sup> part. des Petits Voyages [our No. 207, Map No. 1], et la seconde dans la 3<sup>e</sup> part. [our No. 208, Plate LIX.] du même recueil." — I: 1340. The map on the second title-page (as reproduced, *See* No. 220 b) was used before in No. 164 (LA 8-1<sup>2</sup>), p. 78.

This Part contains the relation of a voyage to the Moluccas, or Spice Islands, made by Admiral Pieter Willemisz. Verhoeff in 1607, for the purpose of wresting them from the Portuguese. It was written by Johann Vercken, one of the officers of the fleet, who went out with the expedition but did not return to Holland until 1612. The *Supplementum* contains a description of the country seen by Vercken during his stay in the East, particularly of the islands of Celebes, Java, Sumatra, Mauritius, and Madagascar.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Newberry; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 241; *La Collection Dutuit*, p.

248, No. XLVI.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 179; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 438\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 380, No. 436; Graesse, 7: 129; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 174; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 188; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 246.

SUPPLEMENTVM NONAE PARTIS INDIAE

Orientalis,

Hoc est,

CONTINVATIO  
PRIORIS ITINERIS SIVE NA-  
VIGATIONIS, AB HOLLANDIS ET SELAN-  
DIS IN INDIAM ORIENTALEM, SVB ADMIRALE

Petro Guilhelmo Verhuffio, cum nouem maiorum & quatuor  
minorum nauium classe, ab Anno 1607. vsque ad  
annum 1612. peracta.

ADDITA COMMEMORATIONE OMNIUM,  
quae ipsis porro in Bandicis Insulis & aliibi  
acciderunt.

ACCESSERVNT COLLOQUIA LATINO-  
MALAICA, SEV VVLGARES QVÆDAM LO-  
quendi formulæ, Latina, Malaica & Madagafcarica linguis, in gratiam  
eorum, qui nauigationem fortè in Orientalem Indiam  
ipsimet suscepturi sunt, conscriptæ.

Auctore

M. Gotardo Arhusio Dantiscano.

Omnia elegantissimis in æs incisis iconibus illustrata & in  
lucem emissa, per

Iohannem Theodorum de Bry.



FRANCOFVRTI,

Typis viduae MATTHIÆ BECKERI.

M. DC. XIII.

No. 220 b. SECOND TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART IX.; 1ST EDITION;  
1ST ISSUE; 1613.

Reduced; original 9 1/16 x 5 1/16 inches.

LATIN INDIA; PART IX; SUPPLEMENTUM. SECOND EDITION (?). 1632.

Not in the present collection.

Brunet says (1:1341) respecting a Second Edition of the *Supplementum* of this Part: "Ces planches [I.-V.] ne se trouvant plus en la possession de l'éditeur, celui-ci les a fait regraver, mais en contre-épreuves, en sort que ce qui dans la première gravure se présentait à la droite du spectateur est à sa gauche dans la copie. Il y a des exemplaires de cette seconde édition (avec les 5 pl. refaites) dont le frontispice porte: *Francofurti apud Guillermmum Fitzerum* M. DC. XXXII. Les pl. I, II, III et IV sont tirées au recto et au verso de 2 ff. et la V<sup>e</sup> au recto d'un autre feuillet. . . . Quoique le supplément que nous venons de décrire ait été réimprimé en 1632, on ne connaît pas de réimpression de la 9<sup>e</sup> partie à laquelle il fait suite."

Graesse says (7:129): "Il existe une réimpr. du supplément faite en 1632, dans laquelle ces 5 pl. ont été regravées, mais la IX<sup>e</sup> partie elle-même n'a pas été reproduite."

None of the bibliographies or catalogues, so far as we can find, locates a single copy with this imprint. Crawford could find no copy of it, and the John Carter Brown Catalogue contents itself with citing Brunet and inserting the date in the column of the second editions in its conspectus. The British Museum Catalogue records five copies of the *Supplementum* and the New York Public Library Bulletin seven, all of which are of the First Edition. There are copies with the same title-page and text as the First Edition, but with variations in the plates (*See* our next entry).

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS IX. FRANCOFVRTI, *Ex officina Typographica*  
*VVolffgangi Richteri*, 1612. [221]

LATIN INDIA; PART IX. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1612.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES AND PAGINATION: identically the same as those in No. 220.

PLATES: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that:

Part 1: Plate III. Has been reengraved. With six trees; no word above the fort.

IV. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the sea at the left and house at the right.

VI. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the town at the left.

VII. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the land at the left; trees not palms.

X. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the land at the right.

XII. Has been reengraved. With inferior drawing and without engraved words over fort and at the burning town.

Part 2: Plate I. Has been reengraved and reversed. With land at the left.

II. Has been reengraved and reversed. With crowd of natives at the right.

III. Has been reengraved and reversed. With town at the right.

IV. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the bride in the doorway at the left.

V. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the horse walking towards the left.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{3}{8}$  × 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

Plates III., IV., VI., VII., X., and XII. of the first Part and all of those of the *Supplementum* have been reengraved; all but III. and XII., of the first series, in counter-proof.

Crawford in his *Collations* (p. 88) has noted the distinctive points of these plates. The Huth Catalogue explains the presence of the reengraved plates as follows: "The coppers appear to have been lost after a certain number of the edition had been printed, as the letterpress beneath the copies and the originals is precisely the same." See our note under the previous number.

OTHER COPIES: Crawford; Huth; and New York State (?) Libraries.

REFERENCES: Crawford, *Collations*, p. 179; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 438\*.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS X. FRANCOFVRTI, *Typis viduæ Matthiæ Beckeri*, 1613. [222]

LATIN INDIA; PART X. FIRST EDITION. 1613.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, a, each 4 leaves; total 20 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 222], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—| LECTORI BENEVOLO S. |, pp. 3-7;—[blank], p. [8];—[discovery of Hudson's Bay, with heading] | [2 lines] | HISTORICA RELATIO SIVE | DESCRIPTIO NOVI AD AQUILONEM | TRANSITVS, . . . | . . . quemadmodum is ab Henrico Hudsono Anglo nuper inuentus est. |, pp. 9-10;—[extract from Linschoten's voyage, with heading] / COMPENDIOSA ET SVCCINCTA INSVLARVM / LOCORVM QVE ALIORVM, . . . / . . . ex Iohan- / nis Hugonis Linschottani nauigationibus de- / sumpta commemoratio. /, pp. 11-12;—[De Quir's voyage *Terræ Australis incognitæ*] | DISCVRSVS / Siue / RELATIO MEMORABILIS | CVIVSDAM LIBELLI SVPPPLICIS, REGIÆ | HISPAN. MAIESTATI, A PRÆFECTO QVODAM SIVE CA- | pitaneo Petro-Ferdinando de Quir, in causa detectionis quintæ Orbis ter- | rarum partis, Terræ nempe Australis incognitæ, immensarumq; | eius opum & fertilitatis optatiffimæ, &c. oblatis. |, pp. 13-19;—[description of Russia, etc., with heading] | HISTORICA DESCRIPTIO RE-

GIONVM | SIBERIÆ, . . . | [3 lines] |, pp. 20-24;—[second extract concerning Russia, with heading] | ITINERARIVM, | Seu / BREVIS OMNIVM ITINERVM ET FLV- | VIORVM ORTVM ET AQVILONEM VERSVS E | Moscovia . . . | . . . descriptio. | ADDITA | OPPIDORVM A MOSCIS IN SIBERIA CONDITO- / RVN NOMENCLATVRA, . . . / [3 lines] |, pp. 25-32.

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | ICONES, / Seu / TABVLÆ CHORO- | GRAPHICAE, SITVM ET | QVALITATEM REGIONVM, QVARVM | in explicata hætenus descriptione mentio facta est, ad | vium representantes, / IN AES PVLCERRIME INCISAE, IN QVE / lucem data / à Iohanne-Theodorico de Bry. | [conventional ornament] | FRANCOFVRTI, / *Typis viduæ MATTHIÆ BECKERI.* /—| M. DC. XIII. |, recto of [a];—[blank], verso of [a];—[3 plates, as described below], recto of a 2 to verso of [a 4]. Page 29 has head-line | PARS NON A. |, instead of | PARS DECIMA. |.

PLATES: 3 Plates and 3 Maps, as follows:

I. | ICON SEV DELINEATIO | INSVLÆ VVARTHVSII IN | Lappia sitæ. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "terraumq;";

title and text, recto of a 2; plate, verso of a 2.

II. |CHILDVYNVM LAPPJAE| Infula. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "pri-"; title and text, recto of a 3; verso of a 3. Plate in two compartments, the upper showing the entire island, the lower the station and its surroundings.

III. |SAMOIEDARVM IDOLO-| latria & vectura. |; 19 lines of text, the 1st ending "simpli-"; recto of [a 4]; verso blank.

MAPS: [1] Two-page map of Hudson's Bay, Greenland, etc.; inscription, upper right-hand: / *TABVLA NAVTICA, / qua epraesentatur ora maritima / meatus, ac freta, noviter a / HHudsono . . . / . . . / indagata Anno 1612.* /; size, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 13 inches;

scale, 1 $\frac{7}{16}$  inches = 10° of longitude; at end.

[2] Two-page map of the Northern part of Scandinavia, Russia, etc.; inscription, lower right-hand: / *Vera delinatio to- / tius tractus ex Hollandia / Septentrionem versus per / fretum Nassouicum, ad fluvi- / um Obyducentes, ex Annotatione / Iohannis Hugouis Lintschottani, / de Annis 1594 et 1595. etc.* /; size, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 13 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale, 1 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches = 60 *Milliaria Germanica*; at end.

[3] Two-page map of the Northern part of Russia, Siberia, etc.; inscription, at top: / *Tabula Septentrionalis Ruffia, . . . ab Isaaco Mafsa descripta est.* /; size, 5 x 13 inches; no scale; at end.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12 x 7 $\frac{7}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

The present copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

This Part contains four short chapters as follows: (1) An extract giving an account of the discovery of Hudson's Bay.

(2) A short account of the two voyages made to the North by Jan Huygen van Linschoten; taken from the Latin edition of his voyages, published in 1599.

(3) An account of De Quir's voyage and discovery of the new continent, "Terra australis incognita".

(4 and 5) Extracts relative to the Samoiedes and other peoples of the North; with a description of Siberia by Isaac Massa.

All of these, but the chapter devoted to Linschoten's voyages, were translated from the collection of Hessel Gerritsz, by Gothard Artus.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Halsey; and Newberry Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 242; *La Collection Dutuit*, p.

248, No. XLVII.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 181; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 439\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 382, No. 437; Graesse, 7: 129; Tiele, *Mémoire*, pp. 179-190; Brunet, 1: 1341; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 253.

#### LATIN INDIA; PART X. SECOND EDITION. 1633.

Not in the present collection.

There is a Second Edition of this Part which bears the imprint: |FRANCOFVRTI, / apud Guilielmum Fitzerum. /—| M. DC. XXXIII. |. The collation by signatures is as follows: A, B, C, D, each 4 leaves (the latter wrongly marked C); total 16 leaves; with 3 two-page maps, identically the same as in the First Edition. Crawford (p. 181) gives a collation of this Edition as does the John Carter Brown Catalogue (1:382); though there is no copy in either of those collections. The only copies we can trace are those in the British Museum; Holford; Dutuit; and Lenox Libraries.



INDIÆ ORIENTALIS  
PARS X.

*Qua continetur,*

**HISTORICA RELATIO SIVE  
DESCRIPTIO NOVI AD AQUILO-**

**NEM TRANSITVS, SVpra TERRAS AMERICANAS  
in Chinam atq; Iaponem ducturi, quemadmodum is  
ab Henrico Hudsono Anglo nuper inuentus est, addita breui In-**

**sularum & locorum aliorum, in itinere isto occurrentium, ex  
Iohannis-Hugonis Lintschottani itinératio desumpta  
commemoratoe.**

Item

**DISCVRSVS AD SERENISS. HISPANIÆ REGEM.**

*super detecta nuper quinta orbis parte, Terra nempe Australi inco-*  
*gnita, à Capiteo quodam Petro-Ferdinando*  
*de Quir, &c. conscriptus.*

Addita

**DESCRIPTIONE REGIONVM SIBERIÆ, SÂ-**  
**moediz atque Tingoesiz, in Tarraria versus ortum freti Weigat-**  
**siu sitarum, quæ nuper à Moscis detectæ &**  
**occupatæ sunt.**

Auctore

**M. Gotardo Arthufio Dantiscano.**

*Tabulas in æ artificiosè incisas  
addente*

**Iohanne-Theodoro de Bry.**

**FRANCOFVRTI,**

*Typis viduæ MATTHIÆ BECKERI.*

**M. DC. XIII.**

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

INDIÆ ORIENTALIS PARS VNDECIMA. OPPENHEIMII, *Typis Hieronymi Galleri*, 1619. [223]

LATIN INDIA; PART XI. SOLE EDITION. 1619.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); a, b, c, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 44 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 223], p. [1]; — [blank], p. [2]; — | *Lectori Benevolo*. |, pp. 3-4; — | *TERTIA / DN. / AMERICI VESPUTII*, | . . . | . . . IN INDIAM | Anno 1501. *fufcepta navigatio*. |, pp. 5-8; — *QUARTA / DN. / AMERICI VESPUTII*, | . . . | . . . IN INDIAM | Anno 1503. *fufcepta navigatio*. |, pp. 9-10; — [description of Asiatic countries, by Robert Coverte, with heading] | *VERA, ATQUE HACTENUS INAUDITA RELATIO ANGLICUJSDAM, QUI NAVI QUADAM, CUI / Ascenſionis nomen, in extremam Indiæ Orientalis oram, . . .* | [5 lines] |, pp. 11-46; — [description of Spitzbergen, with heading] | *HISTORICA DESCRIPTIO REGIONIS SPITSBERGÆ, . . .* | [3 lines] | *ADDITA / Trifti relatione injuriam, quas Piſcatores noſtri, . . . / . . . Anni 1613. ab Anglis perpeſſi ſunt. / Et / Proteſtatione contra Anglos, . . .* | [2 lines] |, pp. 47-60; — [discussion of British rights to whale fisheries, with heading] | *SOLIDA REFUTATIO / PROPOSITIONUM ET PRÆTENSIONUM ANGLICARUM, . . .* | [3 lines] |, pp. 60-62; — [1 blank leaf], [H 4].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | *SEQUEVNTVR / VERÆ ET GENUINÆ / RERUM PRÆCIPUARUM, QUARUM IN / AMERICI VESPUTII VERSUS INDIAM ORIENTALEM / navigationibus, ut & reliquis duabus in Cambajam & Spitzbergam expeditionibus / fit mentio, repræſentationes, ad XI. Indiæ Orientalis / partem referendæ / ADDITÆ / SVNT BREVES ET VNIVS CVIVSQVE /*

*figuræ descriptiones. / Nunc primùm eleganter in æs incifæ & in lucem editæ. / Studio & operâ / JOHANN-THODORI de BRY Civis ac Bibliopolæ Oppenheimenſis. / [conventional ornament] / OPPENHEIMII / Typis HIERONYMI GALLERI. | ANNO | — / MDC XIX. /, recto of [a]; — [blank], verso of [a]; — [10 plates, versos blank, as described below], recto of a 2 to verso of [c 3]; — [1 blank leaf], [c 4].*

PLATES: 10 plates, as follows:

I. | *Quid Americo Veſputio, ejuſque comitibus, in / India orientali inter Barbaros e venerit.* |; recto of a 2.

II. | *Quo modo Robertus Caverta Capitaneus / Anglus à Rege Gomoræ exceptus fuerit. . . .* |; recto of a 3.

III. | *Quomodo Pembæ incolæ Anglos aliquot / nefariè trucidarint, hūque iſtam injuriam ultri ſint. . . .* |; recto of [a 4].

IV. | *Bannianorum idololatræ ſuperſtitio. . . .* |; recto of b.

V. | *Potentiffimi Tartarorum Imperatoris Chami / Canavvæ in ampliffima civitate Bramporta apparatus / bellicus.* |; recto of b 2.

VI. | *Anglorum unâ cum Tartarico quodam equite in / ſylvis caſtrametatio, quomodo noctu contra ferarum / rabiem feſe defenderint.* |; recto of b 3.

VII. | *Quomodo in Pythagoræorum regione, uxores / poſt maritorum mortem comburi ſoleant. . . .* |; recto of [b 4].

VIII. | *Qua Pompa Magni Indiæ Mogolis theſauris in / publicum prodire ſoleat; de elephantorum item coram / rege pugna. . . .* |; recto of c.

IX. | *Aliarum ferarum certamina; item nobilis / cujuſdam cum Leone coram magno Mogole / duellum.* |; recto of c 2.

X. | *Quomodo in ſeptentrionalibus infulis prope / Spitzbergam balenæ capi ſoleant.* |; recto of [c 3]. Used before, as plate IV. in No. 211 (LI 4—SOLE ED.).



# INDIÆ ORIENTALIS

PARS UNDECIMA,

*quâ continetur*

- I. Duarum navigationum, quas jussu Emanuëlis Portugalliæ Regis in Indiam Orientalem Ann. 1501. Dn. Americus Vesputius instruit, historia.
- II. Vera atque hæcenus inaudita Angli cujusdam relatio, qui nave quadam, cui Ascensionis nomen, in extremam Indiæ Orientalis oram *Cambajam* vectus, ac naufragium ibidem passus, postea quàm plurimas nobis incognitas regiones, amplissimasq; urbes peragravit, inque iis multa lectu audituque jucunda observavit.
- III. Descriptio regionis *spitzberga*: additâ simul relatione injuriarum, quas Ann. 1613. a-  
lii piscatores ab Anglis perpeffi sunt: & protestatione contra Anglos, qui sibi solis omne jus in istam regionem vendicarunt.

*Nunc primum latio donata, atq; elegantissimè in æs incisus imaginibus illustrata.*

Sumptibus atq; operâ

*JOHANNIS THEODORI de BRÏ crvis ac Bibliopole Oppenheimensis.*



O P P E N H E M I I

Typis HIERONYMI GALLERI.

ANNO M. DC. XIX.

No. 223. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; PART XI.; 1619.

Reduced; original 9 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 6 inches.

Above the number and title of each plate appears, | PARS UNDECIMA ORIENTALIS. |.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11<sup>15</sup>/<sub>16</sub> × 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub> inches. Bound same as No. 205. Page 3 extended on outer, lower corner; plates I., II., III., IV., VII., IX., and X. extended

on outer margins; plate VIII. extended on lower and inner margins; plate X. extended on lower margin. Plates I., II., III., IV., VII., VIII., IX., and X. supplied from a slightly shorter copy.

This copy contains the rare Plate VII., of a woman being carried in state to be burned with the body of her husband. This is often replaced by the plate, in which a woman is represented as throwing herself into the funeral pyre of her husband, used as plate IX., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that it lacks the last blank leaf. He says that the title is often found with the picture of the two ships (*see* reproduction of the title-page for No. 236), but that he lacks it.

This Part contains three narratives: (1) The relations of the third and fourth voyages of Vespuccius to America, in 1501 and 1503.

(2) An account of Robert Coverte's travels by land through Persia and Mongolia, after his shipwreck off Surat. This relation was first printed in English, at London in 1612.

(3) A geographical description of Spitzbergen and a refutation of the claims of the English to the northern whale fisheries, with the journal of the voyage of Willem Barentsz and Jan Corneliszoon Rijp, in 1596. The latter portion is a translation of Hessel Gerritsz' *Histoire du Pays nommé Spitzbergbe*; Amsterdam, 1613.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; New York State; Lenox; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 242; *La Collection Dutuit*, p.

249, No. XLIX.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 183; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 439\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 383, No. 438; Graesse, 7: 129; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 195; Brunet, 1: 1341; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 259.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

HISTORIARVM ORIENTALIS INDIAE TOMVS XII. FRANCOVRTI, *Apud VVilhelmum Fizzerum*, 1628. [224]

LATIN INDIA; PART XII. SOLE EDITION. 1628.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa, Bb, Cc, each 4 leaves; total 106 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 224], recto of []:(;— [blank], verso of []:(;— [dedication, with heading] | ANTIQVA NOBILITATE |

GENERIS, VIRTUTE AC MVLTIPlici | rerum vfu præstantissimo Domino, IOsvÆ VON DER THANN &c. | . . . | . . . Pa- | trono suo eximio. | . . . |[signed] | *Guilielmus Fizzerus, Anglus, Bibliopola Francofurtensis.* / [dated] | . . . Francofurti Kalendis Septembribus anno AN. C. M. DC. | XXVIII. |, recto and verso of ):( 2;— [text, in two books, the first with heading]

HISTORIARVM

ORIENTALIS  
INDIÆ

Tomus XII.

In tres Libros siue Tractatus distributus.

QVORVM

PRIMVS continet descriptiones Chorographicas & Topographicas Regnorum, Prouinciarum, Insularum, Urbium, Castellorum, Emporiorum, Montium atque Fluuiorum, totius illius Continentis, quæ vulgo ORIENTALIS INDIÆ nomine censetur: inprimis Chersonesi Aurea, Sinarum, Iaponum, Sinus Persici & Gangetici, Oceani Eoi & Littoris Africani: adiectis Incolarum moribus & ritibus, ipsiusque soli ingenio & Natura.

SECUNDVS habet Narrationes exquisitas aliquot Nauigationum & Expeditionum Marinarum, ab Anglis Batavisque potissimum, in omnes illas Orientis & Austripartes susceptarum, ut & præliorum aliquot naualium vario euentu commissorum: quibus accessit PERIPLVS Orbis Terra, à Iacobo Eremica, Nauarcho Batavo absolutus: quæ historia incipit ab anno AN. C. M. DC. XIII. terminaturque in initis anni M. DC. XXVI.

TERTIVS tribuitur descriptioni quarundam Septentrionalium Regionum atque Insularum, ante non satis cognitarum, nempe partiù Scythiæ, Moscoviæ, quæ magna pari est Sarmatiæ Europææ & Asiaticæ, nec non Samogetiæ, Islandiæ, Gronlandiæ & aliarum, quarum plenior notitia, expeditionibus Nauarchorum felici industria in eas Orbis partes confectis, ad nos peruenit: à primis Aquilonarium Nauigationum in initis ad nostra tempora.

I. LVDOVICVS GOTOFRIDVS EX ANGLICO ET Belgico sermone in Latinum transtulit, nouis accessionibus locupletauit, ordinem & concinnitatem addidit: non sine Tabulis Chorographicis & Figuris æneis, vnde lumen toti historiæ.



FRANCOFVRTI

Apud WILHELMVM FIZZERV M Anglum, Bibliopolam,

ANNO M. DC. XXVIII.

/TOMI DVODECIMI/HISTORIARVM ORIEN-|TALIS INDIÆ ET VICINA-|RVM REGIONVM |, pp. 1-144;—[text of second book, with heading] |CONTIN-VATIONIS/HISTORIARVM ORIEN-|TALIS INDIÆ, |LIBER SECVNDVS |, pp. 145-195;—[text of third book, with heading] |HISTORIARVM ORIEN-|TALIS INDIÆ |LIBER TERTIVS./, pp. 196-208. Page 132 is wrongly numbered 32; and 133 is 33.

PLATES: 14 Plates, printed in the text, as follows:

[1] Page 26. Three figures; with inscriptions across the top of the plate: |Sultan Coroone. Fœmina captiua. Selim Shah Magnus Mogul./; and an Oriental inscription below.

[2] Page 31. Indian king, surrounded by 4 others, on the left; group of boys and 2 apes on the right, all but one with rings in their outstretched hands; the names of 11 lawgivers, on scrolls lying on the ground.

[3] Page 91. Used before, as Plate XXIX., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

[4] Page 94. Used before, as Plate XXIV., in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>).

[5] Page 95. Used before, as Plate XXVIII., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

[6] Page 97. Used before, as Plate XXXII., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

[7] Page 130. Used before, as Plate X., in No. 168 (LA 9-<sup>1</sup>), also on p. 119, of No. 173 (LA 12-SOLE ED.); but reengraved in reverse and smaller (original 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 7 inches; this 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 6 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches).

[8] Page 132 [wrongly numbered 32]. Two circular buildings, one at left with bell in belfry; deer and birds in foreground.

[9] Page 134. Used before, as Plate V., in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>).

[10] Page 147. Used before, as Plate VII., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

[11] Page 152. Used before, as Plate IX., in No. 212 (LI 5-SOLE ED.<sup>1</sup>).

[12] Page 160. Used before, as Plate XVII., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

[13] Page 163. Used before, as Plate XII., in No. 216 (LI 7-SOLE ED.<sup>1</sup>).

[14] Page 202. Two sea-monsters, one resembling a unicorn, in center foreground; pigny man and woman at left, the former with beard to the knees.

MAPS: [1] Empire of the Great Mogul; inscription, at top: |DESCRIPTIO CHOROGRAPHICA INDIÆ ORIEN-TALIS, DELINEATIONEM IMPERII, SIVE REGNI MAGNI MOGOL EXHIBENS./; size, 11 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 14 inches; scale, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches = 4° of latitude; facing p. 10.

[2] Empire of China; inscription, at top: |DESCRIPTIO CHOROGRAPHICA REGNI CHINÆ. |; with 2 insets showing clothing of natives; and portrait of |MATHÆUS |RICIUS. |; size, 11 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 13 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale, 1 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches = 5° of latitude; facing p. 69.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in green cloth. Pages 91-94; 121-152, 177-184, and 201-202 containing plates [3], [4], [7-11], and [14] lacking, as are also the two maps; p. 207 extended on the inner margin.

This copy is incomplete, wanting pages 91-94, 121-152, 177-184, 201-202, and the two maps, also the lower half of the title; but includes the eight plates, on pages 91, 94, 130, 132, 134, 147, 152, and 202. Except the portions wanting, this Part corresponds with Crawford's collation.

Brunet says (1:1342) of this part: "La douzième partie latine est, après le seconde édition de la dixième partie, le volume le plus rare de la collection".

Part XII. of the Small Voyages was published by Wilhelm Fitzer, a son-in-law of Johann Theodor De Bry. The three sections of which it is composed had been previously published in German, forming Parts XII. and XIII. of the Small Voyages, in which they had been divided into fifty-one distinct chapters. Fitzer in publishing this volume, which contains the results of new voyages undertaken by the English

and Dutch in Oriental countries, had a desire to bring the collection published by his family down to date. The greater part of these voyages had already been published by Purchas in his collection. Tiele (pp. 198-202) gives the titles of some of the chapters which had been published separately in Dutch; and Camus (pp. 272-273) gives the contents of both the English and Dutch voyages.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; New York State; American Geographical Society; Halsey; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES. New York Public Libraries, *Bulletin*, 8:242; *La Collection Dutuit*, p. 250, No. L.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 185; Huth, *Catalogue*, p. 440\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:384, No. 439; Graesse, 7:129; Tiele, *Mémoire*, pp. 198-202; Brunet, 1:1342; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 271.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

### APPENDIX REGNI CONGO. FRANCOFVRTI, Typis Caspari Rötelij, 1625. [225]

LATIN INDIA; APPENDIX TO CONGO [PART I.]. SOLE EDITION. 1625.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ), A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 48 leaves. Leaf L 3 is wrongly marked K 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 225], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[dedication, with heading] / Magnifico Præstantissimoq; viro, / DOMINO IOHANNI FA-|MÆ IVNI-|ORI, . . . | [11 lines] |[signed] | I. Ludouicus Gottfridus, . . . | . . . | [dated] | . . . Fran-|cofurti primus Anni Noui Calendis, qui à partu virginis currere incipit supra | millesimum sexcentessimum vigesimus quintus. |, pp. 3-5;—| BENEVOLO LEC-|TORI | . . . | [signed] | Ioh. Theodori de Bry, felicis | recordationis hæredes. | [dated] | Francofurti ex Bibliopoleio Bryano Kalend. Martij 1625. |, pp. [6]-[7];—[10 lines of Greek verse, signed, | I. L. Gottfridus. |], p. [8];—[Braun's first voyage, to Africa, in 1611, with heading] | SAMUELIS BRUNO-|NIS CIVIS . . . | . . . PRIMA | navigatio Africana, . . . | [2 lines] |, pp. 1-18;—[Braun's second voyage, to Guinea, in 1614, with heading] | SECVNDA NAVIGATIO | SAMUELIS BRUNO-|NIS . . . | . . . IN AFRI-|cæ regna, . . . | . . . |, pp. 19-33;—[Braun's

voyage, to Guinea, in 1617, with heading] | SAMUELIS BRUNO-|NIS . . . | . . . PERITIS-|fima Nauigatio tertia in Guineam ad prouinciam | More, . . . | . . . |, pp. 34-54;—[Braun's voyage, to the Mediterranean, in 1620, with heading] | SAMUELIS BRUNO-|NIS . . . | . . . QVARTA NAVIGA-|tio, qua per fretum Herculeum mare mediterraneum | ingressus, . . . | . . . | . . . adiit. | [6 lines] |, pp. 55-68;—[Braun's voyage, to Africa and shipwreck, in 1616, etc., with heading] | SAMUELIS BRUNO-|NIS . . . | . . . EXPERI-|ENTISSIMI NA-|uigatio quinta, quam animo in Afiam proficiscendi suscepit, | sed in itinere naufragium perpeffus, cum in Lusitanæ | littus vix euassisset, ibi subsistere, & post in | Germaniam redire coactus est. |, pp. 69-86;—[1 blank leaf], [L 4]. Page 82 is wrongly numbered 62; and 85 is 81.

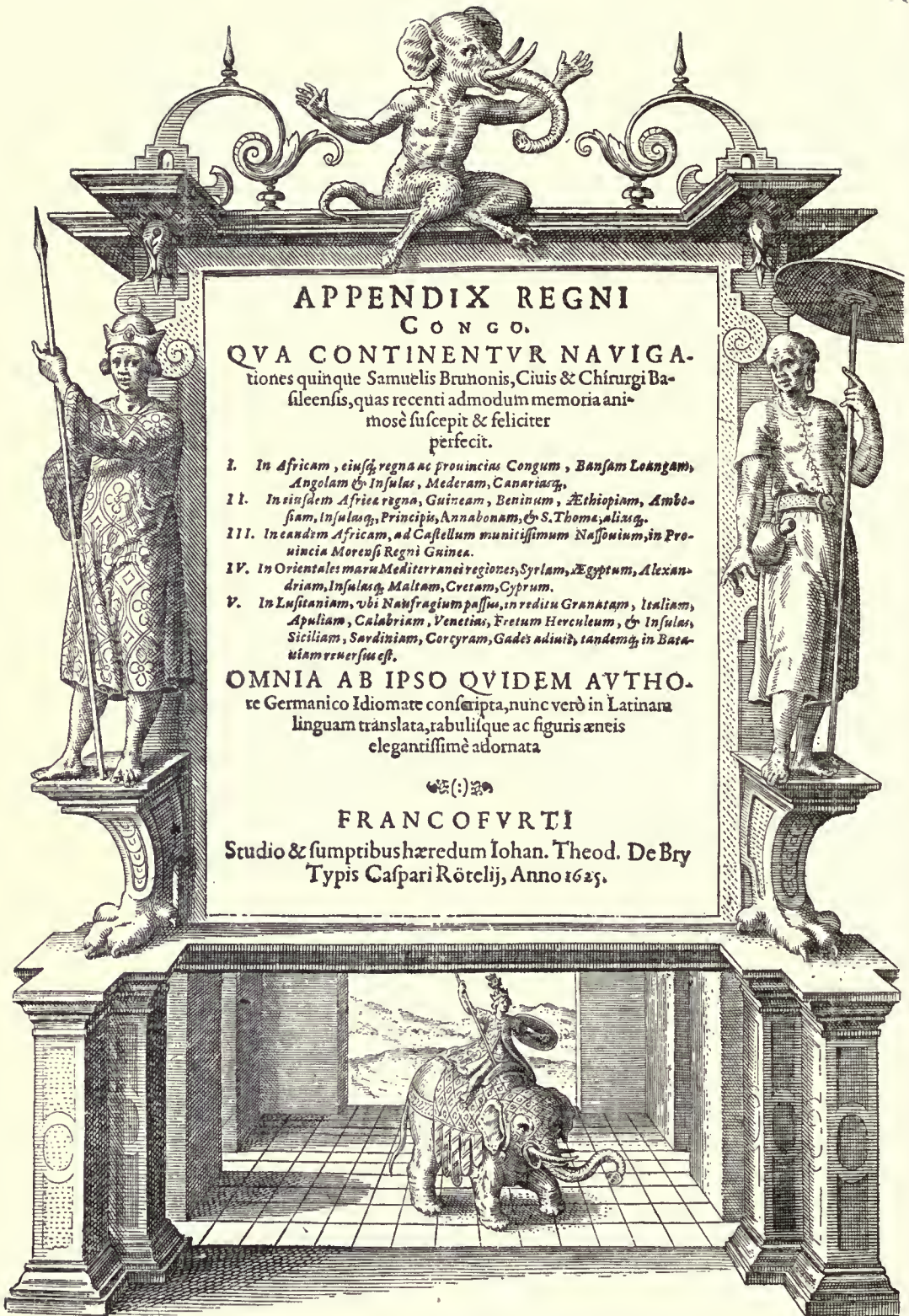
PLATES: 12 Plates, in the text, as follows:

[1] Page 4. Used before, as plate IX., in No. 211 (LI 4-SOLE ED.).

[2] Page 7. Used before, as plate XI., in No. 211 (LI 4-SOLE ED.).

[3] Page 17. Used before, as plate XIII., in No. 205 (LI 1-1).

[4] Page 38. Used before, as plate XXIV., in No. 213 (LI 6-SOLE ED.).



No. 225. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S LATIN INDIA; APPENDIX TO CONGO; SOLE EDITION; 1625.  
Reduced; original 10 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

[5] Page 39. Used before, as Plate II., in the *Supplementum*, No. 221 (LI 9-SOLE ED.<sup>2</sup>).

[6] Page 43. Used before, as Plate XV., in No. 213 (LI 6-SOLE ED.<sup>1</sup>).

[7] Page 45. Used before, as Plate VII., in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>).

[8] Page 49. Used before, as Plate VI., in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

[9] Page 51. Used before, as Plate XXI., in No. 213 (LI 6-SOLE ED.<sup>1</sup>).

[10] Page 56. Used before, as Plate I., in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>).

[11] Page 61. Used before, as Plate XIV., in No. 218 (LI 8-SOLE ED.<sup>1</sup>).

[12] Page 71. Used before, as Plate II., in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>).

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that it lacks the last blank leaf. He omits to mention the plate on page 45. This copy has a plate on page 39, on which he states that a blank space appears in some copies. On this point see the Huth Catalogue.

The Appendix was first published as a continuation of the Second Edition of Part I. of the *Small Voyages*. It is customary, however, to bind it with the First Edition. It contains an account of the five voyages to western Africa made in the years 1611-1621 by Samuel Bruno, or Braun, a physician of Basle.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Bibliothèque Carnavalet, Paris; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 238; *La Collection Dutuit*, p.

241, No. XXXV.; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 163; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 433\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 373, No. 428; Graesse, 7: 128; Brunet, 1: 1335; Camus, *Mémoire*, p. 183.

#### SMALL VOYAGES IN GERMAN.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

WARHAFFTE VND EIGENTLICHE BESCHREIBVNG DESZ KÖNIG-REICHS CONGO IN AFRICA. FRANCKFORT AM MAYN, *durch Johan Saur*, 1597. [226]

GERMAN INDIA; PART I. FIRST EDITION. 1597.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, Aa, Bb, Cc, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); \*, 6 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 62 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; See No. 226], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | Den Wolgeborenen Grafen vnd | Her:n / Her:n Hans Georgen Graffen zu Solms / . . . | . . . vnd Her: Georgen

Graffen | zu Erbach . . . | [signed] | Augustinus Cassiodorus Rei- | nius . . . | [dated] | . . . Datum Franckfort am Mayn den 15. Fe- | bruarij Anno 1597. |, recto and verso of A ij.;— | Vorrede vber die Beschrei- | bung defz Kōnigreichs Congo / an den | Günstigen Leser. |[signed] | Hans Dietherich vnd Hans Ifrael | von Bry . . . | . . . |[dated] | . . . Datum | Franckfort am Mayn / den 1. Tag Martij Anno 1597. |, recto of A iij. to recto of [A iij.];—[blank], verso of [A iij.];—[text, in two books, the first in 15 chap-

ters, the first chapter with heading] | Die Schiffarth aufz Lifbo-|na ins Kōnigreich Congo. |, pp. 1-74;—[index, with heading] | Register etlicher frembden | Wd̄rter vnd denckwürdiger Sachen / so in disen | zwey B̄uchern der Relation / von dem Kōnig- | reich Congo begriffen. |, recto of L ij. to recto of [L iij.]; — | ERRATA. | [5 lines] |, recto of [L iij.]; — [blank], verso of [L iij.].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Erklärung etlicher Capitel / de-|ren . . . der | Portugalefer . . . Erfcheinung vor dem | Kōnig / . . . vnd | Kleidung . . . frembde | Thier . . . Kunstreichen | Kupfferstücken . . . vor | Augen gestellt wirdt. | Alles . . . Be-|schreibung . . . | . . . | . . . Gebrüder | vnd Bürger zu Franckfort am Mayn. | [conventional ornament] | Gedruckt zu Franckfort am Mayn / durch Johann | Saur / in Verlegung Hans Dietherich vnd Hans | Ifrael von Bry / Gebrüder. | M. D. XCVII. |, recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [10 plates, versos blank, as described below], recto of Aa ij. to verso of [Cc iij.]; — [blank], [Cc iij.]; — [half-title to remaining plates] | Folgen noch etliche | Figuren vnd denckwürdige Histo- | rien deren diese Congianische Beschreibung | meldung thut. |, upper part of recto of \*; — [address to reader] | Vnderricht. | [15 lines] |, recto of \*; — [blank], verso of \*; — [plates 11-14, versos blank, as described below], recto of \* ij. to verso of [\* v.]; — [1 blank leaf], [\* vj.].

PLATES: 14 Plates and 2 Maps, as follows:

1. | Die erste Figur von Ankunfft | der Portugalefer in die Landtschafft Cogno. | ; 16 lines of text, the 5th ending "gehandelt"; recto of Aa ij.

2. | Die ander Figur / wie die Por- | tugalefer vor dem Kōnig in Congo er- | scheinen. | ; 18 lines of text, the 1st ending "den"; recto of Aa iij.

3. | Die dritte Figur von der | Kleidung der Mañs Personen. | ; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "der"; recto of [Aa iij.].

4. | Die vierdte Figur / wie die | Inwohner der Infel Congo bekleidet zu Krieg zie- | hen / vnd wasserley Feldtspiel oder lautenden

Infrumen-|ten sie sich gebrauchen. | ; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnd"; recto of Bb.

5. | Die fünfte Figur von der | Weiber Tracht. | ; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "dreyerley"; recto of Bb ij.

6. | Die sechste Figur wie sich die | Congianer tragen lassen. | ; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "keine"; recto of Bb iij.

7. | Die sibende Figur so die an-| dere Form defz tragens erklärt. | ; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "vn-"; recto of [Bb iij.].

8. | Die achte Figur zeigt die dritte |, Art der Congianer tragen an. | ; 9 lines of text, the 2d ending "abge-"; recto of Cc.

9. | Die neundte Figur / von | dem Thier Zebra. | ; 17 lines of text, the 1st ending "fin-"; recto of Cc ij.

10. | Die zehende Figur von etli-| chen frembden Thieren der Infel Congo. | [17 lines] | ENDE. | ; recto of [Cc iij.].

11. | Wie der Kōnig von Congo in fei-| nem gantzen Land die Teufelsbilder zuver- | brennen | befihlet / aufz dem III Cap. defz andern Buchs. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "hatte"; recto of \* ij.

12. | Von den Inwohnern defz Kōnig-| reichs Loango / auch von den Anziguern / aufz dem | V Capitel defz ersten Buchs. | ; 17 lines of text, the 1st ending "wa-"; recto of \* iij.

13. | Von denen so Giagas genannt wer- | den / im IX Capitel defz andern Buchs. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "ift"; recto of \* iij.

14. | Von den Weibern in Monomota- | pa / aufz dem IX Capitel defz andern Buchs. | ; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "näch- | tiger"; recto of [\* v.].

Plates 11-14 have Roman numerals above their titles.

MAPS: identically the same as those in No. 205, except that:

[1] Has the two sheets pasted together; facing verso of [A iij.].

[2] Faces verso of [A iij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12<sup>3</sup>/<sub>16</sub> × 8 inches. Unbound. Plates 12 and 13 strengthened in the lower margins.





No. 226. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART I.; 1ST EDITION; 1597.  
Reduced; original 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that the line at the bottom of the border on the title-page reads, | . . . *de brj* . . . /, not | . . . *de Bry* . . . |; line 6 of the title to plates reads, | Thier dieses Landts/ mit schönen vnd Kunstreichen |, not | . . . schönen | vnd . . . |; and the blank leaf at the end is lacking.

Brunet says of the plates of this Part: "10 planches, et dans une partie des exemplaires 14. Ceux qui n'ont que 10 pl. ont paru les premiers, et avant le texte latin, qui a les 14 pl. chiffrées différemment". This copy appears to have been of the earlier issue, with plates 11-14 added from the later issue, for signature \* follows Cc, and the last six leaves, comprising this signature, or all after plate 10, have been supplied from a smaller copy (size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches). Plates 1-10 are numbered in large figures at the upper right-hand corners of the leaves. Plates 11-14 are numbered at the top in the center of the page with small Roman numerals and also with smaller Arabic numerals at the upper corners of the leaves.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; American Geographical Society (incomplete); and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 238; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 55; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 440\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 386, No. 440; Brunet, 1: 1355.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

WARHAFFTE VND EIGENTLICHE BESCHREIBVNG DESZ KÖNIGREICHS CONGO IN AFRICA. FRANCKFORT AM MAYN, durch *Matthias Becker*, 1609. [227]

GERMAN INDIA; PART I. SECOND EDITION. 1609.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, Aa, Bb, Cc, Dd, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 60 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 227], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [dedication, with heading] | Den Wohlgebornen Graffen vnd | Herrn/ Herrn Hans Georgen Graffen zu Solms/ . . . | . . . vnd Herrn Georgen Graffen | zu Erbach . . . | . . . | [signed] | Augustinus Cassiodorus Reini/ nius Francof. ad Moen. | [dated] | . . . Datum Franckfort am Mayn den 15. Fe- | bruarij Anno 1597. |, recto and verso of A ij.; — [preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Vorrede vber die Beschreibung | defz . . . Gñ- | ftigen Lefer. | [signed] | Hans Die-

therich vnd Hans Ifrael | von Bry . . . | . . . | [dated] | . . . Datum Franck- | fort am Mayn/ den 1. Tag Martij Anno 1597. |, recto of A iij. to recto of [A iiij.]; — [blank], verso of [A iiij.]; — [text, in two books, the first in 15 chapters, the first chapter with heading] | Die Schiffart aufz Lifzbo- | na ins Königreich Congo. |, pp. 1-74; — [index, with heading] | Register . . . | [3 lines] |, recto of L ij. to recto of [L iiij.]; — [blank], verso of [L iiij.].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Erklärung etlicher Capitel/ deren hie- | vor . . . Portugaleser | in . . . Erfcheinüg . . . Kriegsrüstung | der Inwoner/ . . . Weibs- | perfonen/ . . . schönen | vnd Kunstreichen . . . vnd | zierlich . . . | Alles . . . Beschrei- | bung . . . | . . . | . . . Gebrüder vnd | Bürger zn

Franckfort am Mayn. |[conventional ornament]| Gedruck zu Franckfort am Mayn/ durch Matthias Becker/ in Ver-| legung Hans Dietherich vnd Hans Ifrael von Bry | Gebrüder. | M. D. C. IX. |, recto of [Aa]; — [blank], verso of [Aa]; — [14 plates, versos blank, as described below], recto of Aa ij. to verso of [Dd iii.]; — [1 blank leaf], [Dd. iiij.].

PLATES: 14 Plates and 2 Maps, as follows:

1. The 5th line of the text ends "gehan-"; recto of Aa ij.
2. With 17 lines of text, the 1st ending "Portuga-"; recto of Aa iiij.
3. |Die dritte Figur von der Klei-| dung der Manns Personen. |; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "Klei-"; recto of [Aa iiij.].
4. |Die . . . In-| wohner . . . ziehen/ | vnd . . . sie | sich gebrauchen. |; the 1st line of text ending "Kleydung"; recto of Bb.

5. With 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "Trach-"; recto of Bb ij.

6. |Die sechste Figur/ . . . | . . . |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "zufinden/"; recto of Bb ij.

7. |Die siebende Figur/ . . . | . . . er-| klärt. |; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnder-"; recto of [Bb iiij.].

8. |Die achte Figur/ . . . | . . . |; the 2d line of text ending "abgebilde-"; recto of Cc.

9. With 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "findet"; recto of Cc ij.

10. |Die zehende Figur/ . . . | . . . |; with catchword "Wie"; recto of [Cc iiij.].

11. With 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "ange-"; recto of [Cc iiij.].

12. |Von . . . Kô-| nigreichs . . . aufz | dem . . . |; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "ver-"; recto of Dd.

13. With 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "ein vn-"; recto of Dd ij.

**Warhafft vnd Eigent-  
liche Beschreibung des Königs-  
reichs Congo in Africa/ vnd deren an-  
grenzenden Länder/ darinnen der Inwohner  
Glaub/Leben/ Sitten vnd Kleidung wol  
vnd ausführlich vermeldet vnd  
angezeigt wurde.**

**Erstlich durch Eduart Lopez / wels-  
cher in dieser Navigation alles Persönlicher  
fahren/ in Portugalesischer Sprach gestellet  
Iezo aber in vnser Teutsche Sprach trans-  
feriret vnd vbersezt**

**Durch**

**AVGVSTINVM CASSIODORVM.**

**Auch mit schönen vnd Kunstreichen Figu-  
ren gezieret vnd an Tag geben/ durch Hans  
Dietherich vnd Hans Ifrael von Bry/ Gebrü-  
der vnd Bürger zu Franckfurt.**

**Gedruckt zu Franckfort am Mayn/ durch Mat-  
thias Becker/ in Verlegung Hans Dietherich vnd Hans  
Ifrael von Bry/ im Jahr**

**M. D. C. I X**

No. 227. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART I.; 2D EDITION; 1609.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 226.

14. | Von . . . Monomo- | tapa / . . . |  
[12 lines] | ENDE. |; the 1st line of text  
ending "Key-"; recto of [Dd iij.].

MAPS: identically the same as those in  
No. 205 (LI 1-1), except that both maps  
face the verso of [A iij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$   
inches. Bound same as No. 205. Map [2]  
extended on lower left-hand margin; map [1]  
(upper sheet) extended on lower margin;  
map [1] (lower sheet) extended on upper  
margin; all three sheets backed with muslin.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that the map, *Tabula Ægypti*, is on separate sheets; the head-lines to the text, on the rectos read, | defz Königreichs Congo |, not "Des"; and the imprint to the title-page to the plates reads: | . . . in Ver- | legung . . . |, not "Verlegung".

The plates, in both Editions, have Arabic figures at the right-hand corners, but those for plates 11-14 of the First Edition are decidedly smaller than those preceding them.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Craw-  
ford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John  
Carter Brown; Yale University; American  
Geographical Society (imperfect); and  
Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library,  
*Bulletin*, 8: 238; Crawford, *Collations*, p.  
55; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 441\*; John  
Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 386; Brunet,  
1: 1355.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

ANDER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT AM  
MEYN, durch Johan Saur, 1598. [228]

GERMAN INDIA; PART II. FIRST EDITION. 1598.

Folio.

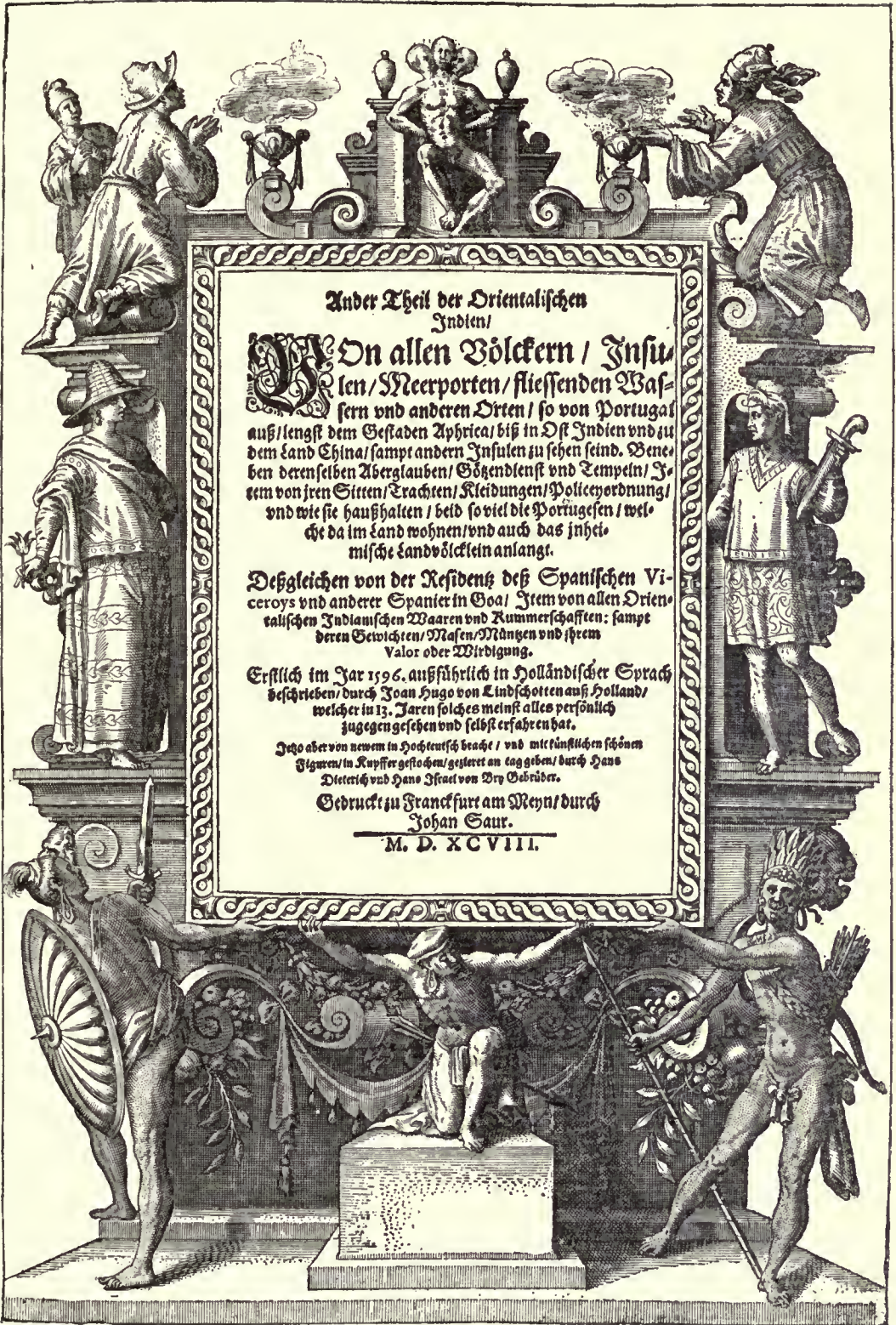
COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (?), 6  
leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L,  
M, N, O, P, Q, each 4 leaves, R, 6 leaves,  
a to k, each 4 leaves; total 116 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as re-  
produced; See No. 228], recto of [(?)] ;—  
[blank], verso of [(?)] ;—Vorrede vber die  
Orient- | lifche Indien / an den gñnsti- | gen  
Lefer. |, recto of (?) ij. to verso of (?) iij. ;—  
[dedication, with heading] | Den hoch vnd  
wolgeborenen / Gefregenen / Edlen / Ern-  
vesten / Weyßen vnd fürfichti- | gen Herrn  
representirenden die gemeine Stende der  
vereinig- | ten Niederländifchen Prouintzen.  
| [signed] | Johan Huygen von Lindfchot- |  
ten von Harlen. |, recto of (?) iij. to verso  
of [(?) v.];—| Vorrede an den guthertzi- | gen  
Lefer. |[copperplate portrait of Linschoten]  
|, recto and verso of [(?) vj.];—[text, with  
general heading] | Der ander theil der Orienta-

| lifchen Indien. |, pp. 1-134;—| Register  
vber den Andern | Theil der Befchreibung  
der Orientalifchen | Indien / . . . | . . . |,  
pp. [135]-[139];—[blank], p. [140].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [con-  
ventional head-piece] | Folgen hernacher |  
Eigentliche vnd warhaffte Fürbil- | dungen  
. . . Orient / . . . anfang | Africæ biz . . .  
Gefaden defz . . . derfelben | vnd . . . die  
| Portugalefer . . . Sclauen | fich alda ver-  
halten. | Beneben . . . | . . . ordent- | lichen  
gefetzt. | Alles . . . vnd | jetzo . . . ge-  
ben / | Durch | Hanz . . . Gebrüder | vnd  
. . . Franckfurt. | Getruckt zu Franckfurt  
am Meyn / durch | Johann Saur. | — |  
M. D. XCVIII. |, recto of a;—[blank],  
verso of a;—[38 plates; versos blank, ex-  
cept [kij.], which has the recto blank; and  
accompanying text, as described below],  
recto of a ij. to verso of [k iij.].

Page 39 is wrongly numbered 37; 40 is



38; and 66 is 64. In some copies p. 18 is wrongly numbered 20.

PLATES: 39 Plates and 3 Maps, as described below:

I. | Erste Ankunfft etlicher Holländer | in Gabam. |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "Königreich"; recto of a ij.

II. | Was den Holländern bey einem | Dorff Cermentyn genandt/ begegnet. |; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "hinauff"; recto of a iij.

III. | Beschreibung der Moren in der In- | fel Mofambigue/ fo Caffres genennt werden. |; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "Aethio-"; recto of [a iij].

III. | Wie die Caffres einander bekrieg- | gen/ vnd wo mit sie ihre Helden That für dem König bezeugen. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "vntereinan-"; recto of b.

V. | Figuren der Aberinen aufz Prie- | ster Johans Landt/ wie auch der Arabier/ fo in In- | dien für Schiffknecht dienen. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "theil"; recto of b ij.

VI. | Wie die Inwohner in Ormus schla- | fen/ vnd der König seine Verwandten defz | Gefichts beraube. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "wirt"; recto of b iij.

VII. | Zug der Perfianischen Kauffleut/ | fo Jährlich zwey mahl von Alepo nach Ormus | reifen vnd handeln. |; 11 lines of text, the 2d ending "September"; recto of [b iij].

VIII. | Von den Brahmanen/ das ist/ In- | dianischen Pfaffen/ Item von ihren Kauff- | leuten. |; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "ge-"; recto of c.

IX. | Wie die verstorbene Brachmanes | verbrandt werden/ vnd ihre Weiber sich lebendig zu- | gleich mit verbrennen lassen. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "gemeldet"; recto of c ij.

X. | Hochzeitliche Ceremonien deren | von | Balagate/ fo da ligt hinder Goa. |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "Indiani-"; recto of b iij.

XI. | Wie die Inwohner Balagete | ihren Eydt thun. |; 13 lines of text, the 2d ending "kehren"; recto of [b iij].

XII. | Der Legat defz Königs Hidal- | cam in Goa. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnd"; recto of d.

XIII. | Abrifz einer Indianifchen Bauck- | lerin. Item eines Soldaten von Balagate: So auch | eines Indianifchen Bauwers mit Weib vnd Kindt. |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "Balliadera"; recto of d ij.

XIII. | Dreyerley art Schiff/ deren sich die | zu Goa vnd Cochin zur Fischerey ge- | brauchen. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "dar-"; recto of d iij.

XV. | Abbildung der Mahometifchē Mo- | ren/ wie auch der Malabaren/ fo Polyas | genannt werden. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "Meers"; recto of [d iij].

XVI. | Indianifche Dörfer vnd | Hütten. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "der"; recto of c.

XVII. | Der Portugalefer vnd Mala- | baren | Kriegs vnd Kauffmanschiff in Indien. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "ge- | brau-"; recto of e ij.

XVIII. | Der König von Cochin reitet | auff einem Elephant. |; 10 lines of text, the 4th ending "von"; recto of e iij.

XIX. | Warhafftige Abbildung der Pene- | | kays von S. Thoma. Item der Molu- | caner | vnd Peguaner. |; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "einer"; recto of [e iij].

XX. | Figuren deren von Malaca | vnd Iaua. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "die"; recto of f.

XXI. | Indianifcher Abgott Pagodes/ | sampt der Mahometiften Tempel. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "armen"; recto of f ij.

XXII. | Proceffion vnd Imbführung defz | | Pagodes/ fo in dem Königreich Narfinga in Indien ist. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "oder"; recto of f iij.

XXIII. | Gestalt vnd Kleydung der | Manns | vnd Weibspersonen in China. |; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "haben"; recto of [f iij].

XXIV. | Wie die Legenten in China | auff | Stülen getragen werden/ sampt den Spielfchiffen/ | darinnen sie spatzieren fahren. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "Man-"; recto of g.

XXV. | Wie die Weiber in China in | Stülen | getragen werden/ sampt den Wägen/ fo mit dem | Windt fortgehen. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "Stand"; recto of g ij.

XXVI. | Schiff so in China gebräuchlich / de- | ren Segel von Rohr / vnd die Ancker von Holtz gemacht. | ; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "son-"; recto of g iij.

XXVII. | Wie die Loitti oder Regenten in | China gemacht werden. | ; 18 lines of text, the 1st ending "folgende"; recto of [g iij].

XXVIII. | Wunderbarliche Ceremonien der | Chiner für jhrem Abgott. | ; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "denn"; recto of h.

XXIX. | Wie die Oberrichter vber die Straf- | sen reitten / vnd auff was weiß die Mißthäter ge- | foltert werden. | ; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "Stangen"; recto of h ij.

XXX. | Der Chinen Gefengnuß vnd | Halßgericht. | ; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "welchen"; recto of h iij.

XXXI. | Auff was weiß die Chinen jhre Ga- | stungen halten / auch wie sie die sterbenden tzoften. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnd"; recto of [h iij].

XXXII. | Wie die in China jhre Tod- ten be- | graben / vnd für die verstorbene Seelen bitten. | ; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "jhre"; recto of i.

XXXIII. | Standt der Portugalesischen Re- | genden in Indien. | ; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "o-"; recto of i ij.

XXXIV. | Portugaleser in Indien lassen sich | in Senfften tragen. | ; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "lassen"; recto of i iij.

XXXV. | Wie der Portugaleser in In- dien / | Weiber vnd Töchter getragen werden. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "wer-"; recto of [i iij].

XXXVI. | Wallfahrten der Portugaleser | in Indien. | ; 6 lines of text, the 1st ending "bey"; recto of k.

XXXVII. Two-page plate: | Der Marckt zu Goa / genant Ceylon / sampt dem Ge- | werb so dafelbst getrieben wirdt. | ; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "India"; verso of [k ij.] and recto of k iij. (wrongly marked k ij.).

XXXVIII. | Wie die gemeine Portu- galeser vber | die Gassen gehen. | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "Por-"; recto of [K iij].

These plates all have numbers engraved on the coppers, as in No. 207 (LI 2-1).

[XXXIX.] The plate of coins: | *Mun- tzten so in den Orientalischen Indien . . .* / . . . | , identically the same as in No. 207 (LI 2-1); facing p. 110.

MAPS: Maps [I.], [II.], and [III.] of Mozambique; Java, Sumatra, etc.; and of Goa; identically the same as in No. 207 (LI 2-1); at pp. 16 and 17, 54 and 55, and 80 and 81 respectively.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 14¼ x 8 inches. Bound same as No. 205. Map [1] mounted on a guard; [2] and [3] backed with muslin and mounted on guards.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that page 18 is correctly numbered; the numbers on the coppers of Plates XXIII. and XXXII. are correct, and they are printed with their appropriate text; this and all of the other copies of this Part here described have Plate IV., which, owing to its shocking realism, is often wanting.

Of plate XXV., Crawford says (p. 65): "There is a peculiarity about Plate No. 25 which deserves particular mention. It is that, to be perfect, the palanquin should have a small curtain engraved and gummed by its upper edge to the plate. This being raised, the figure seated inside can be seen. This lappet or curtain appears on one only of the seven copies of this plate that I have. It is, probably, extremely rare." In the present copy there is no such curtain. There is, however, a copy of this plate with such a curtain in the Lenox Library.

This Edition of the German version appeared before the Latin, which is dated 1599. Chapter III. contains the same matter that is to be found in chapters III., IIII., and V. of the Latin Edition.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; American Geographical Society (imperfect); and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES. New York Public Library, Bulletin, 8:239; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 61; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2:442\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:387, No. 441; Graesse, 7:132; Brunet, 1:1355.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

ANDER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT AM MEYN, durch Erasmus Kempffer, 1613. [229]

GERMAN INDIA; PART II. SECOND EDITION. 1613.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 2 leaves, without signature-marks; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, each 4 leaves; R, 6 leaves; a to k, each 4 leaves; total 112 leaves. Leaves [k 2] and [k 3] have no signature-marks; and R iij. is wrongly marked R iij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; See No. 229], p. [i.]; — [blank], p. [ii.]; — [Vorrede an den guthertzi-|gen Lefer. | [copperplate portrait of Linschoten] |, pp. [iii.]-[iv.]; — [text, with general heading] | Der ander theil der Orienta-|lischen Indien. |, pp. 1-134; — [index, with heading] | Register vber den andern Theil | der Beschreibung der Orientalischen In-|dien . . . |, pp. [135]-[139]; — [blank], p. [140]; — [letterpress title] | Folgen hernacher | Eigentliche vnd warhaffte Furbildun-|gen . . . bisz | in China . . . Infu-|lanern . . . sampt | jhren . . . Selauen sich allda | verhalten. | Beneben . . . | . . . orden-|lichen gesetzt. | Alles . . . jetzo | von . . . | Durch | Hans Dietherich vnd Hans Israel von Bry Gebruder vnd | Bürger zu Franckfurt. | [diamond-shaped ornament] | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn durch Erasmus Kempffer. | M. DC. XIII. |, recto of a; — [blank], verso of a; — [38 plates; versos blank, except [k ij.], which has the recto blank; with accompanying text, as described below], recto of a ij. to verso of [k iij.].

Page 39 is wrongly numbered 37; and 40 is 38.

PLATES: 39 Plates and 3 Maps, identically the same as in No. 228, except that:

I. Has 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "Hol-".

II. | Was . . . Dorff | Cermertyn genandt / begegnet. |; the 1st line of text ending "geschif-".

III. | Befchreibung . . . Infel | Mofambigue . . . werden. |; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "Ae-".

III. | Wie . . . vnd | wo . . . be-|zeugen. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnter".

V. | Figuren . . . Jo-|hans Landt / . . . für | Schiffknecht dienen. |; the 1st line of text ending "welche".

VI. | Wie . . . schlafen / | vnd . . . Gefichts | beraube. |; the 1st line of text ending "erwehlt".

VII. | Zug . . . / fo | Jährlich . . . rey-|fen vnd handeln. |; 10 lines of text, the 2d ending "Kauff-".

VIII. | Von . . . Indiani-|schen . . . Kauffleuten. |; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "gemeinlich".

IX. | Wie . . . ver-|brandt . . . | . . . lassen. |; the 1st line of text ending "Figur".

X. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "India-".

XI. Has 11 lines of text, the 2d ending "mit".

XII. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "einen".

XIII. | Abrifz . . . Baucklerin. | Item . . . fo auch eines In-|dianifchen . . . Kindt. |; the 1st line of text ending "Bal-".

XIII. | Dreyerley . . . zu | Goa . . . ge-|brauchen. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "fie".



XV. The 1st line of text ends "defz".

XVI. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "India".

XVII. The 1st line of text ends "sich".

XVIII. | Der Kónig von Cochin reitet auff | einem Elephant. | ; the 4th line of text ending "leich".

XIX. | Warhaffte . . . Penckays | von . . . vnd | Peguaner. | ; the 1st line of text ending "ei".

XX. The 1st line of text ends "höfflichte".

XXI. | Indianischer . . . sampt | der Mahometisten Tempel. | ; the 1st line of text ending "Teu".

XXII. | Proceffion vnd vmbführung defz Pa- | godes / . . . In- | dien ist. | ; the 1st line of text ending "o".

XXIII. Has 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "breite".

XXIV. | Wie . . . Stü- | len . . . darin- | nen . . . fahren. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Mandori".

XXV. | Wie . . . ge- | tragen . . . | . . . | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "standt".

XXVI. | Schiff . . . deren | Segel . . . Holtz | gemacht. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "ha".

XXVII. | Wie . . . Chi- | na gemacht werden. | ; the 1st line of text ending "ge".

### Ander Theil der Orientalischen Indien /

**A** In allen Völkern / Insu-  
len / Meerporten / fließenden Was-  
sern vnd anderen Orten / so von Portugal  
auff / lengst dem Gestaden Aphyrica / bis in Ost Indien vnd zu  
dem Ländt China / sampt andern Insulen zu sehen seynd. Beleben de-  
renselben Uberglauben / Götzendienst vnd Tempeln / Frem von ihren  
Sitten / Trachten / Kleidungen / Politichordnung / vnd wie sie häuß-  
halten / beid so viel die Portugesen / welche da im Landt wohnen  
vnd auch das inheimische Landvöck-  
lein anlangt.

Desgleichen von der Residenz des Spanischen Vice-  
roys vnd anderer Spanier in Goa / Frem von allen Orienta-  
lischen / Indianiſchen Waaren vnd Kummerſchafften: sampt deren  
Gewichten / Maßen / Münzen vnd ihrem Valor oder  
Wirdigung.

Erstlich im Jahr 1596. außführlich in Holländischer Sprach  
beschrieben / durch Joan Hugo von Landschotten auß / Hollandt /  
welcher in 13. Jahren solches meinst alles persönlich zugegen  
gesehen / vnd selbst erfahren hat.

Zezo aber von neuem in Hochteutsch bracht / vnd mit künstlichen  
schönen Figuren / in Kupffer gestochen / gesiret an  
Tag geben /

Durch Hans Dieterich vnd Hans Israel von Bry  
Gebrüder.

Bedruckt zu Franckfurt am Meyn / durch  
Erasmus Kempffer.

M. DC. XIII.

No. 229. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART II.; 2D EDITION; 1613.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 228.

XXVIII. The 1st line of text ends "et-".

XXIX. | Wie . . . Straffen | reitten / . . . gefol- | tert werden. |; the 1st line of text ending "fil-".

XXX. | Der . . . vnd | vnd Halzgericht. | the 1st line of text ending "Luft-".

XXXI. Has 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "be-".

XXXII. | Wie . . . begraben | vnd . . . bitten. |; the 1st line of text ending "schönste".

XXXIII. The 1st line of text ends "reich".

XXXIV. The 1st line of text ends "sich".

XXXV. | Wie . . . Wei- | ber . . . werden. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "werden".

XXXVI. Has 7 lines of text, the 1st ending "nächtlicher".

XXXVII. Two-page plate: | Der . . . Gewerb | fo . . . wirdt. |; the 1st line of text ending "In-".

XXXVIII. Has 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "Portugalefer".

All the plates are numbered on the copiers as in the First Latin Edition.

[XXXIV.] Faces p. 100.

MAPS: [1] Between pp. 18 and 19.

[2] Faces p. 54.

[3] Faces p. 80.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Folio XXXV. extended on lower and outer margins; plate XXXVII. mounted on a guard; map [1] mounted on a guard, and maps [2] and [3] backed with muslin and mounted on guards.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that it lacks the first "Vorrede" and dedication, of four leaves, which are described by him (p. 61), as follows: "2. Vorrede. 2 folios. Signatures):( ii, and):( iij. Not mentioned by Brunet. 3. Dedication as in first edition. At the end of the second folio a diamond-shaped ornament, which is not found in the first edition. Signature):( iijj."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; Yale University; American Geographical Society (104 leaves); and Lenox Libraries. The copy described in the John Carter Brown Catalogue corresponds with this copy.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 239; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 61; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 443\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 387; Brunet, 1: 1356; Graesse, 7: 133.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

DRITTER THEIL INDIÆ ORIENTALIS. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *durch* Matthæum Becker, 1599. [230]

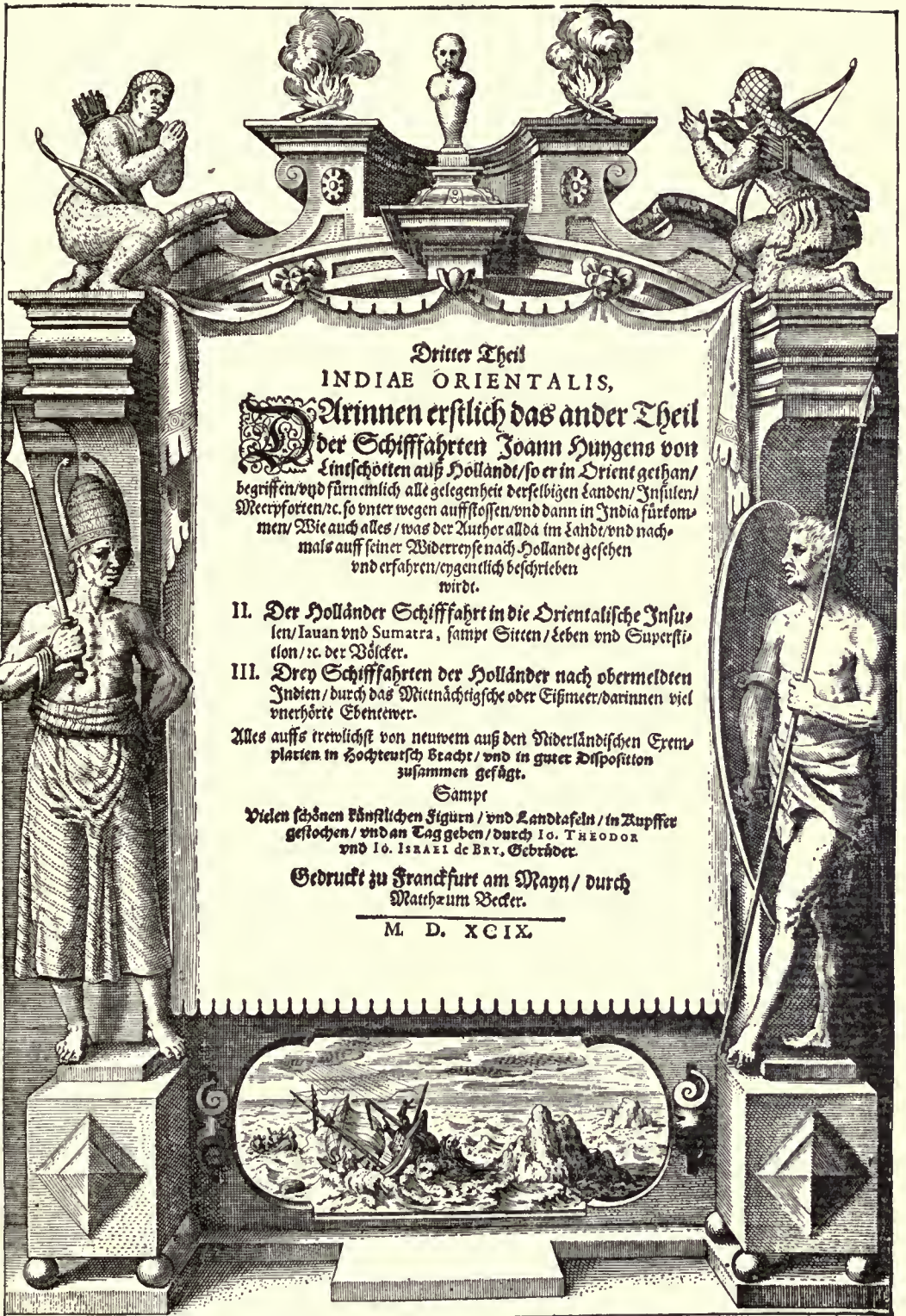
GERMAN INDIA; PART III. FIRST EDITION. 1599.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, 6 leaves (the last blank and lacking); A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Ee, each 4 leaves; Ff, 6 leaves (the last blank and lacking); a to h, each 4 leaves; i, 2 leaves;

k to q, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 186 leaves. Leaf K iij. is wrongly marked K ij.; and e ij. and i have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 230], recto of [ ]( )— [blank], verso of [ ]( )— | An den großgün-



No. 230. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRV'S GERMAN INDIA; PART III.; 1ST EDITION; 1599.  
Reduced; original 11 x 7½ inches.

ftigen Lefer / | vnd Liebhaber frembder newer  
 Hiftorien. | [signed] | Joan Theodor / vnd |  
 Joan Ifrael de Bry / | Gebrüder. |, recto of (ij.  
 to recto of [v.];— | Nothwendige Errata.  
 | [8 lines] |, verso of [v.];— [text, with  
 heading] | Dritter Theil | INDIÆ ORIEN-  
 TALIS. | Darinnen Ertlich das ander | Theil  
 der Schiffahrt Joann Huygens von Lindt-  
 fchotten aufz Holland / fo er in Orient gethan/  
 begriffen. . . . | [5 lines] |, pp. 1-83 ;—  
 [blank], p. [84];— [text, with heading]  
 | Indianifche Historia / | Darinnen erzehlet  
 wirdt / was | den Holländifchen Schiffen wider-  
 fahren / . . . | [4 lines] |, pp. 85-172 ;—  
 [preface, with heading] | GERARDVS DE  
 VEER | von Amfterdam. L. S. | [dated] |  
 . . . Penult. | Aprilis, Anno 1598. |, pp.  
 173-175 ;— [text, with heading] | Befchrei-  
 bung der Hollendifchen | vnd Seelendifchen  
 dreyen Schiffahrten nach Mit- | ternacht in  
 Cathay oder Chinam zufahren / Anno 1594.  
 | 1595. vnd 1596. gefchehen. |, pp. 176-  
 233 ;— [list of names, with heading] | Vnd  
 find difz die Namen der | zwölf Männer / fo  
 zu Amfterdam wider | ankommen. | [13 lines],  
 p. [234].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [con-  
 ventional head-piece] | Warhafftige / Eygent-  
 liche | Contrafaytung vñ Fürbildung / der |  
 See Mappen / . . . de- | ren . . . gan- | tzen  
 Schiffart . . . diefen | dreyen Büchern . . .  
 Befchreibung | aufzführlich erklärt werden.  
 | Sampt . . . kurtzer | Explication . . . jedes  
 | Stück angefügt. | Schön / zierlich vnd klär-  
 lich in Kupffer geftochen / von neuwem an  
 | Tag geben / vnd für Augen gefelt / durch  
 Hans Dieterich / vnd Hans | Ifrael de Bry  
 Gebrüder / vnd Bürger zu Franckfurt | am  
 Mayn. | [diamond-shaped ornament] |  
 Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch |  
 Matthes Becker. | — | M. D. XCIX. |, |,  
 recto of [a];— [blank], verso of [a];— [58  
 plates; versos blank, except e, i (which has  
 recto blank), and q ij. ; with accompanying  
 text], recto of a ij. to verso of q ij. ;—  
 [index, with heading] | In vorgesetzter  
 Mappen ift die In- | fel Noua Zembla / auch  
 das Ort Waygat / vnd das Ge- | flatten an  
 Tartarey vnd Reuffen hin / biß gen Kildein  
 | eygentlich fürgebildet / . . . | [5 lines] |  
 ENDE. |, recto and verso of q ij. ;— [colo-

phon] | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn /  
 durch Matthes Be- | cker / In verlegung Jo-  
 hann Theodor / vnd Johann If- | rael de Bry /  
 gebrüder. | ANNO CHRISTI, | — | M. D.  
 XCIX. /, verso of q ij. ;— [1 blank leaf],  
 [q iiij.]. Page 145 is wrongly numbered 146 ;  
 201 is 101 ; and folio XXXIX. is XXIX.

PLATES : 60 Plates and 4 Maps, as fol-  
 lows :

I. | Wie der Viceroy zu Goa eine Arma-  
 | da aufgefchickt / etliche Seeräuber zu  
 bekriegen. | ; 15 lines of text, the 1st end-  
 ing "in" ; recto of a ij.

II. | Wie ein Amiral Schiff / fo aufz  
 Por- | tugal nach Goa in Indien fahren wolt /  
 zu- | grund gangen. | ; 11 lines of text, the  
 1st ending "von" ; recto of a iij.

III. | Eine Portugaliſche Armada / von  
 | dem Türcken erlegt. | ; 10 lines of text,  
 the 1st ending "der" ; recto of [a iiij.].

IV. | Fürbildung einer Mörderifche that /  
 | in der Statt Goa / darzu defz, ermordten  
 Ehefrau | ſelbſten hülf vnd raht gethan. | ;  
 21 lines of text, the 1st ending "Demant-";  
 recto of b.

V. | Ein groſſes Erdbeben / in der In-  
 fel S. Michael gefchehen. | ; 10 lines of text,  
 the 1st ending "Michae-"; recto of b ij.

VI. | Ein groſſer Sturm in der Infel |  
 Tercera. | ; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending  
 "140." ; recto of b iij.

VII. | Hernacher folgen die Figuren vnnd  
 | Hiftorien der Holländifchen Schiffarten :  
 Vnd ertlich de- | ren / welche in der Infulen  
 Iaua vnd Sumatra gewefen find / | alles auffz  
 trewlich vnd fleißig fürgebildet. | Contra-  
 fayt der Völcker / fo an dem Vorgebirg /  
 oder | Capo bonæ ſpei wohnen. 1. | ; 10  
 lines of text, the 1st ending "ſich" ; recto  
 of [b iiij.].

VIII. | Die Infel Madagafcar / fonften  
 S. | Laurentij / ſampt deren gelegenheit. 2. | ;  
 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "trucke-  
 nen /" ; recto of c.

IX. | Contrafaytung defz Landt Volcks |  
 in der Infel Madagafcar oder S. Laurentij.  
 3. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "Mada-  
 gafcar" ; recto of c ij.

X. | Wie das Volck in der Infel S. Lau-  
 | rentij oder Madagafcar ein Tantz führt. 4.

|; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "wilde"; recto of c iij.

XI. | Contrafaytung eines Königs der Infel Madagafcar. 5. |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "grosse"; recto of [c iij].

XII. | Eygentliche Abcötrafaytung zweyer Indianischen Flecken in der Infel S. Maria. 6. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "wa-"; recto of d.

XIII. | Die Indianer der Infel Pugnatan / sampt einem Abexin. 7. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "der"; recto of d ij.

XIV. | Wie das Landvolck in der Infel Sumatra beschaffen. 8. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "Sunda"; recto of d iij.

XV. | Was es mit der Meerfortē Schiffstell / vnd der Statt Bantam / sampt den vmbliegenden Infulen / vnd Wasserbüchen für eine gelegenheit hab. 9. |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "schöne"; recto of [d iij].

XVI. | Wie wir die Statt Bantam beschoffen / vnd die Pinas mit 24. Fuften fritte. 10. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "der"; recto of e.

XVII. | Wie die Statt Bantam gelegen. 11. |; 9 lines of text, the 4th ending "beschließ-"; title and description on verso of [e], and plate on recto of [e ij].

XVIII. | Heyrath vnd Hochzeitliche solennitet / deren in der Statt Bantam. 12. |; 14 lines of text, the 2d ending "was"; recto of e iij.

XIX. | Wie die Hauptleut vñ Obersten auff der Straffen eynher treten. 13. |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "Straf-"; recto of [e iij].

XX. | Die Kriegsleut zu Bantam / mit ihrer Rüstung. 14. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "auch"; recto of f.

XXI. | Eygentlicher Abrisz der frembden Kauffleut zu Bantam. 15. |; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "Kauffleut /"; recto of f ij.

XXII. | Folgen noch etliche andere frembde Kauffleut zu Bantam. 16. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "freñ-"; recto of f iij.

XXIII. | Contrafaytung der Kauffleut aufz China / so zu Bantam handeln. 17. |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "Handel /"; recto of [f iij].

AMERICANA

XXIV. | Der Chineser Abgötterey vnd Götzendienst zu Bantam. 18. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "befonderen"; recto of g.

XXV. | Wie die zu Bantam jre Verfassung halten / welche sie den Kriegsraht nennen. 19. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "ver-"; recto of g ij.

XXVI. | Contrafaytung der Bauwren / so sich ohnlenge / hinder der Statt nieder gelassen haben / sampt anderen Slauen. 20. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "ohnlenge"; recto of g iij.

XXVII. | Galioten vnd Fuften der Jauaner. 21. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "jhnen"; recto of [g iij].

XXVIII. | Folgen hernacher vierley Schiff / deren sich die zu Bantam gebrauchen. 22. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "ei-"; recto of h.

XXIX. | Ein tantz der Jauaner. 23. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "die"; recto of h ij.

XXX. | Gestalt der Becken oder Kessel / welche sie für jhre Glocken / vnd für jhre Musicalische Instrument gebrauchen. 24. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "auff"; recto of h iij.

XXXI. | Ein verrätherlicher Mord / der Jauaner / auff dem Schiff Hollandia. 25. |; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "hatten /"; recto of [h iij].

XXXII. Two-page plate: | Eygentliche Contrafaytung des Bazars oder Marcks zu Bantam / sampt allen seinen Waren. 26. |; 6 lines of text, the 1st ending "Honig"; verso of [i] and recto of i ij.

XXXIII. | Contrafaytung der Infel Baly. 27. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Infel"; recto of k.

XXXIV. | Wie sich die Könige in der Infel Baly führen lassen. 28. |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnd"; recto of k ij.

XXXV. | Wie sich die Fürneßten in der Infel Baly tragen lassen. 29. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "zu"; recto of k iij.

XXXVI. | Folgen hernacher etliche schöne Figuren vñ gedencwürdige Historien / so die Holländer auff dreyen Schiffarten / gegen Norwegen / Reuffiam vnd

Lappenlandt / in | Norten / durch das Eysz Meer fürgenommen / begegnet sind / alles zierlich | vnd nach dem rechten Original fürgetragen. | Erstlich / wie vns ein Bår an vnsern Nachen kam / vnd | was sich mit jm begab. 1. | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "ei-"; recto of [k iij.].

XXXVII. | Warhafftige Contrafaytung / der | Walreussen / so da sind monstra oder Meer- | wunder. 2. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "eine"; recto of l.

XXXVIII. | Abrisz der Straffen Nassau / mit al- | ler gelegenheit. 3. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "defz"; recto of l ij.

XXXIX. | Wie ein erschrecklicher grausamer / | grosser Bår / zween vnserer mitgefellen | zerrisse. 4. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "genannt"; recto of l ij.

XL. | Ein Wunderzeichen am Himfel / vnd | wie wir einen Bårn fiengen. 5. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "einen"; recto of [l iij.].

XLI. | Eygentliche Contrafaytung der wil- | den Samuiten genannt. 6. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "Fufzvesten"; recto of m.

XLII. | Wie vnser Schiff im Eysz stecken | blieb / vnd bey nahe drey der vnseren darüber | verdorben. 7. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "förde-"; recto of m ij.

XLIII. | Von zween Båren / welche sich zu vn- | ferem Schiff naheten / vnd was sich mit den- | selben begab. 8. | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "etwas"; recto of m iij.

XLIV. | Wie das Eysz vnser Schiff vornen | in die hõhe auffhube. 9. | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "gleich-"; recto of [m iij.].

XLV. | Wie wir ein Hausz zimerten / darin- | nen wir vns den Winter vber erhalten möchten. 10. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "aufz"; recto of n.

XLVI. | Wie wir vnsern letzten Schlitten ans | Landt schleiffen / vnd was vns damals begegnet. 11. | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "den"; recto of n ij.

XLVII. | Eygentliche manir defz Haufes / dar- | innen wir winteren. 12. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "be-"; recto of n iij.

XLVIII. | Wie wir einen Bårn schoffen / darvon | wir wol hundert pfundt Schmaltz bekamen. 13. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnd"; recto of [n iij.].

XLIX. | Wie wir zurichten / widerumb nach | Hollandt zu fahren. 14. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnd"; recto of o.

L. | Wie wir den weg zurichten / dar- durch | wir vnser Schiff vnd Wahren in das Meer | schleiffen. 15. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "wir"; recto of o ij.

LI. | Beschreibung defz Anfangs vnfe- | rer Wider Reisz. 16. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "das"; recto of o iij.

LII. | Wie wir beynahe einen Schiff- bruch | erlitten / vnd vns mit grosser gefahr auff das Eysz | begeben muszten. 17. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "gewe-"; recto of [o iij.].

LIII. | Wie wir von wegen defz Eyses vnser | Schiff / widerumb auff das Eysz zogen / vnd was sich | alda zugetragen hat. 18. | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "musz-"; recto of p.

LIV. | Ware Abcõtrafaytung vnser Schiff / | vnd wie wir bey nahe mit den Walreussen in ge- | fahr kommen. 19. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "vn-"; recto of p ij.

LV. | Wie wir endtlich widerumb zu Leu- | ten kamen / so Reussen waren. 20. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "das"; recto of p iij.

LVI. | Wie wir durch einen Sturm̃ in der | Nacht vns verlohren / vnd von einander kamen / | sampt andern zuständen. 21. | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "einen"; recto of [p iij.].

LVII. | Wie wir vber das weisse Meer kom- | men / vnd an Lappiam angelåndet / da wir etliche Hût- | ten mit Reussen vnd Lappen funden. 22. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "ka-"; recto of q.

LVIII. | Wie wir vnser Reife bisz gen Cola | befürderten. 23. | ; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "Waf-"; recto of q ij.

Plates [LIX.] and [LX.] and the four Maps identically the same as in No. 208 (LI 3-1<sup>1</sup>); between [Ff v.] and [a]; the Map of Nova Zembla, verso of q ij.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{7}{8}$  inches. Bound in brown cloth. Maps mounted on guards; folio IV. and XLI. strengthened on lower margins; folio XIII. mended on lower margin, part of text lacking; folios XXXVII. and XLV. strengthened on lower margins; folio XLIX.

extended on lower outer corner, a portion of the plate and nearly all the text lacking. Plates closely trimmed, and some cut into on the outer margins. The plates and maps have been supplied from a smaller copy measuring  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{7}{8}$  inches; many of the former in poor condition.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that it lacks the blank leaves required to complete signatures ) (, Ff, and q; and maps 3-6 in this copy have both the Latin and German inscriptions. Copies with all the maps (six, according to Crawford, and eight, according to Graesse and Brunet) are rarely found, as is shown by the following list: British Museum, 6; Crawford, 6; Huth, 4; John Carter Brown, 5; Lenox, 7 and 5 respectively.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; American Geographical Society (189 leaves); and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 239; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 67; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 444\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 388, No. 442; Graesse, 7: 133; Brunet, 1: 356.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

DRITTER THEIL INDLÆ ORIENTALIS. OPPENHEIM, *bey Hieronymo Gal-  
lern*, 1616. [231]

GERMAN INDIA; PART III. SECOND EDITION. 1616.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ) (, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Dd, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); a to h, each 4 leaves; i, 2 leaves; k to q, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 172 leaves. Leaf eij. is wrongly marked e iij.; and e iij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; See No. 231], recto of [ ] ( ); — [blank], verso of [ ] ( ); — [dedication, with heading] | Dem Wol Edlen / Gestrengen vnd Vesten | Philipps Christoffeln von vnd | zu Frankenstein / . . . | [3 lines] | [signed] | JOHANNES-THEODORUS de BRY | von Straßburg / . . . | Buchhändler zu Oppenheim. |, recto and verso of ) (ij.; — [text, with heading] | Dritter Theil | INDLÆ ORIENTALIS | Darinnen Erstlich das ander | Theil der Schiffart Johann Huygens

von Lind- | schotten . . . | [5 lines] |, pp. 1-75; — [blank], p. [76]; — [text, with heading] | Indianische Historia / | Darinnen erzehlet wirt / was | den Holländischen Schiffen widerfahren . . . | [4 lines] |, pp. 77-156; — [preface, with heading] | GERARDUS DE VEER | von Amsterdā. L. S. | [dated] | . . . Penult. | Aprilis, Anno 1598. |, pp. 157-159; — [text, with heading] | Beschreibung der Holländi- | fchen . . . Schiffarten | nach . . . zufahren / | Anno 1594. . . . gefehchen. |, pp. 160-219; — [list of names with heading] | Vnd . . . Namen der | zwölf Manner / so zu Amsterdā wider | ankommen. | [12 lines] |, p. [220]; — [1 blank leaf] |, [Dd iiij.].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional ornament] | Warhafftige / Eygentliche | Contrafaytung vnd Fürbildung / | der See Mappen / . . . auch | deren . . . Gestalt . . . gantzen | Schiffart . . . Vnd . . . dreyen | Büchern . . . aufzuführen | erklärt werden.

| Sampt . . . kurtz er | Explication . . .  
Stück | angefügt. | Schön / . . . Tag | geben /  
. . . | gestellt / . . . Ifrael | de Bry geböhren  
zu Straszburg. | [conventional ornament] |  
Getruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo  
Gallern / | In Vorlegung Johann Dieterichs  
de Bry. | — | M D C XVI. | , recto of [a] ;  
— [blank], verso of [a] ; — [58 plates ; versos  
blank, except e, i (which has recto blank), and  
q ij. ; with accompanying text, as described  
below] ; recto of a ij. ; — [in-  
dex, with heading] | In vorgefetzter Mappen  
ist die In- | fel Nova Zembla / . . . | [7  
lines] | , recto and verso of q iij. ; — [1  
blank leaf], [q iij.].

Page 121 is wrongly numbered 123 ;  
and the numbers 161–166 are omitted in  
the pagination.

PLATES : 60 Plates and 4 Maps, identi-  
cally the same as in No. 230, except that :

I. Has 14 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“Hiftorien”.

II. | Wie . . . | . . . zugrund | gangen.  
| ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending “ab”.

III. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“zu”.

IV. | Fûrbildung . . . Mörderifchen |  
That . . . Ehe- | frau . . . Hülff vnd  
Raht gethan. | ; 24 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “der”.

V. | Ein . . . Infel | S. Michael ge-  
fchehen. | ; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“er”.

VI. Has 13 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“zu”.

VII. | Hernacher . . . vnd | Hiftorien  
. . . deren / welche . . . Java . . . trew  
licht | vnd . . . | . . . | Capo bonæ fpei-  
wohnen. 1. | ; the 1st line of text ending  
“mit”.

VIII. Has 10 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “Stein”.

IX. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“befchaffen”.

X. Has 10 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“tantzen”.

XI. The 1st line of text ends “oder”.

XII. Has 10 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“folgender”.

XIII. Has 8 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“Straffen”.

XIV. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“an”.

XV. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “Meerforten”.

XVI. | Wie . . . beſchloſ- | fen / . . . | ;  
10 lines of text, the 1st ending “jh”.

XVII. The 4th line of text ends “der”.  
In binding, leaves [c ij.] and c iij. have been  
wrongly folded, thus bringing Plate XVIII.  
between Plate XVII. and its title and text.

XVIII. | Heyrath vnd hochzeitliche  
Solen- | nitet / deren in der Stadt Bantam.  
12. | ; 15 lines of text, the 2d ending  
“ohn”.

XIX. | Wie . . . vnd Oberſten | auff  
. . . einher treten. 13. | ; 11 lines of text,  
the 1st ending “wirt”.

XX. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“Ron”.

XXI. Has 7 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“be”.

XXII. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “Kauff”.

XXIII. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “Wah”.

XXIV. Has 8 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “ift”.

XXV. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “fo”.

XXVI. Has 10 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “erlaub”.

[X]XVII. Has 7 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “in”. This plate is wrongly  
numbered XVII.

XXVIII. Has 8 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “Maft”.

XXIX. Has 8 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “dar”.

XXX. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“Ma”.

XXXI. Has 15 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “hat”.

XXXII. Has 5 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “feyl”.

XXXIII. Has 10 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “zu”.

XXXIV. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “wer”.

XXXV. | Wie . . . Fûrnembſten in der  
| Inſel . . . laffen. 29. | ; 9 lines of text,  
the 1st ending “Feld”.



XXXVI. Has 9 lines of text, the 2d ending "durch."

XXXVII. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "Meer-".

XXXVIII. | Abrisz . . . mit | aller Gelegenheit. 3. |; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "für".

XXXIX. | Wie . . . grausamer / | groffer . . . zerriffe. 4. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "anländeten".

XL. | Ein . . . Himmel / | vnd . . . fiengen. 5. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "zu-".

XLI. | Eygentliche . . . der | wilden . . . genannt. 6. |; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "dem".

XLII. Has 7 lines of text, the 1st ending "kuntent".

XLIII. | Von . . . zu | vnserem . . . mit | denselben begab. 8. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "vom".

XLIV. | Wie . . . in | die Höhe auff- | hube. 9. |; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "Eyz".

### Dritter Theil

## INDIÆ ORIENTALIS

**D**arinnen erstlich das ander Theil  
der Schiffahrt Johanni Hungens von  
Linschotten auß Holland / so er in Orient gethan/  
begriffen / vnd fürnemlich alle Belegenheit derselbigen Länden / Insulen /  
Meerpforten / ic. so vnterwegen auffstossen / vnd dann in Indta fürkom-  
men / Wie auch alles / was der Auctor allda im Land / vnd nachmals  
auff seiner Widerreyse nach Holland gesehen vnd  
erfahren / engendlich beschriben wirt.

II. Der Holländer Schiffahrt in die Orientalische Insulen/  
Javan vnd Sumatra, sampt Sitten / Leben vnd Superstition / ic.  
der Völcker.

III. Drey Schiffahrt der Holländer nach obermelten Ins-  
den / durch das Mitternächstige oder Eys Meer / darinnen viel  
vnerhörte Abentheur.

Alles außs treulichst von newem auß den Niederländischen  
Exemplarien in Hochteutsch bracht / vnd in guter Disposition  
zusammen gefügte.

Sampt

Vielen schönen künstlichen Figuren vnd Landtaseln in Kupffer  
gestochen vnd an Tag geben / durch JOHAN-THEODOR. vnd  
JOHAN-ISRAEL de BRY, Gebrüder.

Gedruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo Gallern/  
In Vorlegung Johan. Theodors von Bry/

M D C X V I

No. 231. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART III.; 2D EDITION; 1616.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 230.

XLV. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Eyfsz".

XLVI. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "Schlitten".

XLVII. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "mufz".

XLVIII. Has 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "hinaufz".

XLIX. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "die-".

L. Has 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "darvon".

LI. | Beschreibung . . . vnferer | Wider Reifz. 16. | ; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "Meer".

LII. | Wie . . . | erlidten / Gefahr . . . | . . . | ; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "etlich-".

LIII. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "endt-".

LIV. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Bot".

LV. | Wie . . . Leuten | kamen / . . . waren. 20. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Eck".

LVI. Has 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "dafz".

LVII. | Wie . . . Meer | kommen / . . . mit | Reuffen . . . funden. 22. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "an".

LVIII. Has 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "hal-".

[LIX.] Between pp. 44 and 45.

[LX.] Between pp. 46 and 47.

MAPS: [1] Between the verso of )(ij. and p. 1.

[2] Between pp. 62 and 63.

[3] Between pp. 160 and 161 (wrongly numbered 167).

[4.] Printed so as to bring the inscription in the upper inner corner. It usually occurs in the lower outer corner; verso of q ij.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{7}{8} \times 7\frac{7}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205.

Maps [1] and [2] backed with muslin and mounted on guards; map [3] and folio XXXII. mounted on guards; folios XVII. and XVIII. have been transposed by the binder.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that the maps are the same as in No. 230. Copies of this edition vary in the number of the maps, having from five to nine.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8 : 239; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 67; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2 : 446\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1 : 389; Brunet, 1 : 1357.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

VIERDER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT AM  
MAYN, *Bey Wolff. Richter*, 1600. [232]

GERMAN INDIA; PART IV. FIRST EDITION. 1600.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (. . .), A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, A, B, C, D, each 4 leaves; E, 6 leaves; total 86 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; See No. 232 a], recto of [( . . .)];—[blank], verso of [( . . .)];

—[dedication, with heading] | DEM Durchleuchtigen Hochge- | bornen Fürsten vnd Herren / Herren Friderichen / Hertzogen | zu Württembergk / . . . | . . . [his coat of arms; with supporters] | [signed] | Johan-Dieterich / vnd | Johan-Israël de Bry, Gebrüder. | [dated] | . . . Geben in Franckfort am Mayn / den er- | ften Tag Februarij, . . .

tausent sechshundert. |, recto of [(.) 2  
to recto of [(.) 3]; — | Vorrede an den  
gutwilligen | Leser. |, verso of [(.) 3] to  
recto of [(.) 4]; — | Errata so hierinn zu  
Corrigieren. | [13 lines] |, verso of [(.) 4];  
— [Linschoten's description of the East In-  
dies, with heading] | Kurtzer vnd warhafftiger  
Be- | richt / von allerley Thieren / . . . |  
. . . | . . . so in Ost-Indien ge- | funden  
werden / . . . | . . . | Beschrieben durch |  
Johan Hugen von Lintschotten. |, pp. 1-  
98; — [description of the Island of Java,  
with heading] | Kurtze erzehlung wz für  
Thier / | . . . | . . . fonderlich aber in der  
Insel Iaua | gefunden werden. |, pp. 99-  
113; — [voyage of the Dutch to the East  
Indies, with heading] | Warhafftige Beschrei-  
bung der | letzten Reise / so die Holländer in  
Ost Indien gethan | haben / . . . | [3 lines] |,  
pp. 114-121; — [blank], p. 122.

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [con-  
ventional head-piece] | Warhafftige vnd  
eygentliche | Contrafaytung oder Abbil-  
dungen / | [5 lines] | Alles lustig vnd zier-  
lich in Kupffer gestochen / | . . . | Durch |  
Johann Dieterich / vnd Johann Israel de  
Bry Gebrüder / . . . | . . . | [conventional  
ornament] | Getruckt zu Franckfurt am  
Mayn / durch | Wolfgang Richter. | — |  
Anno M. DC. |, recto of [A]; — [blank],  
verso of [A]; — [21 plates, versos blank, as  
described below], recto of A 2 to verso of  
[E 6]. The numbers 87 and 88 are omitted  
in pagination; and page 105 is wrongly  
numbered 108.

PLATES: 21 Plates, as follows:

I. | Eine erbärmliche Historia / so sich  
zu | Cochin mit einem grossen Fisch zuge-  
tragen hat. |; 14 lines of text, the 1st end-  
ing "ehe"; recto of A 2.

Vierder Theil

**Der Orientalischen Indien/  
In welchem erstlich gehandelt wirdt/  
von allerley Thieren / Früchten / Obs / vñ Bäu-  
men / Item von allerhand Würg / Specereyen vnd  
Materialen / Auch von Perlen vnd allerley Edelgesteinen /  
so in gemeindten Indten gefunden werden / wo vnd wie sie wach-  
sen / Auch wie sie daseibst geschähet / getaufft / vnd ge-  
nannt werden / Beschrieben durch**

**Johan Hugen von Linschotten / vnd andere.**

**Auch mit schönen Annotationibus gezieret  
vnd erkläret durch**

**Bernardum Paludanum Medicinæ D.  
in Enckheusen.**

**Zum andern / die letzte Reise der Holländer in die Ost-  
Indien / welche aufgefahren im Frühling des 1598. Jahrs.  
vnd mit 4. Schiffen wiederum glücklich anheim gelanget / im Monat  
Julio des 1599. Jahrs / Aus Niederländischer Sprach in die  
Hochteutsche versetzt durch M. G. A. V. D.**

**Alles mit schönen Kupfferstücken gezieret  
vnd an Tag geben durch**

**Johan Dieterich / vnd Johan Israel de Bry/  
Gebrüder / zu Franckfurt am Mayn**

**Getruckt Bey Wolff Richter. M. DC.**

No. 232 a. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART IV; 1ST EDITION; 1600.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 211.

II. | Erfchreckliche groſſe Krebs/  
welche | auch die Leute vmbbringen kön-  
nen. | ; 13 lines of text, the 2d ending  
“alle/”; recto of A 3.

III. | Wie die Holländer auff der Inſel |  
Mauritius, ſo vbergroſſe Schiltkrotten ge-  
funden. | ; 12 lines of text, the 4th ending  
“vnver-”; recto of [A 4].

IV. | Wie die Wilde Barbariſche Leute  
| in der Inſel S. Maria die Wallfiſche fan-  
gen. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“jhre”; recto of B.

V. | Wie die Jauaner jhre Hanen in  
die | Wette mit einander kämpffen laſſen. | ;  
12 lines of text, the 1st ending “zie-”;  
recto of B 2.

VI. | Contrafactur oder Abbildung des  
| Baums Arbore triſte genant. | ; 11 lines  
of text, the 2d ending “ſo”; recto of B 3.

VII. | Abbildung etlicher Thiere/ ſo in  
| Indien gefunden werden. | ; 12 lines of  
text, the 1st ending “in Æ-”; recto of  
[B 4].

VIII. | Von dem Vogel Eeme, vnd  
etlichen | andern Thieren in Indien. | ; 11  
lines of text, the 1st ending “wunder-”;  
recto of C.

IX. Abbildung etlicher Vögel vnd Fi- |  
ſche/ ſo den Schiffen vnter Wegens in Indien  
| aufftoſſen. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “ſeltzame”; recto of C 2.

X. | Von etlichen Kreutern vñ Vögeln/  
ſo den Schiffen vnter Wegens in Indien/  
auff dem | Meer aufftoſſen. | ; 11 lines of  
text, the 1st ending “ſegeln/”; recto of C 3.

XI. | Fürbildung der Indianiſchen Co- |  
cus vnd Feigenbaum/ ſampt dem Baum/  
da der | Arecca auffwächſet. | ; 11 lines of  
text, the 1st ending “In-”; recto of  
[C 4].

XII. | Von dem Indianiſchen Riet oder  
| Roher Bambus genant. Item vom Wurt-  
zelbaum | vnd Durioens. | ; 13 lines of text,  
the 1st ending “ge-”; recto of D.

XIII. | Contrafactur der Bäume/ da  
die | Cayus vnd Iambos an Wachſen/ ſampt  
andern | Früchten mehr. | ; 8 lines of text,  
the 1st ending “bey-”; recto of D 2.

XIV. | Abrifs der Ananas, Bettele,  
Palma daſtyli- | fera, Samaca, vnd Mangos.  
| ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending “eſſen”;  
recto of D 3.

XV. | Abbildung der Gewächs Lan-  
tor, Aſſa, | Pimenta del Rabo, Talaffe, Man-  
goſtans, | vnd Pfeffer. | ; 10 lines of text, the  
1st ending “hat”; recto of [D 4].

XVI. | Eygentliche Fürbildung des  
Palm | Baums/ vnd anderer Bäume mehr |  
in Indien. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st end-  
ing “ſon-”; recto of E.

XVII. | Von den Carcapuli, Canella de  
Mato, | vnd Caſſia ſolutiua. | ; 7 lines of  
text, the 1st ending “Frucht”; recto of  
E 2.

XVIII. | Abrifs des Lancuas, Fagaras,  
Lacca, vnd Cu- | ci fructa. | ; 8 lines of  
text, the 1st ending “man”; recto of E 3.

XIX. | Fürbildung defs Aloë, Maguey,  
Mexica- | num, vnd Sycomorg. | ; 7 lines  
of text, the 2d ending “wirdt/”; recto  
of E 4.

XX. | Fürbildung etlicher frembder  
Be- | wächs/ als Canior, Diringuo, Pucho,  
vnd Chiabe. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “wel-”; recto of [E 5].

XXI. | Etliche andere Gewächs/ ſo in  
der | Inſel S. Laurentii, vnd an andern  
Oertern wachſen mit | A. B. C. angedeutet  
vnd bezeichnet. | ; 14 lines of text, the 1st  
ending “klei-”; recto of [E 6].

The Plates in this Edition have no  
catchwords at the foot of the page.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $12\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{7}{8}$   
inches. Bound in brown cloth. Title-page  
and many of the plates mended and torn;  
plate XXI. supplied from a much shorter and  
narrower copy.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

Inserted are two leaves from a slightly shorter copy having the signature-marks  
(. .) 2 and [( . . ) 3]. They differ from the corresponding sheets in this copy, only,  
in having a smaller coat of arms, without supporters (*See* reproduction; No. 232 *b*).  
The shield is of a different shape, but the device is the same in both. The measure-

ments of these two plates are as follows: this copy,  $4\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches; the inserted leaves,  $3\frac{5}{16} \times 4$  inches.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; American Geographical Society; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 239; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 73; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 446\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 389, No. 443; Brunet, 1: 1357.



NO. 232 *b*. COAT OF ARMS OF FREDERIC, DUKE OF WURTEMBERG. INSERTED LEAF IN DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART IV.; 1ST EDITION; 1600.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b*. 1528, *d*. 1598.)

VIERDTER THEIL DER ORIËTALISCHEN INDIEN. OPPENHEIM, *bey Hieronymo Gallern*, 1617. [233]

GERMAN INDIA; PART IV. SECOND EDITION. 1617.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as that in No. 232, except that leaf C iii. (repeated) is wrongly marked C ii.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; *See* No. 233], recto of

[(.)];— [blank], verso of [(.)];— [dedication, with heading] | Dem Durchleuchtigen Hoch- | gebornen Fürsten vnd Herzn/ Herzn Friderichen / | Hertzogen zu Würtemberg . . . | unserm Gnädigen Fürsten vnd Herzn. | [signed], | Johan-Dieterich/ vnd Johan-

Israel de Bry, Gebrüder. | [dated] | . . .  
 Geben in Franckfort | am Mayn/ den ersten  
 Tag Februarii, . . . tau- | sent sechshundert,  
 |, recto of [.] ij. to recto of [.] iij.;—  
 | Vorrede an den gutwilligen | Leser. |, verso  
 of [.] iij. to verso of [.] iiij.;—[Lin-  
 schoten's description of the East Indies, with  
 heading] | Kurtzcr . . . Bericht/ | Von allerley  
 Thieren/ . . . | [2 lines] | . . . fo in Ost-  
 Indien gefunden werden/ | wo . . . | . . .  
 | Beschrieben durch | Johann Hugen von  
 Lintfchotten. |, pp. 1-98 [wrongly numbered  
 86];—[description of the island of Java,  
 with heading] Kurtze erzehlung/ | Was für  
 Thier/ Obs/ früchte | vnd . . . in | India/  
 . . . Java | gefunden werden. |, pp. 99-113;  
 — [voyage of the Dutch to the East Indies  
 with heading] | Warhafftige Beschreibung |  
 der letzten Reise/ . . . in Ost Indien | gethan  
 . . . Frühling defz 1598. Jahres/ vnd | mit

. . . gelanget/ im . . . 1599. | Jahres. |,  
 pp. 114-121;— [blank], p. [122].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conven-  
 tional head-piece] | Warhafftige vnd eygen-  
 tliche | Contrafaytung oder Abbildun- | gen/  
 . . . vierdten . . . Orientali- | schen . . . dar-  
 innen alle frembde vnd vnbckandte . . . vnd  
 | Kräuter/ sampt . . . Befchreibung | Mel-  
 dung . . . vnd | abgeriffen feynd. | Alles . . .  
 | . . . | durch | Johann Dieterich } de Bry  
 | Johann Israel S. }

Gebrüder vnd Bürger zu { Oppenheim. |  
 { Franckfort. |  
 [conventional ornament] | Gedruckt zu Op-  
 penheim bey Hieronymo Gallern/ | —  
 | M DC XVII. |, recto of [A];— [blank],  
 verso of [A];— [21 plates, versos blank,  
 as described below], recto of A ii. to  
 verso of [E vj.]. The numbers 87 and 88  
 are omitted in the paging; p. 62 is wrongly

Vierter Theil  
**Der Grietalischen Indien/in**  
**welchen erstlich gehandelt wirt/von aller-**  
**ley Thiern/Früchten/Obs vnd Bäumen/Item**  
**von allerhand Würz/ Specereyen vnd Materialen/**  
 Auch von Perlen vnd allerley Edelgesteinen/so in gemelten  
 Indien gefunden/wo vnd wie sie wachsen/daselbst ge-  
 schäget/getaufft vnd genant werden:

Beschrieben durch

**Johann Hugen von Lintfchotten/vnd andere.**

Mit schönen Annotationibus gezieret vnd erkläret

Durch Bernardum Paludanum Med. D. in Enckhausen.

Zum andern/ die letzte Reise der Holländer in die Ost-  
 Indien/ welche aufgefahren im Fröling defz 1598. Jahrs/ vnd  
 mit 4. Schiffen widerumb glücklich anheim gelanget/ im No-  
 nat Julio defz 1599. Jahrs/ Auf Niderländischer Sprach  
 in die Hochteutsche versetzt durch M. G. A. V. D.

Alles mit schönen Kupfferstücken gezieret durch

Johann-Dieterich de Bry, Gebrüder/ } Oppenheim,  
 Johann-Israel S. } vnd Bürger zu } Franckfort.

Gedruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo Gallern/ 1617.

No. 233. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART IV.; 2D EDITION; 1617.  
 Within the same engraved border as No. 211.

numbered 26; 79 is 76; 84 is 86; 87 is 86; 88 and 89 are omitted in the pagination; 98 is 86; 103 is 10; and 105 is 108.

PLATES: 21 Plates, as follows:

I. | Eine . . . fo | sich . . . hat |; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "sic"; recto of A ij.

II. | Erschröckliche große Krebs/welche . . . können. |; 11 lines of text, the 2d ending "fo im"; recto of A ij.

III. | Wie . . . In-|fel . . . Schiltrotten gefunden. |; 12 lines of text, the 4th ending "jh-"; recto of [A iij].

IV. | Wie . . . Barbarische | Leute . . . fangen. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Wall-"; recto of B.

V. | Wie die Javaner . . . in | die . . . lassen. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "vnd"; recto of B ij.

VI. | Contrafactur oder Abbildung | defz . . . genant. |; 9 lines of text, the 2d ending "Arbo-"; recto of B iij.

VII. | Abildung . . . | . . . werden |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "Æthiopia"; recto of [B iij].

VIII. | Von . . . vnd | etlichen . . . Indien. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "wunderfeltzame"; recto of C.

IX. | Abbildung . . . vnd | Fische/ . . . vnterwegens in Indien aufftossen. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Vögel"; recto of C ij.

X. | Von etlichen Kräutern vnd | Vögeln/ . . . vnterwegens in Indien | auff dem Meer aufftossen. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "werden"; recto of C iij. (wrongly marked C ij).

XI. | Fürbildung der Indianischen | Cocos vnd Feygenbaum/ . . . da | der Arecca auffwächset. |; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "Indianer"; recto of [C iij].

XII. | Von . . . Riet | oder Rohr . . . | . . . |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "wirt/"; recto of D.

XIII. | Contrafactur . . . | . . . Jambos . . . | . . . |; 7 lines of text, the 1st ending "ein"; recto of D ij.

XIII. | Abrifz . . . Palma | daetylifera, . . . vnd Mangos. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "find/"; recto of D iij.

XV. | Abbildung . . . Lantor, | Affa, . . . | . . . |; 8 lines of text, the 1st ending "Blätter"; recto of [D iij].

XVI. | Eygentliche . . . defz | Palm . . . Bäums | mehr in Indien. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "fondern"; recto of E.

XVII. | Von . . . | . . . solutiva. |; 6 lines of text, the 1st ending "der"; recto of E ij.

XVIII. | Abrifz . . . Lacca, | vnd Cuci fructa. |; 7 lines of text, the 1st ending "das"; recto of E iij.

XIX. | Fürbildung defz Aloê, Maguey, | Mexicanum vnd Sycomorg. |; 7 lines of text, the 2d ending "wirt in"; recto of E iij.

XX. | Fürbildung . . . frembder | Gewächsh/ . . . Chiabe. |; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "ift"; recto of [E v].

XXI. | Etliche . . . in | der . . . wachsen/ | mit A. B. C. | angedeutet vnd bezeichnet. |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "kleine"; recto of [E vi].

The Plates in this Edition have catchwords at foot of each page.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Leaves (.) ij. and [(.) iij.] extended on lower margins; plate I. extended on outer and lower margins; II., V., VI., XIII., XIII., and XVI. extended on lower margins; XXI. extended on lower and inner margins.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that the engraved border is a fine, sharp impression; and not much worn, as he remarks of his own copy.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8:240; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 72; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2:447\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:390; Brunet, 1:1357.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

FV̄NFFTER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT,  
*durch Matthes Becker*, 1601. [234]

GERMAN INDIA; PART V. FIRST EDITION. 1601.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; H, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); a, b, c, each 4 leaves; d, 6 leaves (the last blank and substituted); e, 4 leaves; total 60 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 234], recto of [ ] ( ) ; — [blank], verso of [ ] ( ) ; — [preface, with heading] | An den gutwilligen Leser. | [dated] | . . . Da- | tum Franckfurt am Mayn/ den 10. Martij Anno | 1601. |, recto of ) (ij. to verso of ) (iij.; — [1 blank leaf], [A iij.]; — [text, with heading] | [2 lines] | Warhafftige Historische Re- | lation vnd Beschreibung der gantzen Schiffart oder | Reyse/ fo die Holländer mit 8. Schiffen in die Ost Indien/ vnd son- | derlich in die Jauanische vñ Molukische Inseln gethan haben / . . . | . . . 1598. . . . 1600. . . . | [2 lines] |, pp. 1-61; — [vocabulary of Malay words, with heading] | Erklärung etlicher Maleyschen | Worte/ welche Sprache durch gantz Ost Indien ge- | bräuchlich ist . . . | [4 lines] |, pp. 62-66; — [1 blank leaf], [H vj.].

[Letterpress title-page to plates], [conventional head-piece] | Warhafftige vnd Eygentliche Für- | bildungen/ aller fürnembsten Inseln / . . . Völcker | vnd Geschichte / . . . be- | gegnet / . . . Cere- | monien . . . für Au- | gen gestellt. | Sampt Summarischem Inhalt vñnd Beschreibung der Hi- | storien / . . . an- | geheftet/ alles in Kupffer gestochen vnd an Tag geben | Durch | Johan Theodor / vnd Johan Israel de Bry / | Gebrüder. | conventional type-ornament | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ durch | Matthæum Becker. | ANNO | — | M. DCI. |, recto of [a]; — [blank], verso of [a]; — [16 plates, versos blank, as described below],

recto of a ij. to verso of [d v.]; — [1 blank leaf], [d vj.]; — [plates XV.-XX., versos blank, as described below], recto of e to verso of [e iij.].

PLATES: 20 Plates, as follows:

I. | Conterfactur der Insel Do Cerne sonst | Mauritius genannt. |; 17 lines of text, the 1st ending "Do"; recto of a ij.

II. | Anzeigung defz jenigen fo die Hol- | länder in der Insel Mauritius gesehen / vnd was sie | dafelbst aufzgerichtet haben. |; 22 lines of text, the 1st ending "nicht"; recto of a iij.

III. | Turnier vnd Rennspiel deren | zu Tuban. |; 9 lines of text, the 2d ending "haben"; recto of [a iij.].

IV. | Verzeichnusz der Insel Madura vñnd | was vns alda begegnet ist. |; 13 lines of text, the 2d ending "geschiffet"; recto of b.

V. | Die Insel Amboyna sampt deren | Gelegenheit. |; 15 lines of text, the 2d ending "defz"; recto of b ij.

VI. | Abbildung der Insel Banda. |; 9 lines of text, the 8th ending "ha-"; recto of b iij.

VII. | Wie die von Nera den Holländ- | ischen | Vice Admiral empfangen haben. |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "Vice-"; recto of [b iij.].

VIII. | Welcher gestalt die von Banda jhre | Verfamlungen / fo sie etwas wichtiges für- | nemmen wollen / halten. |; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "beraht schla-"; recto of c.

IX. | Kauffhauz darinn die Holländer zu | Banda jhr Gewerb getrieben haben. |; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "Gewerb"; recto of c ij.

X. | Eygentliche Fürbildung etlicher | Personen zu Banda. |; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "mit"; recto of c iij.





No. 234. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART V.; 1ST EDITION; 1601.  
 Reduced; original 10 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 7 inches.

XI. | Weife vnd Art defz Ballspiels de- | ren von Banda. | ; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "fte-" recto of [c iij.].

XII. | Wie die | Holländer von defz Königs | von Ternate Karkol, vmbgeben worden. | ; 12 lines of text, the 1st ending "den"; recto of d.

XIII. | Befchreibung der Stadt Gamme lam- | me fampt andern Gelegenheiten. | ; 17 lines of text, the 1st ending "Hol-"; recto of d ij.

XIV. | Wie der König zu Ternate vber die | Gassen gehet | ; 10 lines of text, the 1st ending "ein"; recto of d iij.

XV. | Fechter vnd Weiber in | Moluco. | ; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "genafft"; recto of d iij.

XVI. | Schiff deren von Banda vnd |

Ternate. | ; 15 lines of text, the 1st ending "Ca-"; recto of [d v.].

XVII. | Wie der König von Tuban die Hol- | länder empfangen habe? | ; 14 lines of text, the 1st ending "der"; recto of e.

XVIII. | Der König führet die Hol- länder | mit sich / vnd zeigt jnen feinen Pallast. | ; 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "Landes"; recto of e ij.

XIX. | Etliche Gemach in defz Königs | Hoff. | ; 19 lines of text, the 1st ending "al-"; recto of e iij.

XX. | Weiber vnd Kefzweiber defz | Königs von Tuban. | ; 9 lines of text, the 1st ending "das"; recto of [e iij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11<sup>15</sup>/<sub>16</sub> x 7<sup>13</sup>/<sub>16</sub>. Bound same as No. 205.

This copy corresponds to the Crawford collation, except that it lacks the blank leaf necessary to complete signature d. The Vorrede is dated 10th of March, 1601. The Latin Edition was issued in August of the same year.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8 : 240; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 75; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2 : 447\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1 : 390, No. 444; Brunet, 1 : 1357.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

FVNNFFTER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKEVRT AM  
MAYN, durch *Johan-Friederich Weifz*, 1623. [235]

GERMAN INDIA; PART V. SECOND EDITION. 1623.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves; G, 6 leaves (the last blank and lacking); a, 4 leaves (the first blank and lacking); b, c, each 4 leaves; d, 6 leaves (the last blank and lacking); e, 4 leaves (the third lacking); total 52 leaves. Leaf G is wrongly marked H.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; *See* No. 235]; p. [1]; — [blank], p. [2]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece; upside down] | [2 lines] | Warhafftige Historische Re- | lation . . . | . . . sonder- | lich . . . Javanische vnd

. . . Amsterdam | abgefahren . . . Reich- | thumb . . . Würtze | wider heimgelanget. | , pp. III.-53; — [vocabulary of Malay words, with heading] | Erklärung etlicher Maley- | fchen Worte / . . . In- | dien . . . | [4 lines] | , pp. 54-58; — [1 blank leaf], [G vi.].

[Title to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Warhafftige vnd Eygentliche | Für- | bildungen / aller fürnembsten Inseln / Städte / Wasser / . . . Reyse | furkommen . . . et- | licher | Schiffe / . . . alles | eygentlich für | Augen ge- | stellet. | Sampt Summarischem | Inhalt vnd Beschreibung | der Historien / . . . Verftandts | willen / angeheftet / alles in Kup-

ffer gestochen | vnd an Tag geben | Durch  
| Johan Theodor / vnd Johan Israel de  
Bry / | Gebruder. | [triangular conventional  
ornament] | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am  
Mayn / durch | Johan-Friederich Weisz. |  
Anno | — | M. DC. XXIII. | , recto of  
[a];—[blank], verso of [a];—[17 plates,  
versos blank, as described below], recto  
of a ii. to verso of [d v.];—[1 blank leaf],  
[d vi.];—[3 plates, versos blank, as de-  
scribed below], recto of e to verso of [e iv.].  
Page 36 is wrongly numbered 38; 37 is  
39; and 38 is 40.

PLATES : 20 Plates identically the same  
as in the First German Edition, except that :

I. | Conterfactur . . . Cerne | sonst Maur-  
itius genandt. | ; the 1st line of text ending  
“ift” ; recto of a ij.

II. Has 20 lines of text, the 1st ending  
“denn” ; recto of a iij.

III. Has 10 lines of text, the 2d ending  
“ha-” ; recto of [a iij.].

IV. | Verzeichnusz . . . vnd | . . . | ;  
the 2d line of text ending “haben” ; recto  
of b.

V. The 2d line of text ends “Admiral” ;  
recto of b ij.

VI. The 8th line of text ends “gesehen” ;  
recto of b ij.

VII. | Wie . . . Holländi- | schen . . .  
haben | ; the 1st line of text ending “Vi-” ;  
recto of [b iij.].

VIII. The 1st line of text ends “be-  
raht-” ; recto of c.

IX. | Kauffhausz . . . Holländer | zu  
. . . haben. | ; the 1st line of text ending  
“Ge-” ; recto of c ij.

X. The 1st line of text ends “gemacht” ;  
recto of c iij.

Fünffter Theil  
Der Orientalischen Indien /  
**W**ärentlicher Bericht vnd warhafft-  
ge Beschreibung der gangen vollkommnen Reyse  
oder Schiffahrt / so die Holländer mit 8. Schiffen in die Orien-  
talische Indien / sonderlich aber in die Tavamsche vnd Molutsche  
Inseln / als Bantaw, Banda, vnd Ternate, &c. gethan haben /  
welche von Amsterdamb abgefahren im Jahr 1598. vnd zum  
theil Anno 1599. zum theil aber in jüngst abgelauffenen 1600.  
Jahr / mit grossem Reichthumb von Pfeffer / Muscaten / Neger-  
fein / vnd anderer köstlichen Wärg / wider an haim gelangen / darinn  
fleißig beschrieben vnd angezeigt / woz ihuen auff der gangen  
Reyse Denckwürdiges begegnet vnd zehan-

den gangen.

Auß Niederländischer Verzeichnusz / in hochteut-  
scher Sprach beschrieben / durch M. Gothard Arcus  
von Danzig.

Sampt zierlicher Abbildung der fürnembsten Inseln /  
Stätt / Wasserströme / Völcker / Handel vnd Wandel vnd  
anderer Geschichten / alles in Kupffer gestochen /  
vnd an Tag geben /

Durch

Johan Theodor vnd Johan Israel de Bry, Gebrüder.

Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / im Jahr  
M. DC. XXIII.

No. 235. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART V.; 2D EDITION; 1623.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 234.

XI. | Weife vnnd . . . Ballspiels | deren von Banda. | ; the 1st line of text ending "stehen"; recto of [c iij].

XII. | Wie . . . Kd- | nigs . . . worden. | ; 13 lines of text, the 1st ending "die"; recto of d.

XIII. | Beschreibung der Statt . . . | . . . Gelegenheiten. | ; 16 lines of text, the 1st ending "Statt"; recto of d ij.

XIV. Has 11 lines of text, the 1st ending "meldet /"; recto of d iij.

XV. The 1st line of text ends "tra-"; recto of d iij.

XVI. The 1st line of text ends "genen-"; recto of [d v.].

XVII. | Wie . . . | . . . habe. | ; the 1st line ends "vn-"; recto of e.

XVIII. | Der . . . | . . . jhnen feinen Pallast. | ; the 1st line ends "hat"; recto of e ij.

XIX. | Etliche Gemach in defz Kd- | nigs Hoff. | ; 17 lines of text, the 1st ending "aller-"; recto of e iij.

XX. The first line of text ends "auch"; recto of [e iij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11¼ × 7½ inches. Unbound. Plates III. and XII. strengthened on outer and lower margins; V. strengthened on outer margin; VI. and XVIII. strengthened on outer and inner margins; VIII., XI., XIV., and XV. strengthened on lower inner margins; XVII. and XX. strengthened on upper and outer margins.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation; except that it lacks the blank leaf to complete signature G; the title to plates; the blank leaf to complete signature d; and plate XIX.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; Yale University; American Geographical Society (incomplete); and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8:240; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 75; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2:448\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:391; Brunet, 1:1357.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

SECHSTER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT AM  
MAYN, bey *Wolffgang Richtern*, 1603. [236]

GERMAN INDIA; PART VI. FIRST EDITION. 1603.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, 4 leaves (the last blank and substituted); A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, each 4 leaves; T, 6 leaves; V, X, Y, Z, Aa, each 4 leaves; Bb, 6 leaves; total 108 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 236], recto of [ ]( ); — [blank], verso of [ ]( ); — | An den großgünstigen Leser. | [dated] | . . . Den 1. Aprill in Franck- | furt am Mayn / Anno 1603. |, recto of )(ij. to recto of [ ](iij.); — [blank], verso of [ ](iij.); — [1 blank leaf], [ ](iij.); — [text, with heading] | . . . | Warhafftige hiftorische Be- | schreibung

defz Goldreichen Königreichs Guinea, | [5 lines] |, pp. 1-154.

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | [Warhafftige vnd eigentliche Abbil- | dungen oder Conterfeyten aller vornembften frembden Sa- | chen / . . . | [3 lines] | . . . Früchten / | Bäumen vnd Wurtzeln / so an dem Goltgestadt | Guinea gefunden werden. | Alles auffz zierliche in Kupffergestochen / . . . | Durch | Johann Dieterich vnd Johann Israel von Bry / Gebrüder. | [conventional ornament] | Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Wolffgang Richtern. | ANNO M. DCIII. |, recto of [T vj.]; — [blank], verso of [T vj.]; — [26 plates, versos blank,

Sechster Theil  
Der Orientalischen Indien/  
**Wahrhaftige Historische Beschrei-**  
bung des gewaltigen Goltreichen Königreichs Guinea, sonst  
das Goltgestatt von Mina genandt/ so in Africa gelegen/ sampt derselben gan-  
zen Beschaffenheit / auch Religion vnd Opinion / Sitten vnd Sprachen/  
Handel vnd Wandel der Eynwohner daselbst/ beneben einer kurzen Erzeh-  
lung/ was die Schiffe/ so dahin fahren wollen/ für einen Lauff durch  
die Gangrische Inseln/ bis an das Cabo de Trespun-  
ctas, da das Goltgestatt sich anfänget/  
halten müssen.

Aus Niederländischer Verzeichnuß in Hochteutscher Sprache  
beschrieben durch

M. Gotthardt Arthus von Dangig.

Alles dem Liebhaber solcher frembden Historien zu besonderm gefallen  
mit schönen Kupfferstücken gezieret/ vnd an Tag geben /

Durch

Johann Theodor vnd Johann Israel  
von Bry/ Gebrüder.



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ bey Wolfgang Richtern.

Im Jahr M. DCIII.

No. 236. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART VI.; 1ST EDITION; 1603.  
Reduced; original 9¼ x 7 inches.

as described below], recto of V to verso of [Bb vj.].

PLATES : 26 Plates, as follows :

I. | Abbildung etlicher Mansperfonen | an dem Goltgefatt Guinea. | ; recto of V.

II. | Wie sich die Mannspersonen | defz Orts bekleyden. | ; recto of V ij.

III. | Von den Weibern vnd jhrer | Kleydung dafelbst. | ; recto of V ij.

IV. | Abbildung des Marekts zu | Cabo Corffo. | ; recto of [V iij.].

V. | Abbildung mancherley Ceremo- | nien / so sie in jhrem Gottesdienst ge- | brauchen. | ; recto of X.

VI. | Wie sie sich zum Kriegrüften | vnd wider einander streiten. | ; recto of X ij.

VII. | Was sie für ein Proceß in welt- | lichen Gerichten halten. | ; recto of X iij.

VIII. | Von der Indianer Schiffahrt / vnd | welcher Gestalt stemit den Holländern handeln. | ; recto of [X iij.].

IX. | Von jhrer Fischerey / so sie bey | Tag treiben. | ; recto of Y.

X. | Von jhrer Fischerey / so sie bey | der Nacht auff dem Meer verrichten. | ; recto of Y ij.

XI. | Abbildung der zahmen Thiere / | so zu Guinea gefunden werden. | ; recto of [Y iij.].

XII. | Abbildung der Jagten / wie sie | nemlich die wilden Thiere fangen. | ; recto of [Y iij.].

XIII. | Abbildung allerley wilden Thierer / | so in Guinea gefunden werden. | ; recto of Z.

XIV. | Abbildung jhres Landbauwes | vnd etlicher Gewächs. | ; recto of Z ij.

XV. | Abbildung jhrer Häuser vnd | Hausfaltung. | ; recto of [Z iij.].

XVI. | Wie sie einen Edelmann machen. | ; recto of [Z iij.].

XVII. | Abbildung der Kleydungen / wie sie | sich nemlich zieren vnd schmücken. | ; recto of Aa.

XVIII. | Was sie für Ceremonien bey den | Todten brauchen / vnd wie sie dieselben | begraben. | ; recto of Aa ij.

XIX. | Wie sich der König zu Cabo Lopo | Gonalues so prächtig erzeige. | ; recto of [Aa iij.].

XX. | Was zu Cabo Lopo Gonalues mehr | denckwürdiges gefehen wirdt. | ; recto of [Aa iij.].

XXI. | Folgen noch etliche Figuren / wel- | che nicht in den Holländischen gemacht / sondern auß der | Beschreibung gezogen / vnd hie zu Ende gesetzt sindt. | . . . | Streit der Indianer wider einander. | ; recto of Bb.

XXII. | Begräbnusz der Könige. | ; recto of Bb ij.

XXIII. | Abconterfeytung / wie die Edelleut | zu Benyn zu Hofreyten / vnd andere Ceremonien. | ; recto of Bb iij.

XXIV. | Die Festung der Portugaleser in | Guinea, de Mina genandt. | ; recto of [Bb iij.].

XXV. | Die Insel S. Thomæ. | ; recto of [Bb v.].

XXVI. | Häupter etlicher Stände | in Benym. | ; recto of [Bb vj.].

These plates are all numbered in Arabic figures in the upper right-hand part of the plate ; 22 and the 2 of 24 reversed.

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Plates X. and XI. extended on lower margins ; and XII. extended on upper, outer margin.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that the blank leaf necessary to complete signature ) ( has been substituted ; and that the title to the plates reads, | . . . / Früchten / Bäumen . . . | , and not | . . . / Früchten, Bäumen . . . | .

In this Edition, an address to the reader takes the place of the dedication to the Archbishop of Mayence, which is found in the Latin Edition. The Latin Edition ends with chapter 57, but the German has a 58th chapter containing a Glossary which is not in Latin.

Though this is the first folio edition, the text of this Part had already been printed in quarto, in 1603, with the title : | Wahrhaftige Historische | Beschreibung defz gewaldigen Goldreichen | Königreichs Guinea, . . . | [11 lines] | Durch | Johann Theodor vnd Johann Israel | von Bry, Gebruder. | [copperplate engraving] | Getruckt zu Franckfurt am

Mayn / bey, Wolfgang Richtern. | Im Jahr M. D C III. |. It contains [vi.] + 228 pp., 26 plates, and one map, and the text is substantially the same as in the folio edition though the translation of the first two chapters differs from that here given. There is a copy in the Lenox Library.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8 : 240; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 79; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2 : 448\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1 : 391, No. 445; Brunet, 1 : 1358.

GERMAN INDIA; PART VI. SECOND EDITION. 1630.

Not in the present collection.

There is a Second Edition of this Part, with the imprint : | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / In verlegung Wilhelm Fitzers / | — | ANNO M DC XXX. |; with 22 plates printed in the text. Plates XXI., XXII., XXV., and XXVI. were not repeated. Crawford gives the collation, and copies are to be found in the John Carter Brown, Yale University, and Lenox Libraries.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

SIEBENDER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFORT AM  
MAYN, durch Matthias Beckern, 1605. [237]

GERMAN INDIA; PART VII. SOLE EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1605.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : ):(, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, A to G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, a, b, each 4 leaves; c, d, each 2 leaves; e, f, each 4 leaves; g, 6 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 126 leaves. Leaves cij. and dij. have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 237], recto of [ ]:( ); — [blank], verso of [ ]:( ); — [dedication, with heading] | Dem Durchleuchtigen Hochgeboren Fürsten vnd Herrn / Herrn Mauritio, Landtgraven zu | Hessen / . . . | . . . | [his coat of arms, over which is an engraving of the great ruby; with inscription, at top : | *Dif ist die gröfse eines Robins auf Celon gebrocht.* / ] | [signed] | Iohannes Theodorus, vnd Iohannes Israël, de | Bry, Gebrüder, Bürger zu Franckfurt. |[dated] | . . . Gegeben zu Franck- | fort am Mayn / den 20. Martii, . . . tausent | sechshundert vnd fünf. |, recto of ):( ij. to recto of ):(

ijj.; — | An den günstigen Lefer. |, verso of ):( ij. to recto of [ ]:( iij.); — [blank], verso of [ ]:( iij.); — [text, with heading] | . . . | Historische Beschreibung alles | dessen / so den 3. Schiffen / der Widder / das Schaaff | vnd das Lämblein genannt / welche von der Statt Campovere in | Seelandt gelegen / vnter der Verwaltung Georgij von Spielbergen als Gene- | raln / nach den Ost Indien gefahren feyn / Im Jahr 1601. auff | der Reyfse begegnet vnd widerfahren. |, pp. 1-52; — [index, with heading] | Register oder Verzeichnuz aller nohtwendigen Ding / so in diesem siebendten Theil Orientalischer Indien | begriffen werden. |, recto of g iij. to recto of [g iij.]; — [blank], verso of [g iij.]; — [text, with heading] | Warumb der Author nit auch | dero Wegs oder Reifz von Venedig auff | Halepo gedencke? |, pp. 1-134; — [index, with heading] | Register vber den siebendten Theil der Orientalischen | Indien: . . . | . . . |, recto and verso of [R iij.].

[Letterpress title-page] | [conventional head-piece] | Warhafftige Vorbildung der Völ-|cker / . . . | . . . beyder Reyßen oder Schiffarten | so in diesem Buch beschrieben findt. | Vnd erstlich deren Völcker / so jhm Jôrg von Spielberg | auff seiner Reyße begegnet vnd auffgestoffen | findt. | Alles zierlich in Kupffer gestochen vnd an Tag geben / | Durch | Johann Theodorum vnd Johann Ifrael de Bry. | [conventional ornament] | Getruckt zu Franckfort am Mayn durch | Matthias Beckern. | — | M. D. CV. |, recto of [a];— [blank], verso of [a];— [22 plates; versos blank, except c and d; with accompanying text, as described below], recto of a ij. to verso of [g v.];— [1 blank leaf], [g vj.].

Page 15, second pagination, is wrongly numbered 17; 16 is 18; the numbers 19-20 are omitted; and 23-24 are duplicated in the pagination. Pages 113-134 are numbered at the top, in the center of the page.

PLATES: I. | Abcontrafeytung der Statt VERE | in Seelandt gelegen / sampt den dreyen Schiffen so | diese Schiffart verichtet haben. |; recto of a ij.

II. | Was dem Admiral für PORTE | Daele vnd Refrisco begegnet ist. |; recto of a iij.

III. | Warhafftige Abbildung defz Bu- | fens Toffel Baije genannt. |; recto of [a iij].

IV. | Was etlichen Frantzosen in der | Landtschafft Anabon widerfahren. |; recto of b.

V. | Abcontrafeytung der Statt MA- | tecalo, sampt anderen Vmbständen. |; recto of b ij.

VI. | Eygentlicher Abrifz der Stat VIN- | tane auch in Celon gelegen. |; recto of b iij.

VII. | Was dem Obersten Spielberger | dieweil er vor Matecalo gelegen / für abentheuer | begegnet. |; recto of [b iij].

VIII. Two-page plate: | Abcontrafeytung der Königlichlichen | Statt Candij, sampt den jenigen so sich alda mit dem Ad- | miral Spielberger zugetragen. |; title and 23 lines of text on the recto of c; plate on the verso of c and recto of [c ij].

IX. Two-page plate: | MAPPE dieser Landtschafft | oder Insel Celon. |; title and

19 lines of text on recto of d; plate on the verso of d and recto of [d ij].

X. | Contrafeytung vnnnd Bildtnufz defz | Königs von Candij vnd defz Admirals. |; recto of e.

XI. | Pitschafften vñ Wapen der Könige | von Celon sampt jhrer Abgötterey. |; recto of e ij.

XII. | Eine Cracke von S. Thome wirdt | von den Engelländern vnd Holländern | erobert. |; recto of e iij.

XIII. | Folgen die Figurn defz zweyten Theils dieses siebenden Buchs | der Orientalischen Indien. | . . . | Vnnnd erstlich wie die Völcker so am | Euphrat wohnen jre Felder pflegen zu be- | feuchtigen / Figur 1. |; recto of [e iij].

XIV. | Ein sonderlich Fest der Bufz der | Völcker Amocchi oder Chiaui, Figur 2. |; recto of f.

XV. | Deren von PEGV weiß zu- | tragen / Figur 3. |; recto of f ij.

XVI. | Hoffhaltung defz Königs in PE- | gu vnd wie er zur Audienz sitzet / Fig. 4. |; recto of f iij.

XVII. | Wie der König zu PEGV etliche | Veräther Exequiren lefz / Figur 5. |; recto of [f iij].

XVIII. | Schlacht zwischen dem König von Pegu vnd dem von Auua Figur 6. |; recto of g.

XIX. | Jagt der Elephanten zu PEGV, | Figur 7. |; recto of g ij.

XX. | Fest defz Königs in PEGV, | Figur 8. |; recto of g iij.

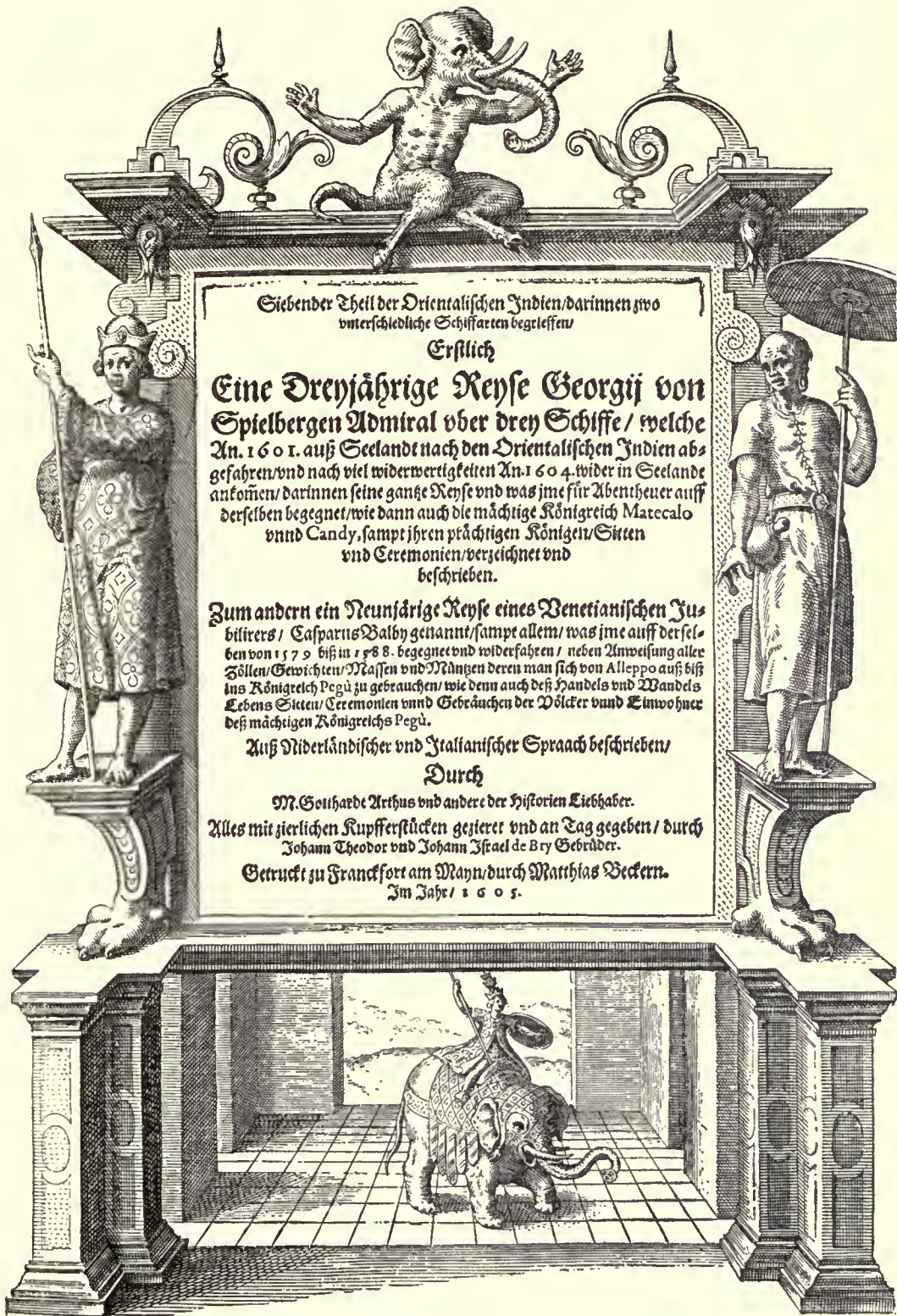
XXI. | Andere Fest defz Königreichs | Pegu / Figur 9. |; recto of g iij.

XXII. | Begräbnufz der Könige wie auch | der Paffen in Pegu / Fig. 10. |; recto of [g v.].

All the plates have Roman numerals on the coppers.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 7 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Folio VIII. extended on lower margin; VIII. and IX. mounted on guards; X.-XX. extended on the inner margins.





No. 237. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART VII.; SOLE EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1605.  
 Reduced: original 10 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 7 inches.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

This Issue has the rare ruby plate and coat of arms on the same copper, at the beginning of the dedication.

At the same time that Becker published this Seventh Part, he also brought out an edition in quarto, with the following title: | *Neue Schiffahrt | Einer Dreyjährigen Rey- | fe / fo durch Georgen von Spielbergen / . . . | . . . | . . . von Anno 1601. biz in 1604. . . .* | [8 lines] | . . . mit wahren Contrafeyturen gemelten Königs in Candy . . . | [2 lines] | *Durch | Johann Theodoren vnd Johan Ifrael de Bry Gebrüder. |* [copperplate engraving] | *Gedruckt zu Franckfort am Mayn durch Matthias Beckern. | Im Jahr 1605. |* It contains [viii.] + 78 pp., and 12 plates. There is a copy in the Lenox Library.

OTHER COPIES: Crawford; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 240; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 83.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

SIEBENDER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFORT AM  
MAYN, durch Matthias Beckern, 1605. [238]

GERMAN INDIA; PART VII. SOLE EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1605.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as No. 237, except that 2 leaves, without signature-marks, take the place of the first 4 leaves marked ):(; total 124 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 237], p. [i.];— [blank], p. [ii.];— | *An den günstigen Lefer. |*, p. [iii.]—[iv.];— [copperplate engraving of the great ruby, without the coat of arms; with letterpress inscription, above the plate: | *Warhafter Abrifz vnd Fürbildung eines grossen schd-|nen Robins / fo der Admiral Jörg von Spielbergen aufz der Inful | Zeylon mit sich in Holland ge-*

*bracht / welches eines vnaufzprechlichen | Schatzes werth feyn foll / vnd jhme von dem König aufz | Candy verehet worden ist. |*; and the following, on the upper part of the plate: | *Dis ist die größe eines Robins auf Celon gebrocht. /*, lower part of p. [iv.]. From this point onward the collation is identical with that of No. 237.

PLATES: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that Plate IX. has the upper portion of the plate printed on the recto of [d ij.] instead of the verso of d.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11¾ × 7¼ inches. Bound same as No. 205. Folios VIII. and IX. mounted on guards.

In this Issue there is no dedication, and the plate of the ruby is found at the foot of the preface. This is by far the more common form.

OTHER COPIES: Crawford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; American Geographical Society (imperfect); and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 240; Crawford, p. 83; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 449\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 392, No. 446; Brunet, 1: 1358.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

ACHTER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT AM  
MAYN, durch Wolfgang Richtern, 1606. [239]

GERMAN INDIA; PART VIII. SOLE EDITION. 1606.

## Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 2 leaves, without signature-marks, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves; M, 6 leaves; A, B, C, A, B, each 4 leaves; C, 6 leaves; A, [B], each 2 leaves; C, 4 leaves; D, 2 leaves; total 88 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 239 a], p. [i.];— [blank], p. [ii.];— | An den Lefer. |, pp. [iii.]-[iv.];— [text, voyage of Jacob Cornelisz. Van Neck, with heading] | Achter Theil der Orientalischen Indien. | Historische Beschreibung der | Reyse oder Schiffart / so der Admiral Jacob von | Nek mit etlichen Schiffen auß Holland in die Orientalische In- | dien / von Anno 1601. biz in Anno 1604. . . . | [2 lines] |, pp. 1-40;— [voyage of De Bree, with heading] | Beschreibung der Histori / so | von Johann Herman von Bree / auß dem Land zu | Luyk bürtig / obersten Handelsman auff einem Schiff / der Hollän- | dische Zaun genannt / auff der Reyse in die Orientalische Indien von Anno | 1602. biz in Anno 1604. . . . | . . . |, pp. 41-100.

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Folgen hernacher | Eigentliche Fürbildungen aller | denckwürdigen Sachen / so sich in hieorn beschriebenen | Historien mit dem Admiral Jacob von Neck / wie auch Johann Hermans / | gegen den Indianern verlaufen vnd zugetragen haben / sampt | etlichen Ceremonien / Sitten vnd Trachten / in Ter- | nate, Patani, vnd andern Orten | bräuchlich. | Alles fein zierlich in Kupfferstücken fürgebildet / . . . | [2 lines] | Durch | Johann Dieterich vnd Johann Israel von Bry / Gebrüder. | [conventional ornament] | Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Wolfgang Richtern. | ANNO M. DCVI. |, recto of [A];— [blank], verso of [A];— | [11 plates, versos

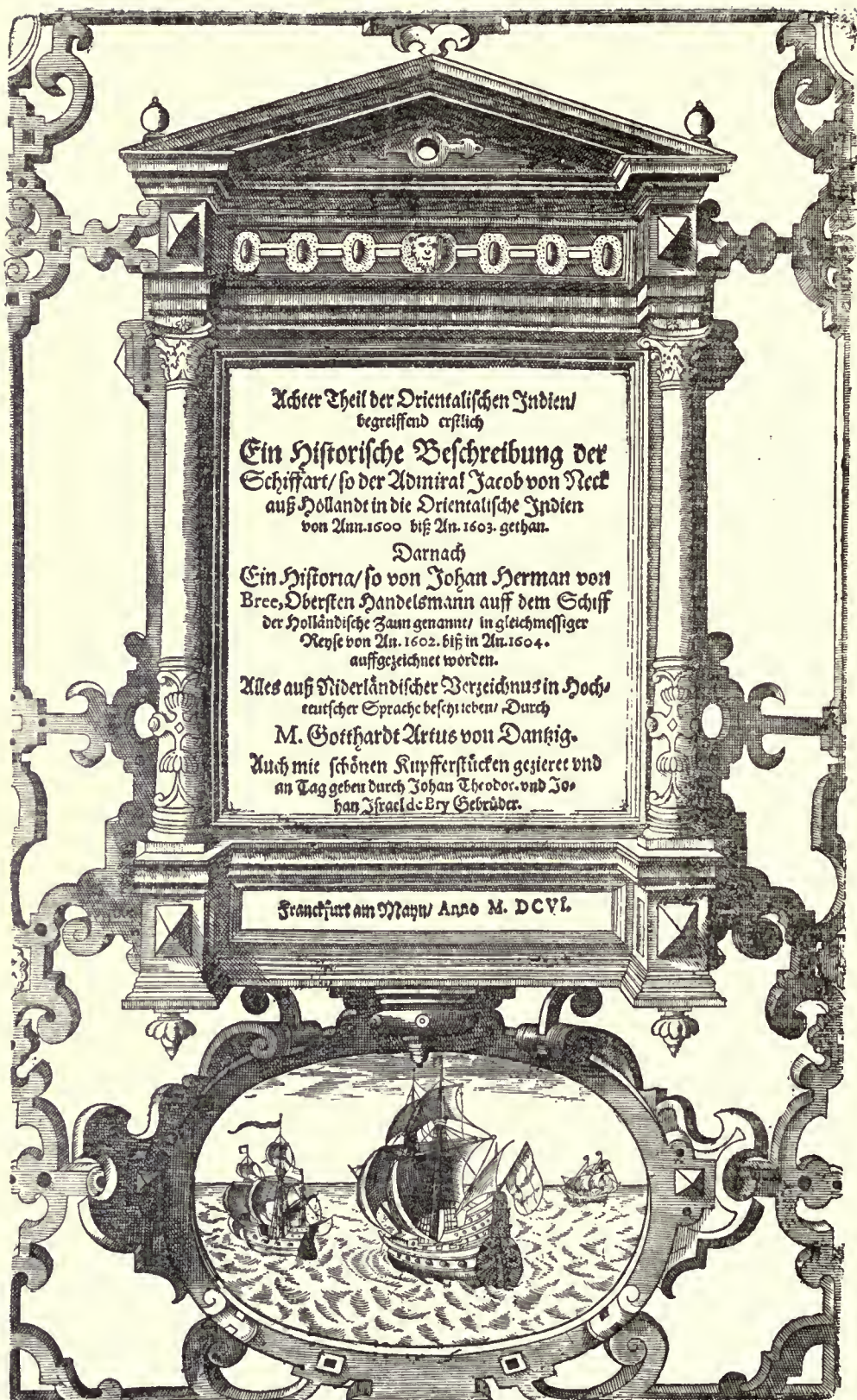
blank, with accompanying text, as described below], recto of A ij. to verso of [C iv.].

[Title-page of Appendix, as reproduced; See No. 239 b], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— | An den gutwilligen Lefer. |, pp. 3-5;— | Vorrede an den günstigen Lefer / | Belangendt die Vrsachen der | Holländer diese weitgelegene Oerter zuerfuchen / | [3 lines] |, pp. 6-12;— [voyage of Nicolas, with heading] | Beschreibung der Schiffart / | so Cornelius Niclas / zu der Admiralschafft Jacob | von Neck gehörig / in den Orientalischen Indien die | Zeit von vier Jahren / verrichtet hat. |, pp. 13-16;— [voyage of De Veen, with heading] | Kurtze | Beschreibung der Schiffart / | so Cornelius von der Ven in der Orientalischen | Indien / die Zeit von zweyen Jahren / verrichtet hat. |, pp. 17-18;— [voyage of Van der Hagen, with heading] | Beschreibung der Schiffart / so vnter dem Admiral Stephen von der Hagen mit | 12. Schiffen in die Orientalische Indien verrichtet / . . . | [3 lines] |, pp. 19-26 [wrongly numbered 22].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Folgen etliche Figuren vnd Con- | terfeytungen / so zum theil in das vorige Achte Theil / als | nemlich die Stadt Amacao, vnd die Schlacht in dem Fluß Batufabar | gefchehn / zum theil in diesen Appendicem gehörig / | [2 lines] | Alles in Kupffer gestochen . . . | Durch | Johan Dieterich vnd Johan Israel | de Bry gebrüder. | [conventional tail-piece] |, recto of [E vj.];— [blank], verso of [E vj.];— [7 plates; versos blank, except A, [B], and D; with accompanying text, as described below], recto of A to verso of [D ij.].

PLATES: 18 Plates, as follows:

I. | Ein Bancket / welches der König | von Ternate dem Admiral von Neck hält. |; recto of A ij.



No. 239 a. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN AMERICA; PART VIII.; SOLE EDITION; 1606.  
Reduced; original 10 x 6¼ inches.

A P P E N D I X.  
oder  
**Ergänzung des achten Theils**  
Der Orientalischen Indien/ Begreifend  
drey Schiffarten/

Eine / von Cornelio Niclas/ vnter der Admiralschafft Iacobi van Neck/  
in vier Jahren/  
Die ander/ von Cornelio von der Ven/ in zweyen Jahren/  
Die dritte/ vnter der Admiralschafft Stephani von der Hagen/ in dreyen Ja-  
ren verrichtet.

In welchen etliche Victorien wieder die Portugesi-  
sche Kracken oder Schiffe/ sonderlich aber die jüngste Eroberung  
vnd Einnemmung der Portugesischen Festungen An-  
nabon vnd Tidor, kürzlich vermeldet  
werden.

Alles auß Niderländischer Verzeichnus in Hochteutscher Sprach beschrieben/  
Durch

M. Gothart Arthus von Danzick.

Mit schönen Kupfferstücken gestreuet vnd an Tag geben/

Durch

Johann Theodor vnd Johann Israel de Bry Gebrüder.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ durch Wolfgang Richten/

Im Jahr M. DCVI.

II. | Wie die Völcker zu Ternate zu |  
fischen pflegen. | ; recto of A iij.

III. | Straffe des Ehebruchs deren | in  
Patani. | ; recto of [A iij].

IV. | Zug der Königin von | Patani. | ;  
recto of B.

V. | Elephantenjagt deren in | Patani. | ;  
recto of B ij.

VI. | Wie die Holländer die Inful | An-  
nabon erobert haben. | ; recto of [B ij].

VII. | Abconterfeitung zweor Perfonen |  
an welchen man Justitiam geübet hat. | ;  
recto of [B iij].

VIII. | Wie der König von Matalo zu  
den | Holländern an das Gefatt kompt. | ;  
recto of C.

IX. | Wie der Vice Admiral Sebald de  
Weert | verrähterlicher weise vberfallen / vnd  
mit all denen / so bey ihm waren / hingericht  
wirdt. | ; recto of C ij.

X. | Wie ihm deß Königs von Achins |  
Sohn von Weibern dienen läßt. | ; recto of  
C iij.

XI. | Ankunfft der Holländer in | Pan-  
tani. | [7 lines] | ENDE. | ; recto of [C iij].

I. Two-page plate : | Conterfaytur der  
Stadt | Amacao. | ; title and 12 lines of text

on recto of A, plate on verso of A and  
recto of [A ij].

II. Two-page plate or plan ; inscription  
in panel, at center of left-hand side of plate :  
/CONTRAFACHTUR DES SCHARMPVTZ/els der  
Hollender Wider die Portigesen in dem flus  
Batfubar. / [12 lines of explanation] | ;  
verso of [B] and recto of [B ij].

III. | Eroberung eines grossen | Portu-  
gefischen Schiffs. | ; recto of C.

IV. | Verbündnuz der Holländer mit |  
dem König zu Callect. | ; recto of C ij.

V. | Conterfeytur der Stadt vnd | Festung  
Amboina. | ; recto of [C iij].

VI. | Wie die Holländer sampt dem |  
König von Ternate mit seinem Volck | vor  
Tidore gerückt. | ; recto of [C iij].

VII. Two-page plate : | Einnehmung der  
Festung | Tidore vnd zweyer Kracken. | ;  
title and 25 lines of text, recto of D ; plate,  
verso of D and recto of [D ij].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11<sup>15</sup>/<sub>16</sub> x 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
inches. Bound same as No. 205. Plates  
X. [C iij.] and XI. [C iij.] extended on  
lower and outer margins; plate I. (second  
series) extended on upper and lower margins  
and mounted on a guard; II. and VII.  
mounted on guards.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

The first section of this work appeared in quarto in 1605, with the title : | Zwo  
vnderfcheidliche neue Schiffarten / | Nemlich | Ein Historische Beschrei- | bung  
der Reyfe / so der Admiral Jacob von | Neck aufz Hollandt in die Orientalischen In-  
dien | von Ann. 1600. bisz An. 1603. gethan. | Darnach | Ein Historia / so von Johan  
Herman von Bree, . . . | [7 lines] | [copperplate engraving] | Gedruckt zu Franckfort  
am Mayn bey Wolfgang Richtern / | Im Jahr 1605. |. It contains [viii.] + 136 pp.,  
and 10 plates. In this, the folio Edition, there are 11 plates, but the list in the quarto  
edition calls for only 10. There are copies of the quarto edition in the Huth and  
Lenox Libraries.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Craw-  
ford; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John  
Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox  
Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library,  
*Bulletin*, 8 : 241; Crawford, *Collations*, p.  
85; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2 : 450\*; John  
Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1 : 393, No. 447;  
Brunet, 1 : 1359.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

NEVNDTER THEIL ORIENTALISCHER INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT, durch  
Matth. Beckern, 1612. [240]

GERMAN INDIA; PART IX. SOLE EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1612.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (:), 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, A, B (repeated), each 4 leaves; C, 6 leaves; A, B, C, each 4 leaves; D, A, each 6 leaves; total 68 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 240 a], recto of [(:)]; — [blank], verso of [(:)]; — | An den günstigen Leser. |, recto and verso of (: ) ij. ; — [text, with heading] | [2 lines] | Historische Beschreibung der | Reyse oder Schiffart / so die Holländer vnd See- | länder mit neun grossen vnd vier kleinen Schiffen / vn- | ter der Admiralschafft Peter Wilhelm Verhuffen / in die Orientalische Indien gethan | haben ꝛc. |, pp. 1-55; — [blank], p. [56].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Folgen hernacher | Etlich eygentliche Für- | bildungen aller gedencwürdigen Sa- | chen / deren in vorge- | setzter Schiffart gedacht wird / vnd die sich zwi- | schen den Holländern vnd Fremden / als Portugesen vnd | Indianern oder Mohren begeben vnd zuge- | tragen haben. | Alles fein zierlich in Künstlichen Kupffer- | stücken | fürgebildet / mit Figuren erkläret / vnd jetzo von | newem an Tag geben / | [conventional ornament] | Durch | Johann Theodor de Bry. |, recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [preface, with heading] | An den gutwilligen | Leser. |, recto of A ij. ; — [blank], verso of A ij. ; — [12 plates, versos blank, with accompanying text, as described below], recto of A iij. to verso of [C vj.].

[Letterpress title-page of the *Continuatio*, as reproduced; See No. 240 b], p. [1]; — [blank] p. [2]; — [text, with heading] | Ergänzung defz neunnden Theils der | Orientalischen Indien / | Das ist / | Verfolg vnd Continuirung | der vorigen Reyse / . . . | [2 lines] |, pp. 3-35; — [blank], p. [36].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Folgen etliche | Schöne Figuren vnd Kupffer- | stücke / deren die fürnembste Historien vnd Geschichte / so | sich ferner zwischen den Holländern vnd den Inwohnern der Ban- | dischen Inseln zugetragen / davon in dieser Continuation | Meldung gefchehen. | Alles fein zierlich in Kupffer gestochen vnd män- | niglich für Augen gestellet / | Durch | Johann-Theodor de Bry. | [conventional ornament] | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Matthias | Beckers feligen Wittib / | — | M. DC. XIII. |, recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [5 plates, versos blank, with accompanying text, as described below]; recto of A ij. to verso of [A vj.].

PLATES: 17 Plates, as follows:

I. | Abbildung eines wunderbaren | Baums in der Insel El ferro. |; recto of A iij. Used before, as plate 28, in No. 188 (GA 6-1).

II. | Abbildung der Cabo de | bona Esperanca. |; recto of [A iij.]. Used before, as plate 3, in No. 237 (GI 7-1).


III. | Belägerung der Statt vnd | Festung Mozambique. |; recto of B. Four trees in upper right-hand corner; the word / *Castel* /, above the fort.

IV. | Holländer werden vom Keyser | zu Calecut stattlich empfangen. |; recto of B ij. With the sea at the right-hand; the house at the left.

V. | Liebe der Weiber in Calecut | gegen ihre verstorbene Männer. |; with | 9 | in the lower left-hand corner on the plate; recto of B iij. Used before, as plate 9, in No. 228 (GI 2-1).

VI. | Portugesen werden von den | Holländern bey Malacca in die Flucht | geschlagen. |; recto of [B iij.]. Town at the right; battle at the left.

VII. | Abbildung wie der Kōnig von | Gōer zu den Holländern auff die Schiff |



ARCHITECTVRA

Neunter Theil Orientalischer  
Indien/

Darinnen begriffen

**Ein kurze Beschreibung ei-**  
ner Keyse/so von den Holländern vñ See-  
ländern/ in die Orientalischen Indien / mit neun  
grossen vnd vier kleinen Schiffen/ vnter der Admiral-  
schafft Peter Wilhelm Verhuffen/ in Jahren 1607.  
1608. vnd 1609. vericht worden/ neben Ver-  
meldung/ was ihnen fürnemlich auff solcher Keyse  
begegnet vnd zu Handen  
gangen.

Auff kurzer Verzeichnus Johann Verkens zusam-  
men gebracht/ vnd in Truck verfertiget/

Durch

M. GOTTHARD. ARTHVS  
von Dangig.

Gedruckt zu Franckfurt/ durch Matth. Beckern/  
in Verlegung Iohannis Theodori de Bry,  
Im Jahr 1612.



CONTINVATIO  
Oder  
Ergänzung des neunten Theils  
der Orientalischen Indien /

Das ist /

Kurze Continuirung / Verfolg vnd Ergänzung der vor-  
rigen Reise / so von den Holl- vnd Seeländern mit neun grossen vnd  
vier kleinen Schiffen vnter der Admiralschafft Peter Wilhelm Verheiffen /  
in die Orientalische Indien von 1607. bis in das 1612. Jahr  
verrichtet worden.

Darium kürzlich vermeldet wirdt / was ihnen fermer zu Lande vnd  
zu Wasser widerfahren vnd zu handten gangen.

Auf

Kurzer Verzeichnuß Johann Verkens in Hochteutscher Sprach beschrieben

Durch

M. Gothardt Arthusen von Danzig.

Mit schönen Kupfferstücken gestret

Durch

Johann Theodor de Bry.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Matthias Beckers  
seligen Wittib / In Verlegung Johannis  
Theodor de Bry.

M. DC. XIII.

kommet. | ; recto of C. Land, with palm-trees, at the right.

VIII. | Abbildung der Statt | Bantam. | ; recto of C ij. Used before, as plate 15, in No. 230 (GI 3-1).

IX. | Der Kõnig von Bali wirdt auff | einem stattlichen Wagen von weissen | Büffeln heimgeführt. | ; recto of C iij. Used before, as plate 34, in No. 230 (GI 3-1).

X. | Der Admiral låft den India- | nern zu Ortattan vnd Londor ein Mandat | von Graff Moritzen vorlesen. | ; recto of C iiij. With land at the left.

XI. | Abbildung der zwo Stätte | Ortattan vnd Londor, in der Infel Banda | gelegen. | ; recto of [C v.].

XII. | Holländer bawen ein Vestung | in der Infel Nero, vnd werden von den Mohren | dafelbst vberfallen. | ; recto of [C vj.]. Burning town, / *Kyach* /, at left-hand near top, the words / *Vestung Nassau* /, over the fort at the right.

I. | Labetacke von den Holländern | eingenommen vnd verhert. | ; recto of A ij. With land at the right.

II. | Mohren vnterfehen sich das Castel Naffaw zu | stürmen | vnnnd die Holländer zube- | kriegen. | ; recto of A iij. Crowd of natives at the left.

III. | Statt Schlangen wirdt von den Holländern einge- | nommen vnd mit Fewr verbrandt. | ; recto of A iiij. Land at the left.

IV. | Wie die Hochzeiten zu Chriffe vnd auff der Infel | Iava Maior angestellet werden. | ; recto of [A v.]. Plate V.; with horse walking towards the right ; is incorrectly printed on this leaf.

V. | Wie der Breutigam zu Chriffe die Braut heimföh- | ret, vnd die Hochzeit verrichtet. | ; recto of [A vj.]. Plate IV.; with bride in doorway at the right ; is incorrectly printed on this leaf.

The plates in this copy are printed from the same coppers as those in No. 220 (LI 9-SOLE ED.<sup>1</sup>).

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> × 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches. Bound same as No. 205. Title-page extended on inner margin.

This Issue has the Plates III., IV., VI., VII., X. and XII. and the five plates at the end as they are usually found. Plates IV. and V. at the end are transposed, being printed with the wrong text.

This corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that, as in the Latin Edition, there are no maps in this copy ; p. 21, first series, is correctly numbered, but p. 21 of the *Continuatio* is wrongly numbered 12 ; and Plates I.-V., in the *Continuatio*, are those which he assigns to the Second State (or Issue).

The title-page of this Part is found printed within four varieties of borders, as follows: (1) The border reproduced with this number.

(2) The same border, but without the word | ARCHITECTVRA | in the cartouche at the top.

(3) The same border as that used in No. 211 (*See* our reproduction).

(4) An architectural border described in the Huth Catalogue, as follows: "On each side is a female figure ; beneath that on the right, but in a separate compartment, is inscribed, | PRAEMIVM VIR | TVTIS HONOS ; | beneath that on the left, | FAMA VIRTVTIS | STIMVLVS |."

The Crawford and Huth copies appear to be alike in having the plates of the *Continuatio* unlike those in this copy.

OTHER COPIES : John Carter Brown ; Yale University ; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES : New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 241 ; Crawford, *Colla-*

*tions*, p. 87 ; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 451\* ; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 394, No. 448 ; Brunet, 1: 1360.

**DE BRY, THEODOR.** (*b. 1528, d. 1598.*)

NEVNDTER THEIL ORIENTALISCHER INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT, *durch*  
*Matth. Beckern*, 1612. [241]

GERMAN INDIA; PART IX. SOLE EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1612.

Folio.

COLLATIONS BY SIGNATURES AND PAGINATION: identically the same as those in the First Issue.

PLATES: identically the same as in the First Issue, except that:

Part 1: plate III. Has been reengraved. With six trees and no word above the fort or in the upper left-hand.

IV. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the sea at the left and house at the right.

VI. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the town at the left.

VII. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the land at the left; trees, not palms.

X. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the land at the right.

XII. Has been reengraved. With inferior drawing and without engraved words over fort and near the burning town.

Part 2: plate I. Has been reengraved and reversed. With land at the left.

II. Has been reengraved and reversed. With crowd of natives at the right.

III. Has been reengraved and reversed. With land at the right.

IV. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the bride in the doorway at the left.

V. Has been reengraved and reversed. With the horse walking toward the left.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Title-page extended on inner margin; Plate VIII. extended on outer margin.

With the reengraved Plates III., IV., VI., VII., X., and XII. in the first section and the five plates at the end. The plates in this copy are printed from the same coppers as those in No. 221 (LI 9—SOLE ED.<sup>2</sup>).

The Crawford and Huth copies of the German Edition seem to be bound up differently from these. In our copies the plates in Part IX., First Issue of the Latin Edition (No. 220), agree exactly with those of the First Issue of the German Edition of the same Part (No. 240). The same is true of the Second Issues of both Editions.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

**DE BRY, THEODOR.** (*b. 1528, d. 1598.*)

ZEHENDER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCKFVRT  
AM MAYN, *durch Matthias Beckers seligen Wittib*, 1613. [242]

GERMAN INDIA; PART X. SOLE EDITION. 1613.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); a, 4 leaves; total 24 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; *See* No. 242], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[An den

günstigen Leser. |, pp. 3-[9];—[discovery of Hudson's Bay, with heading] | Historische Relation vnnnd | Entdeckung der newen Schiffart / gegen Nordo- | sten / vber die Amerische Infeln / in Chinam vnd Iappo- | niam führende / so von einem Engelländer mit Nahmen | Heinrich Hudson newlich

erfunden worden. |, pp. 10-11; — [extract from Linschoten's voyage, with heading] | Eygentliche vnd kurtze An- | deutung oder Vermeldung der Inseln vnd Oer- | ter/ . . . | . . . H. Johann Heygens | von Lintschotten Beschreibung genommen. |, pp. 12-13; — [De Quir's voyage to Terra Australis incognita] | Discursz/ oder | Relation einer wunderbarli- | chen Supplication/ Ihr. Königl.

Maj. in Spani- | en/ von einem Capitein Petrus Ferdinandes de Quir genannt/ | Belangendt die Entdeckung des fünfften Theils der Welt/ Terra Au- | stalis incognita genannt/ . . . | . . . |, pp. 14-21; — [description of Russia, with heading] | Beschreibung der Landten | Siberien/ Samogedien vnd Tingesen/ . . . |[4 lines]|, pp. 22-27; — [second extract concerning

**Zehender Theil der Orientalischen  
Indien begreifende  
Eine kurze Beschreibung der neuwen  
Schiffart gegen NordtOsten / vber die Aimerische  
Inseln in Chinam vnd Iapponiam, von einem Engelländer  
Henrich Hudson newlich erfunden/beneben kurzer Andeutung der In-  
seln vnd Derter / so auff derselben Reyse von den Holländern hiebevor  
entdeckt worden / auß Johann Hegen von Lintschotten  
Reise gezogen.**

**Item**

**Ein Discurs an Ihr. Kön. Maj. in Spanien / we-  
gen des fünfften Theils der Welt/ Terra Australis incog-  
nita genannt / von einem Capitein Petro Ferdinandes de  
Quir, &c. vbergeben.**

**Beneben**

**Einer Delineation vnd Beschreibung der Länder der Cas-  
mojeden vnd Tingoesen/ In der Tartaren gegen Morgen der Enge oder  
Oberfahrt bey Wengars gelegen/ so newlich von den Mosco-  
witem entdeckt vnd eingenommen.**

**Alles dem gemeinen Vaterlandt zum besten in Hochteu-  
scher Sprach beschrieben**

**Durch**

**M. Gothardum Arthusen von Dankick.**

**Mit eiltlichen Landtraffeln vnd Kupfferstücken ge-  
zichnet durch**

**Johann-Theodor de Bry.**

**Veruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Matthias  
Beckers seligen Wittib/ 1613.**

No. 242. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART X.; SOLE EDITION; 1613.  
Within the same border as No. 222.

Russia, with heading] | Itinerarium, oder | Kurtze Beschreibunge der | Wege vnd | Wasserflüsse, so aufz der Moscau gegen | [9 lines] |, pp. 28-37;—[colophon] | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am | Mayn bey | Matthias Beckers seligen Wittib, | in Ver- | legung Johann Theodors de Bry. |—| M. DC. XIII. | [conventional type-orna- | ment] |, p. [38];—[1 blank leaf], | [E iv.].

[Title to plates] | Folgen etliche | Mappen | oder Landttaffeln, vnd | Kupfferstück, darin | die Gelegenheit der Landtschafften, | da- | von in dieser obgesetzten Schiffart Meldung | gefeehen, . . . | [2 lines] | In Kupffer | gestochen vnd an Tag gege- | ben durch | Johann-Theodor de Bry. | [conventional | ornament] | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am | Mayn, durch Matthias | Beckers seligen | Wittib. |—| M. DC. XIII. |, recto of | [a];—[blank], verso of [a];—[3 plates,

as described below], recto of a ij. to verso of [a iiij.].

PLATES: 3 Plates and 3 Maps, as follows:

I. | Abrifz der Infel Warthufz | in Lappenlandt. |; title and 9 lines of text, recto of a ij.; plate, verso of a ij.

II. | Kilduyn eine Infel in | Lappen- | landt. |; title and 10 lines of text, recto of a ij.; plate, in two compartments, verso of a ij.

III. | Der Samojuden Götter | vnd Schlittenfahrt. |; recto of [a iiij.]; verso blank.

MAPS: identically the same as those in No. 222 (LI 10-SOLE ED.), except that: All three maps are placed between the verso of [E iiij.] and the recto of [a].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12½ x 7⅞ inches. Bound same as No. 205.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that the maps are all placed together before the title-page to the plates.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library,

*Bulletin*, 8: 242; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 91; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 452\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 395, No. 449; Brunet, 1: 1361.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

EILFFTER THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. OPPENHEIM, *bey Hieronymo Gallern*, 1618. [243]

GERMAN INDIA; PART XI. SOLE EDITION. 1618.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves (last blank and genuine); a, b, c, each 4 leaves; total 44 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 243], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—| An den günstigen Lefer. |, pp. 3-4;—[third voyage of Vespuccius, with heading] | Hern Americi Vesputii | dritte Schiffart in Ost Indien, . . . | . . . Anno | 1501. vorgenommen. |, pp. 5-8;—[fourth voyage of Vespuccius, with

heading] | Hern Americi Vesputii | Vierte Schiffahrt | in Indien, . . . | Anno 1503. vorgenommen |, pp. 1-2;—| An den günstigen Lefer. |, p. 3;—[description of Asiatic countries, by Robert Coverte, with heading] | Warhafftiger vnd zuvor nie | erhörter Bericht eines Engeliſchen, welcher | nach | deine er in einem Schiff die Auffarth | genandt in Cambaja dem euf- | fersten | Theil Ost Indiens Schiffbruch gelitten zu Land | durch viele vnbe- | kante Königreich vnd | groſſe Stätte gereiset, vnd was jhme | vberall begegnet vnd zuhanden gestoffen. |, pp.

4-37; — [description of Spitzbergen, with heading] | Historische Beschreibung | Von der Landtschafft Spitzberg | [4 lines] | Neben | Kurtzer Erzehlung | was vnser Fischer / . . . | [2 lines] | Sampt | Einer Proteftation wider die Engelländer / . . . | [2 lines] |, pp. 38-51; — [discussion of British rights to whale fisheries, with heading] | Gründliche Widerlegung der Englifchen | Scheingründe / vnd vergeblichen Fürbringens / dadurch sie sich des | Rechts der Fischerey in der Insel Spitzberg / oder Newen Land | biszhero allein angemasset. |, pp. 52-53; — [blank], p. [54]; — [1 blank leaf], [G 4].

[Letterpress title-page to plates] | [conventional head-piece] | Folgen hernacher | Eigentliche vnd warhafftige für- | bildung der Historien vnd Geschichte / . . . | . . . in das | Eilffte Theil der Orientalifchen Indien gehörig. | Beneben warhafftiger Beschreibung vnd Erklärung | der Bildnüssen / . . . | . . . | Alles zierlich in schönen Kupfferstücken vor Augen gestellt / . . . | Durch | Johann. Theodorum de Bry Kunst. vnd Buchhändlern zu Oppenheim. | [conventional type-ornament] | Gedruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo Gallern. | ANNO | — | M DC XVIII. |, p. [1]; — [blank], p. [2]; — | An den günstigen Leser. |, p. 3; — [blank], p. [4]; [10 plates, versos blank, as described below], recto of a iij. to verso of [c iij.].

PLATES: 10 Plates, as follows:

I. | Wie es Americo Vesputio vnd | seinem Volck in Ost Indien bey einem Leutflüchtigen wilden | Volck ergangen. |; recto of a iij.

II. | Wie der Englifch Capitein | Robert Caverte von dem König der Insel Gomora | empfangen worden. . . |; recto of [a iij.].

III. | Wie die Inwohner der Insel | Pemba etliche Engelländer ermordet / vnd wie sich | dieselbigen widerumb gerächet / . . . |; recto of b.

IV. | Wie die Engelländer zu einem | Volck / die Bannians genandt / kommen / vnd was sie | da für ein Götzendienst gesehen. |; recto of b ij.

V. | Der großmächtige Feldzug defz | Tartarischen Keyfers Cam Canawe in der grossen | Statt Bramport. |; recto of b iij.

VI. | Ein Feldlager der Englifchen | mit einem Tartarischen Ritter in einer Wildnusz / wie sie sich | defz Nachts vor den wilden Thieren bewahret. |; recto of [b iij.].

VII. | Wie sich in der Pythagorien | Landtschafft die Wieber nach ihrer Manner Todt | pflegen zuverbrennen / . . . |; recto of c.

VIII. | Prächtiger Aufzug defz Schatz- | meisters defz grossen Mogols in Indien / vnd ein Elefantenreit | vor dem König / . . . |; recto of c ij.

IX. | Anderer wilden Thier Streit / | defzgleichen eines Menschen mit einem Löwen vor dem | grossen Mogol / . . . |; recto of c iij.

X. | Wie in den nordifchen Inseln | vnd bey Spitzberg gehörig die Fischer die Wall- | fisch pflegen | zu fangen. |; recto of [c iij.]. Used before as plate 4, in No. 232 (GI 4-1).

Above the number and title of each plate appears | Eilffter Theil der Orientalifchen Indien. |.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12 x 7½ inches. Bound same as No. 205. Plate IX. extended on lower, outer corner.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8:242; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 93; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2:452\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:395, No. 450; Brunet, 1:1361.

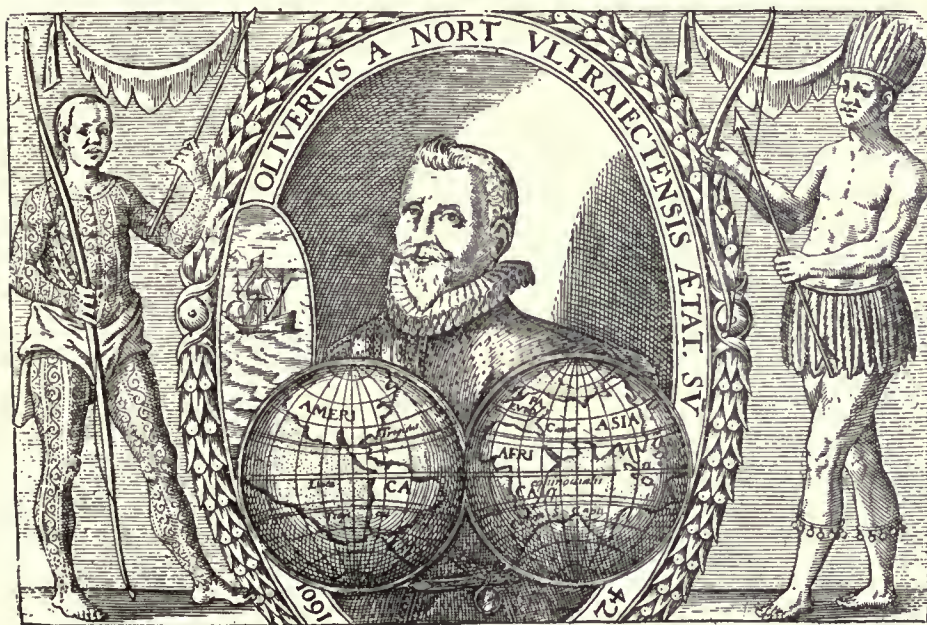
Fiffter Theil  
 Der Orientalischen Indien/  
 Darinnen erstlich begriffen wer-  
 den zwe Schiffahrten Herrn Americi Vesputii/  
 welche er auß Befehl Königs Emanuelis von Portugall  
 ANNO 1501. in Ost-Indien vorgenommen.

Zum andern / ein warhafftiger vnd zuvor nie erhörter  
 Bericht eines Englischen / welcher nach dem er in einem Schiff / die Auffahrt  
 genandt / in Cambaja dem eussersten Theil Ost-Indiens Schiffbruch gelidten / zu Land  
 durch y tele vnbekandte Königreich vnd grosse Städte gereiset / vnd was ihme vberall  
 begegnet vnd zuhanden gestossen.

Zum dritten / ein historische Beschreibung von Erfindung vnd Beschaffen-  
 heit der Landschaft Spitzberg / 2c. Item / ein kurze Erzehlung / was alle andere Fischer  
 Anno 1613. von den Englischen erlidten / neben angehängter Protestation, wider der  
 Engelländer angemaheten Erbgerichtigkeit / vber gedachte  
 Landschaft Spitzberg / 2c.

Alles auff's trewlichste von newem auß dem Latein / Englischen vnd Französichen  
 in vnser hoch Teutsche Sprache gebracht.

Sampt vielen schönen künstlichen Figuren in Kupffer gestochen vnd an Tag geben  
 durch Johan. Theodor de Bry Bürgern vnd Buchhändlern zu Oppenheim.



Gedruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo Gallen.

A N N O

M D C X V I I I

DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

DER ZWÖLFTE THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN. FRANCK-  
FVRT AM MÄYN, bey Caspar Rötzel, 1628. [244]

GERMAN INDIA; PART XII. SOLE EDITION. 1628.

Folio

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 2 leaves, without signature-marks; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 4 leaves; I, 6 leaves; total 40 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 244], p. [i.];—[blank], p. [ii.];—[contents, with heading] | Verzeichnuß vnd Inhalt aller Reyßen vnd Schiffarthen / . . . | . . . |, p. [iii.];—[blank], p. [iv.];—[text, with heading] | Warhafft / vnd eygentliche Be- | schreibung etlicher newer / kurtz verwiechener Jahren / in | Ost-Indien / vnd deren vmbliegende Könige-reiche / Länder vnd | Insuln / angestelter vnd verrichter Schiffarthen: | So vornemblich von den Engelländern vnd Hol- | ländern vorge- nommen vnd verrichtet worden. | Alles jetzt- under zum ersten mahl auß der Englischen / in die La- | teinische / vnd dann in die Hoch Teutsche Sprach | vberfetzt. |, pp. 1-77;— [blank], p. [78].

Page 45 is wrongly numbered 43; and the numbers 57 and 58 are omitted in the pagination.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox Libraries.

PLATES: 4 Plates, in the text, as follows:

[1] Page 3. Used before, as Plate XII., in No. 237 (GI 7-SOLE ED.<sup>1</sup>).

[2] Page 13. Indian king, surrounded by 4 others on the left, group of boys and 2 apes on the right, all but one with rings in their outstretched hands, the names of 11 lawgivers, on scrolls lying on the ground.

[3] Page 26. Used before, as Plate XXIV., in No. 230 (GI 3-1).

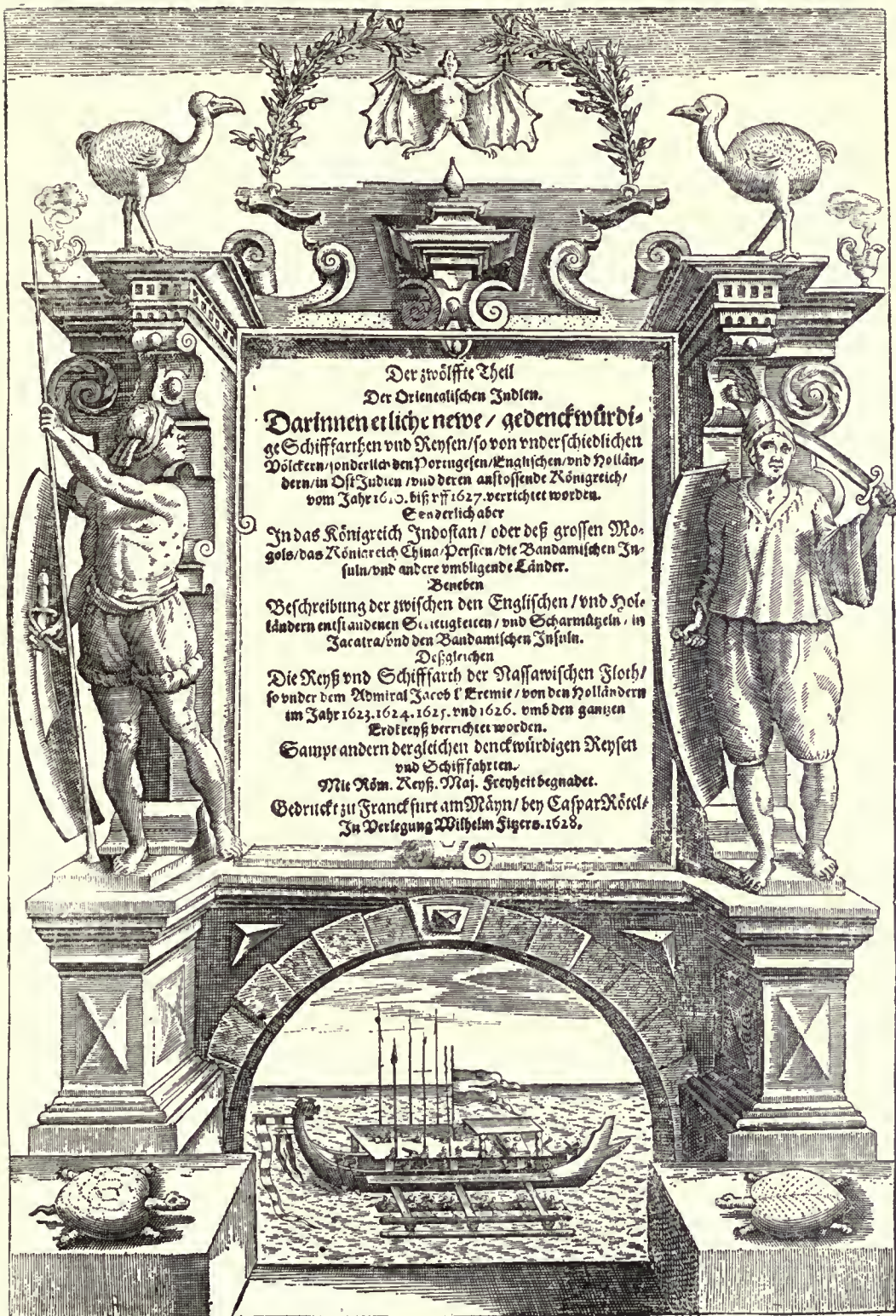
[4] Page 28. Used before, as Plate XXVIII., in No. 228 (GI 2-1).

MAPS: [1] Empire of China; inscription, at top: | DE SCRIPTIO CHOROGRA PHICA REG NI CHI NÆ. |; with 2 insets; one showing the clothing of the natives; the other, a portrait of | MATHÆUS | RICIUS. |; size,  $11\frac{1}{16} \times 13\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale,  $11\frac{1}{16}$  inch =  $5^\circ$  of latitude; between pp. 18 and 19.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $12\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 205. Page 35 extended on inner and upper margins; pp. 35-38 extended on upper margins; map mounted on a guard.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 242; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 95; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 453\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 396, No. 451; Brunet, 11: 1361.





No. 244. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART XII.; SOLE EDITION; 1628.  
Reduced; original 10 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches.

## DE BRY, THEODOR. (b. 1528, d. 1598.)

## DER DREYZEHENDE THEIL DER ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN.

FRANCKFVRT AM MÄYN, bey Caspar Röstel, 1628.

[245]

GERMAN INDIA; PART XIII. SOLE EDITION. 1628.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (?), 2 leaves; a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, x, y, z, each 4 leaves; total 94 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 245], recto of [(?)] ; —[blank], verso of [(?)] ; —[dedication, with heading] | Dem Hoch Ehrwürdigen / Wol Edlen / Herrn / | Herzen Johann Ludwigen / von Hagen / . . . | [7 lines] | [signed] | | Wilhelm Fitzer Buchhändler. | [dated] | . . . Geben | Franckfurt den 4. April. 1628. |, recto of (?) ij. ; — [table of contents, with heading] | Verzeichnuzf deren Reyfen / Schiffarthen / vnd Beschrei- | bungen / so in dem dreyzehenden Theil der Ost Indianischen | Historien begriffen feyn. |, verso of (?) ij. ; — [introduction, with heading] | Warhaffte / | Vnd | Eygentliche Beschreibung etli- | cher den ckwürdigen Reifen / vnd Schiffarthen / so aufz vn- | derschiedlichen Landschafften in Ost Indien / . . . | [7 lines] | Erste Vorrede [3 lines] |, pp. 1-3 ; — | andere Vorrede an den günstigen Lefer / . . . | [4 lines] |, pp. 4-8 ; — [extracts from various voyages and discoveries, the first with heading] | Verzeichnuzf der Reyfz so von Zwölff Schiffen / vnter | dem Capitein Christoff Newport im Jahr 1613. in Ost- | Indien abgefahren. |, pp. 9-184.

Page 16 is wrongly numbered 8 ; 56 is 42 ; 74 is 72 ; 80 is 44 ; 88 is 82 ; and 110 is 112.

PLATES: 10 Plates, in the text, 1 Fold- ing Plate, and 1 Map, as follows:

[1] Page 11. Used before, as Plate VII., in No. 228 (GI 2-1).

[2] Page 17. Used before, as Plate IX., in No. 234 (GI 5-1).

[3] Page 27. Used before, as Plate 14, in No. 226 (GI 1-1).

[4] Page 50. Used before, as Plate XVII., in No. 228 (GI 2-1).

[5] Page 72. Used before, as Plate XXIX., in No. 228 (GI 2-1).

[6] Page 86. Used before, as Plate XXXII., in No. 228 (GI 2-1).

[7] Page 102. Two circular buildings, one at the left with bell in belfry ; deer and birds in foreground.

[8] Page 107. Three figures, with inscriptions across the top of the plate, | *Sultan Coroone. Fæmina captiua. Selim Shah Magnus Mogol.* /, and an Oriental inscription below.

[9] Page 148. Two sea-monsters, one resembling a unicorn in center foreground ; pigmy man and woman at left, the former with beard to the knees.

[10] Page 157. Bears killing monks in background ; Russian official on throne, in foreground, superintending execution.

[1] Two-page plate of Amacao ; Second state ; between pp. 54 and 55. Used before, as Plate XII., in No. 219 (LI 8 - SOLE ED. 2).

MAP: Two-page map of the Empire of the Great Mogul ; inscription at top : / *DESCRIPTIO CHOROGRAPHICA INDIÆ ORIENTALIS, DELINEATIONEM JMPERII, SIVE REGNI MAGNI MOGOL EXHIBENS.* / ; size, 11¼ × 14¼ inches ; scale, 1⅞ inches = 100 *Militarium Anglicorum* ; between pp. 106 and 107.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12½ × 7¼ inches. Bound same as No. 205. Pages 153 and 155 extended on lower margins ; 147 extended on lower, outer corner ; 157 extended on upper margin.



No. 245. TITLE-PAGE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; PART XIII.; SOLE EDITION; 1628.  
Reduced; original  $11\frac{1}{16} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, except that page 38 is correctly numbered; the plan of Amacao is bound in at page 54 instead of at page 24; and there is no map of *Cambodia*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; Yale University; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8: 242; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 97; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 453\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 397, No. 452; Brunet, 1: 1362.

DE BRY, THEODOR. (*b.* 1528, *d.* 1598.)

ANHANG DER BESCHREIBUNG DESZ KÖNIGREICHS CONGO.

FRANCKEVRT AM MAYN, bey Caspar Röteln, 1625. [246]

GERMAN INDIA; APPENDIX TO CONGO [PART I.]. SOLE EDITION. 1625.

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ):(, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; total 30 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [letterpress title, as reproduced; *See* No. 246], recto of []:( );—[blank], verso of []:( );—| An Christlichen Lefer. |[in verse, signed]| Johannes Grofz. Pfarz. | bey S. Leonhardt/ in Bafel. |, recto and verso of ):( ij;— [Braun's first voyage, 1611, with heading] | Die erste Reyfz/ | Nach den Infulen/ vnd land-|schafften Canaria/ Madera/ . . . | . . . Congo/ 2c. |, pp. 1-12;— [Braun's second voyage, 1614, with heading] | Die andere Reyfz/ | So ich/ | mit Gotteshülff/ An- | no 1614. . . | . . . Guina/ . . . | . . . | . . . vnd Affine. |, pp. 13-22;— [Braun's voyage to Guinea, with heading] | Die dritte Reyfz/ | Naher Guinea/ . . . |[2 lines]|, pp. 23-38;— [Braun's voyage to the Mediterranean, with heading] | Die vierdte Reyfz. | So ich/ gethan Anno 1620. | in dem Schiff Edam/ . . . |[5 lines]|, pp. 38-47;— [Braun's voyage to Africa and his shipwreck, with heading] | Schiffahrt/ 2c. Welche ande | Zahl die fünffee ist: In der Ordnung aber | die dritte feyn foll. |, pp. 48-56.

PLATES: 11 Plates, in the text, as follows:

[1] Page 3. Used before, as Plate IX., in No. 232 (GI 4-1).

[2] Page 6. Used before, as Plate XI., in No. 232 (GI 4-1).

[3] Page 22. Used before, as Plate XXIV., in No. 236 (GI 6-1).

[4] Page 26. Used before, as Plate II., in the *Continuatio* of No. 241 (GI 9-SOLE ED. 2).

[5] Page 29. Used before, as Plate XV., in No. 236 (GI 6-1).

[6] Page 31. Used before, as Plate VII., in No. 230 (GI 3-1).

[7] Page 34. Used before, as Plate VI., in No. 228 (GI 2-1).

[8] Page 35. Used before, as Plate XXI., in No. 236 (GI 6-1).

[9] Page 39. Used before, as Plate I., in No. 230 (GI 3-1).

[10] Page 42. Used before, as Plate III., in the *Appendix* of No. 239 (GI 8-SOLE ED.).

[11] Page 49. Used before, as Plate II., in No. 230 (GI 3-1).

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 12¼ x 7¾ inches. Bound same as No. 205. Page 21 is mended in outer margin; a minute portion of the plate on p. 22 wanting; p. 27 extended on upper, outer corner.

This copy corresponds with the Crawford collation, and has the original signatures C ij. and C iij.; line 1 on page 19 ending "Sta-" and the first line on page 21 ending "wird/".

Anhang der Beschreibung des  
Königreichs CONGO.

Inhaltend/

**Fünff Schiffarten Samuel Brauns**  
**Burgers vnd Wundartz zu Basel / so er kurtz**  
**verwichener Jahren in vnderchiedliche weit entleges**  
**ne frembde Königreich vnd Landschafft,**  
**een glücklich geschaw Nemlich**

**In Africam vnd dessen Provincien Congo/ Bansa Loanga**  
**ga / Angola / Guinea / Morenland / Bennis / Ambolsa / vnd zu**  
**dem Festen Castell Nassaw in More. Item gen Alexandriam in Egi-**  
**pten / in Portugal / Hispanien / Tealien / wie auch vnderchiedliche**  
**Insulu / Als da sind die Canarien / Madera / Cales Maless /**  
**Malta / Candia / Eypern / Sicilien / Sardegna / Corfu /**  
**vnd ander mehr / bis zu seiner wider Antunfft**  
**in Holland.**

**Alles von ihme selbst in ingenommenen gegenwertigen**  
**Augenschein vnd gnußfamer Erfahrung trewlich vnd warhafft**  
**ig beschriben / vnd mit zugehörigen Kupfferstücken gezieret /**  
**durch fleiß / mühe vnd kosten Johann Theodors de Bry**  
**Seeligen gemeinen Erben.**

**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / bey**  
**Caspar Köteln.**

M. DC. XXV.

No. 246. TITLE OF DE BRY'S GERMAN INDIA; APPENDIX TO CONGO; 1625.  
Within the same engraved border as No. 225.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Crawford; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: New York Public Library, *Bulletin*, 8:238; Crawford, *Collations*, p. 59; Huth, *Catalogue*, 1:441\*; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:386; Brunet, 1:1355.

In our attempts to locate copies it may be found that those designated do not precisely correspond with our collations, nor the authorities cited describe copies which correspond in every respect to those here described. It has not been felt that the time necessary to particularize every minute difference which might arise could be spent; and could the time have been found, it is almost certain that nothing but a personal inspection of the copies themselves would have proved sufficient for the purpose. The more carefully the matter is studied, the more is one convinced, that, but for the carelessness of the printers and binders, and the enthusiasm of collectors, who in their

zeal have inserted matter which does not properly belong to the Issue or Part in which it is placed, the subject would have been shorn of many of its difficulties. As it is, almost any copy may, upon a critical inspection, prove to be unlike any other that has been described, and there is no certainty that the last word on the subject has been written until some one goes over the entire ground and makes a thoroughly critical inspection of every known copy, faithfully recording each variation found, and locating the copy in which it is to be found.

**DRAKE, Sir FRANCIS, and NORREY or NORRIS, Sir JOHN.**

NARRATIONES DVÆ. NORBERGÆ, *Typis Christophori Lochneri, & Iohannis Hofmanni*, 1590. [247]

Small 4to. Printed in roman; pages 21–36 with side-notes carrying the dates of the narrative; the first “15. Mart”, the last “3. Iulii”, all of the same year.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; D, 6 leaves; total 18 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 247], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] / *EXPEDITIO / FRANCISCI DRAKI | EQVITIS ANGLI | IN | INDIAS OCCIDENTALES / ANNO M D LXXXV. |*, pp. 3–20;— | *BREVIS ET FIDA | NARRATIO, ET CONTINUATIO rerum omnium à DRACO & NORREY- / SIO (post felicem ex Occidentalibus Infulis, / reditum) in sua expeditione PORTV- | GALLENSI singulis diebus / gestarum. /*, pp. 21–36;— | FINIS. |, bottom of p. 36.

MAPS: [1] Two-page map; inscription, upper left-hand: | *CARTHAGENA VRBS IN | INDIÆ ORIENTALIS CONTINENTE SITA.* |; size,  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{5}{8}$  inches; no scale; between pp. 12 and 13. With an inset, a curious illustration of an alligator, at the lower right-hand.

This work contains two distinct narratives, the first, of Sir Francis Drake's voyage of 1585–86, in which he captured the Spanish cities with much gold; the second, an account of Drake and Norrey's expedition, in 1587, against the Spaniards in Europe.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries. Only one of the British Museum copies has

[2] Two-page map; inscription, upper left-hand: | *CIVITAS S. DOMI | NICI IN HISPANI | OLA SITA.* |; coat of arms, at upper right-hand; size,  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{3}{4}$  inches; no scale.

[3] Two-page map; inscription, at left-hand: | *S. AVGVSTINI | PARS EST FLORI- | DÆ LAT. 30 GRAD.* |; and, at right-hand: | *OPIDVM S. | AVGVSTINI | IN AMENISS. | ET FÆCVN- | DISSIMO LO- | CO.* |; size,  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{3}{8}$  inches; no scale.

[4] Two-page map; inscription, at upper left-hand: | *OPIDVM D. IACOBI | EVSDEM NOMINIS | CVM INSVLA* |; and, at upper right-hand: | *INSVLA D. IACOBI CE- | LEBRIS EX ADVERSO | CAP. | VIRIDIS.* |; size,  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$  inches; no scale. The last three maps, all mounted on guards, are placed at the end of the volume.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt panelled sides, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Lortic Fils.

the maps, and the John Carter Brown Catalogue makes no mention of them.

REFERENCES: Sabin, 5, No. 20834; Brunet, *Supplément*, 1:418.

NARRATIONES DVÆ  
 ADMODVM MEMORABILES,  
**QVARVM PRIMA**  
 CONTINET DIARIVM EX-  
 PEDITIIONIS FRANCISCI DRAKI  
 EQVITIS ANGLI IN INDIAS OC-  
 CIDENTALES SVSCEPTÆ,  
 ANNO M D LXXXV.

*A* L T E R A  
 OMNIVM RERVM AB EO-  
 DEM DRAKO ET NORREYSIO  
 in LVSITANICA irruptione gestarum  
 fidelem continuationem  
 subjjicit.

*Emendatiùs quàm antea edita.*

Additis insuper tabulis Geographicis  
 accuratissimis.



NORIBERGÆ,  
*Typis Christophori Lochneri, & Io-*  
*hannis Hofmanni.*

*A* N N O M D X C.

No. 247. TITLE-PAGE OF DRAKE'S AND NORREY'S NARRATIONES DVÆ; 1590.

CHYTRÆUS NATHAN, in German NATHAN KOCHHAFF.  
(b. 1530, d. 1600.)

VARIORVM IN EVROPA ITINERVM DELICIÆ. HERBORNÆ NASSOVIO-  
RVM, 1594. [248]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: \*, 8 leaves; \*\*, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Ggg, each 8 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 434 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 248], recto of [\*]; — [blank], verso of [\*]; — [dedication, with heading] | ΣΥΝΘΕΩ. | CHRISTIANI III. ET | FRIDERICI II. DANIÆ, NOR- | WEGIÆ, GENTIVMQ. SEPTEN- | TRIONIS REMOTISSIMARVM | AMPLISSIMA- | RVMQ. | REGG. . . . [21 lines] |, recto of [\* ij.]; — [preface, with heading] | LECTORI BENE- | VOLO S. D. | NATHAN CHYTRÆVS. /, verso of [\* ij.] to verso of

[\* viij.]; — [address to the reader, with heading] | EIDEM | CANDIDO LECTORI. |, recto of \*\*; — [verses by the author and others], verso of \*\* to recto of [\*\* ij.]; — [synopsis of things to be observed by travellers, with heading] | IN ITINERIB. OBSERVANDORVM |, verso of [\*\* ij.]; — [text, in several sections, the first with heading] | ITALICA, | ET QUIDEM PRIMO | MONVMENTA | Romana. | [3 lines] |, pp. 1-846; — [1 blank leaf], [Ggg viij.].

Page 271 is wrongly numbered 171; 307 is 309; 443 is 447; 525 is 425; and 843 is 840.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 3 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound in the original vellum. Pages 135 and 136 mended in center of page; a few letters wanting.

The Deane copy.

This work was reprinted in 1599 and again in 1606.

This book gives the inscriptions on the Cabot *Mappamundi*, copied by Chytræus from the map which he saw at Oxford in 1565. These inscriptions differ from those on the only known copy of this map, now preserved in the Bibliothèque Nationale at Paris. From Chytræus' version of inscription No. XVII., there is reason to suppose that a new edition of the map was published in 1549, as he gives that date instead of 1544, which is that of the Paris copy.

His inscriptions are given wholly in Latin and number but nineteen, whereas in the Paris map there are twenty-two, five of them in Spanish only. Chytræus prefixes a title to each. In the Paris example they are, as a rule, lacking. These inscriptions occupy pages 773-795 of this work, and have the general heading: "*LECTORIS. SVb tabulis geographicis sequentes inscriptiones leguntur; quas non tam propter latinitatis, quæ non magna est, elegantiam; quàm propter res ipsas cognitione indignas hîc subiicere voluimus.*"

"The Chytræus map presents some difficulty. It was seen in England and was dated 1549, like the Purchas map, but the Latin inscription (No. 8) is that of the Paris map of 1544, excepting that he corrects the date to June 24. He puts the year of the discovery at 1494, as in the Paris map, but gives it as 1594 by an evident misprint. Chytræus in his book does not reproduce the map but gives all the Latin legends of the Paris map and makes no mention of the Spanish ones. He



gives also headings to the legends; differing in that respect from the Paris map which has only three headings. He also quotes from Pliny direct, and does not follow the erroneous citation of the Paris map. The conclusion would follow that the map Chytræus saw was an edition of the Paris map printed in 1549 on which some minor changes had been made." — Dawson in his *Voyages of the Cabots*, Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, 1894, Vol. 12, Sec. 2 (Ottawa, 1895), p. 105. A facsimile of the Paris map together with the Spanish

VARIORVM IN EVROPA  
ITINERVM  
DE L I C I Æ;  
SEV, EX VARIIS MAN-  
VSCRIPTIS SELECTIO-  
RA TANTVM INSCRI-  
PTIONVM MAXIME  
recentium

MONVMENTA.

Quibus passim in

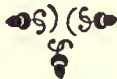
ITALIA ET GERMANIA,  
HELVETIA ET BOHEMIA,  
DANIA ET CIMBRIA,  
BELGIO ET GALLIA,  
ANGLIA ET TOLONIA, &c.

TEMPLA, ARÆ, SCHOLAE, BIBLIOTHECÆ,  
musea, arces, palatia, tribunalia, portæ, arcus triumphales,  
obelisci, pyramides, nosodochia, armamentaria, propugnacula,  
portus, asyla, ædes, cœnacula, horologia, pontes, limites,  
horti, villæ, apiaria, thermæ, fontes, monetæ, statuæ,  
tabulæ, emblemata, cippi, facella, sepulchra, &c. conspicua sunt.

*Premissis in clariores orbes Epigrammatibus  
Iulii Cas. Scaligeri.*

Omnia nuper collecta & hoc modo  
digesta à

NATHANÆ CHYTRÆO.



Herbornæ Nassouiorum. 1594.

No. 248. TITLE-PAGE OF CHYTRÆUS' VARIORVM IN EVROPA ITINERVM; 1594.

and Latin inscriptions and an English translation of the legends may be found in the *Report on the Canadian Archives*, 1897 (Ottawa, 1898), pp. 106-125.

OTHER COPIES: Watkinson; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winship, *Cabot Bibliography*, pp. 20, 33; HARRISSE, *John Cabot*, p. 438; Winsor, 3: 21, 45; Stevens, *Bibliotheca Geographica*, No. 673.

DAVIS or DAVYS, JOHN. (b. —, d. 1622.)

THE WORLDES HYDROGRAPHICAL DISCRIPTION. LONDON, *Thomas Dawson*, 1595. — [249]

Small 8vo. Text printed in gothic; title-page and head-lines in roman; dedication in italics.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 8 leaves; total 24 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 249], recto of [A];— [blank], verso of [A];— [dedication, with heading] | TO THE RIGHT HO- | norable Lordes of her Maie- | ties most Honorable priuie | *Consfayle*. / [signed] | *Yours in all duti- full seruice to commaund I D.* / [dated] | . . .

*from Sandrudg by Dartmouth this / 27. of May 1595 |*, recto of A 2 to recto of A 3;— [text, with numerous sub-headings, the first] | Obiectiōns against al northerly discoueries. |, verso of A 3 to verso of [C 8];— | FINIS. |, verso of [C 8].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{3}{16}$  × 4 inches. Bound in half red calf; enclosed in a red crushed levant morocco case. Several names written in ink on title-page and annotations, in ink, on the margins of several pages; paged in ink, but incorrectly.

The author of this work was the discoverer of Davis Straits, and here gives an account of his three voyages in search of the Northwest Passage; closing with a reference to the globe made by “Mullineaux,” as follows:

“So coasting towardes the South I came to the place wher I left the shippes to fishe, but found, them not. Then being forsaken and left in this distresse referring my selfe to the mercifull p̄ouidence of God, shapēd my course for England and vn hoped for of any God alone releuing me I ariued at *Dartmouth*, by this last discouerie it seemed most manifest that the passage was free and without impediment towards the North, but by reason of the spanish fletee and vnfortunate time of master *Secretories* death the voyage was omitted and neuer sithens attempted. The cause why I vse this particular relation of all my p̄ocedinges for this discouery, is to stay this obiection, why hath not *Davis* discovered this passage being thise that wayes imploied: how far I p̄occeeded and in what fourme this discouery lyeth, doth appeare vpon the Globe which master *Sanderfon* to his verye great charge hath published whose labouring indeuour for the good of his countrie, deserueth great fauour and commendations. Made by master *Emery Mullineux* a man wel qualited of a good iudgement and verye expert in many excellent p̄actises, in my selfe being the onely meane with master *Sanderfon* to imploy master *Mullineux* therein, whereby he is nowe growne to a most exquisite perfection.” — recto and verso of [B 5].

He also gives, in part, the arguments of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, showing the probability of a Northwest Passage to China.

This work was reprinted in the Hakluyt Society's edition of Davis' *Voyages* (pp. 191-228), and in the 1812 edition of Hakluyt's *Principal Navigations*. The Lenox Library copy has inserted at the end a folio manuscript sheet, formerly supposed to be in the handwriting of Davis, but now believed to have been written by Sir Dudley Digges. It has been reprinted in Miller Christy's *Voyages of Captain Luke Foxe and Captain Thomas James* (Hakluyt Society Publication, No. 88, vol. 2, pp. 639-641).

THE *J. Davis*  
 WORLDES HY. 1595,  
 DROGRAPHICAL  
 Discription. *U<sup>m</sup> J. Davis*  
*15 month - 1595*

Wherein is proued not onely by aucthoritic of writers, but also by late experience of traouellers and reasons of substantiall. probabilie. that the worlde in all his Zones Clymats and places, is habitable and inhabited, and the Seas likewise vniuersally Nauigable without any naturall anoyance to hinder the same whereby appears that from England there is a short and speedie passage into the South Seas, to *China, Motucca, Philipina,* and *India,* by Northerly Nauigation, to the renowne honour and benefit of her Maiesties state, and

*flughes* Communalty. *Chingston*

Published by I. Davis of Sandrudg by Dartmouth in the Countie of Devon. Gentleman. Anno 1595.

May 27.

Imprinted at London by Thomas Dawson dwelling at the three

*cranes in the vine tree.*

And are there to be sold.

-1595.

No. 249. TITLE-PAGE OF DAVIS' WORLDES HYDROGRAPHICAL DISCRPTION; 1595.

OTHER COPIES: We know of but three other copies, those in the British Museum; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 3:99, 205; Markham, A. H., *Voyages and Works of John Davis* (Hakluyt Society Publication, No. 61), p. lvii.; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:183.

**KEYMIS** or **KEMYS**, LAWRENCE. (b. —, d. 1618.)

A RELATION OF THE SECOND VOYAGE TO GVIANA. LONDON,  
*Thomas Dawson*, 1596. [250]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; total 32 unnumbered leaves. Leaves A 3 and G 3 have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 250], recto of [A];— [Raleigh's coat of arms], verso of [A];— [dedication, with heading] | TO THE AP-PROVED, | . . . and woorthy Knight, Sir | Walter Raleigh, *Lord Warden of the Stan-neries*, / [3 lines] | [signed] | Law: Keymis. |, recto of A 2 to recto of [A 3];— [pref-ace to the reader, with heading] | *To the Fauourers of the Voyage for Guiana*. |, verso of [A 3] to recto of A;— [poem, in English, with heading] | *De Guiana*, carmen Epicum. | [signed] | *G C.* /, verso of A to recto of [A 4];— [Latin poem, with heading] | *Ad Thomam Hariotum Mathefeo, & vniuerfæ | Philofophiæ peritiffimum de Guiana Carmen*.

| Dat. Anno, 1595. | [signed] | Tui Aman-tifs, L. K. |, verso of [A 4];— [text, with heading] | *The fecond Voyage / to Guiana*. |, recto of B to recto of [F 4];— / *A Table of the names of the Riuers, and Townes that in | this fecond Voyage were difcouered, To-gether | with the Nations, and Caffiques or Captaines / that doe inhabite them*. |, recto of [F 4] to recto of G 2;— | Heere followe the names, of thofe worthie | Spaniardes that haue fought to difcouer and conquere | *Gui-ana*: Extracted out of the writings of *Iuan / de Castellanos clerigo*, who compiled | the booke, intituled, | *Primera parte de las Ele-gias de varones / illuftres de Indias.* /, verso of G 2 to recto of [G 4];— | An aduertifment to the Reader. |, recto and verso of [G 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant mo-rococo, gilt inside border, gilt edge; by Rivière.

There are two copies of this work in the Lenox Library, in which the title-pages vary. One is identical with our reproduction; the other reads: | *By Lawrence Kemys, Gent. 1. The Dictionary of National Biography* (30: 399) enters his name under the latter form, which it adopts from his signature.

The author of this *Relation* was a sea-captain who accompanied Sir Walter Raleigh in his voyage up the Orinoco in 1595. Raleigh, being unable to go himself the next year, sent Keymis to continue the explorations. He was imprisoned with Raleigh in the Tower, in 1603, and being his pilot and captain, was frequently exam-ined in hopes that something might be extracted from him to compromise his master.

This is called the *Second Voyage* because Raleigh's own, made in 1595, which was in fact the first, was not published until this same year. Castellanos, from whose work Keymis extracted the names of "worthie Spaniardes", wrote a versified history of the discovery of America, which was published at Madrid, in 1589, in which he recounted the deeds of heroism performed by Spanish leaders during the first sixty years of American discovery.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Harvard University; John Carter Brown; and Lenox (2) Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 3:124; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 2:200.



A Relation of the  
*second Voyage to*  
 Guiana.

Perfourmed and written in the year 1596.  
 By *Lawrence Keymis, Gent.*



Imprinted at London by *Thomas Dawson,*  
 dwelling at the three Cranes in the Vintree,  
 and are there to be folde.  
 1596.

No. 250. TITLE-PAGE OF KEYMIS' RELATION OF THE SECOND VOYAGE TO  
 GVIANA; 1596.

## LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE. (b. 1474, d. 1566.)

SPIEGHEL DER SPAENSCHER TYRANNYE, IN WEST INDIEN.

T'AMSTELREDAM, By *Nicolaes Bieſkens de Jonge*, 1596.

[251]

Small 4to. Printed in black-letter; with side-notes in the same; 43 lines to the full page.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 44 unnumbered leaves. Leaf [E iij.] has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 251], recto of [A];— [blank], verso of [A];— [preface, with heading] | *O-verſetter tot den Leſer.* /, recto of A ij.;— [prologue, with heading] | *Prologhe vanden Biſſchop don Bartholome | de las Caſas / oft Caſaus / aenden ſeer hoogen ende ſeer machtigen Heere / de Pince*

van Spanjen / Don Philips onſen Heere. |, verso of A ij. to recto of A iij.;— [text, in numerous sections, the first with heading] | *Coſt verhael vande deſtruction | van Indien.* |, verso of A iij. to verso of [I iiij.];— [text continued, with heading] | *De voorſ. Biſſchop geeft op deſe materie noch | ander tractaten teghens Sepulneda ghemaect / ende zijn t'famen | ghedruect / daer hyfeydt inde elffte replique / als volcht tot deſen |, p:opooſte.* |, recto of K to the verso of [L iij.];— [1 blank leaf], [L iiij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Pratt for H. Stevens.

This is one of the numerous Dutch editions of the translation of Las Casas' *Breuiſſima Relacion*, Seville, 1552, to which the translator has added extracts from *Aqui ſe cõtienē treynſta propoſiciones*, and *Entre los remedos*, by the same writer.

There were two editions printed this year, both of which are in the British Museum. They may be distinguished by their imprints; one reads: *By Nicolaes Bieſkens de Jonge*, the other *Bieſkens de jonge*.

The map of America on the title-page is from the octavo atlas published by Claesz.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox (*Jonge* edition); and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 2: 341; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 417, No. 495; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 322, d.

## LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUYGEN VAN. (b. 1563, d. 1611.)

ITINERARIO, VOYAGE OFTE SCHIPVAERT, . . . NAER OOST OFTE PORTVGAELS INDIEN. T'AMSTELREDAM, By *Cornelis Claefsz.*, 1596. [252]

Folio. First Edition; in three Parts, dated 1596, 1595, and 1596, respectively; printed in black-letter, in double columns, with side-notes in the same; 74 lines to the full page; plates, maps, and vignettes on title-pages colored by hand.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: [Part I.], (.?), 4 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, each 6 leaves; N, 8 leaves.

[Part II.], Aa, Bb, Cc, Dd, Ee, Ff, Gg, Hh, Ii, Kk, Ll, each 6 leaves; Mm, 8 leaves (2 leaves, without signature-marks, inserted between Mm and Mm 2). [Part III.], A, 8 leaves; B, C, D, E, F, each 6 leaves; G, 8 leaves; total 206 leaves, as follows: [Part I.], 84 leaves; [Part II.], 76 leaves; [Part III.], 46 leaves.

# Spieghel der Spaenscher tyranneye in West-Indien. waer inne verhaelt wordt de moordadige/schandelijcke/ ende grouwelijcke seften/die de selve Spanjaerden gebuyct hebben inde selve Landen.

Mitgaders de beschrybinghe vander ghelegentheyt/zeden ende aert van de selve Landen ende Volcken.

In Spaenscher Talen beschreuen, door den E. Biscshop Don Fray Bartholome de las Casas, van S. Dominicus Oorden.



**Num. 15.**  
Schendet dat Land niet/ daer ghy Intie wohnt/ want wie bloet schuldich is/di schendet dat Land/ ende dat Land en can want bloet niet verloemt worden/dat daer inne vergoten wort/ sonder door dat blut des gheens die vergoten heft.

**Cleer. 40 blip. 15.**  
Wan opnie is/ datmen den ghenen die ghenuchte heft in ewerds achten/ doot slagen van Doyden ende inlandsche ooyloghe/ beyooyt te berdyden wt den getale der menschen/ ende hande werck te helpen.

t'Amsterdam.

By Nicolaes Biestkens de Jonge. Ende men vindt te  
coop by Cornelis Claesz, Opt Water int Schryfboeck. 1596.

No. 251. TITLE-PAGE OF LAS CASAS' SPIEGHEL DER SPAENSCHER TYRANNEYE; 1596.

# ITINERARIO, Voyage ofte Schipvaert / van Jan Huygen van Linschoten naer Oost ofte Portugaels In-

dien inhoudende een cozte beschrypinghe der selver Landen ende Zee-enslen met aen-  
 wpsinghe van alle de voornaemde principale Havens/Rebieren/hoe elken ende plaetsen/ rot noch  
 toe vande Portugesen ontdeckt ende bekent: Waer by gheboeche zijn / niet alleen die Conter-  
 septsels vande habypren/brachten ende wesen/so vande Portugesen aldaer residerende/ als van  
 de Ingebooznen Indianen/ ende huere Tempels/ Afgoden/Huyfinge/miet die voornaemste  
 Boomen/Duchten/Krupden/ Specerpen/ende diergelijcke mateciolen/ als ooc die  
 manieren des selfden Volckes/so in hunnen Gods- diensten / als in Politie  
 en Huis- houdinghe: maer ooc een cozte verhalinge van de Coophan-  
 delingen/hoe en waer die ghebzeven en ghevonden worden/  
 met die ghedenckweerdichste geschiedenissen/  
 boozghevallen den tijt zijnder  
 residentie aldaer.

Alles beschreven ende by een vergadert, door den selfden, seer nut, oorbær,  
 ende oock vermakelijcken voor alle curieuse ende Lief-  
 hebbers van vreemdigheden.



AMSTELREDAM.

*By Cornelis Claesz. op 't VWater, in 't Schrijf-boeck, by de oude Brugge.*

**ANNO CIO. IO. XCVI.**

No. 252. TITLE-PAGE OF LINSCHOTEN'S ITINERARIES; 1596.  
 Reduced; original 10½ x 6¼ inches.




COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [Part I.]: [title, as reproduced; See No. 252], recto of [(.)];—| Extraët uyt't Register der resolutien van mijn Heeren die | Staten Generael der vereenighe Nederlanden. / *Sabati 8. Octobris 1594.* / [signed] / *Aerf-fens.* /, verso of [(.)];—| [dedication, with heading] | AENDE HOOGH | ENDE VVELGHEBORENE, | . . . | . . . MYN HEEREN, REPRE- | fenterende de Generale Staten der Gheunieerde Nederlandfche Provintien. | [signed] | *Ian Huyghen van Linschoten,* / . . . / [dated] | Ghedaen in Enckhuysen, den 1. Ianuarij, An. 1596. |, recto and verso of [(.)] 2;—| [preface, with heading] | PROHEMIO OFTE VOOR- | REDEN TOTTEN LESER. |, recto of [(.)] 3;—| [two Sonnets, in Dutch, signed, | P.H. | and | C. T. |], also a poem in Latin, with heading | *In Indiæ descriptionem Iohannis Hugonis à Linschoten.* | [signed] | *Th. Velius Hornanus.* |, verso of [(.)] 3;—| [Ode, in Dutch, signed | C. T. |], recto of [(.)] 4;—| [portrait of Linschoten, with his arms, and inscription] | SOVFRIR POVR-PARVENIR IOANNES HVGONIS. A. LINSCHOTEN HAERLEMENSIS ÆTA 32 A° 1595 *LCfe* /, with views of | GOA |, | MOSSANBYCKE |, and two of | *S. Helena* / in the four corners; two lines, in Latin, beneath | *Eoum nobis héic dat Lynscotius Orbem, / Lynscotum, artificii sculpta tabella manu.* /, verso of [(.)] 4;—| [text, in 99 chapters, with heading] |, ITINERARIO, | VOYAGE OFTE SCHIP- | VAERT, VAN IAN HVGHEN VAN LINSCHOTEN NAER OOST OFTE PORTVGAELS | Indien, inhoudende een corte beschryvinge der selver Landen ende Zee- | cuften, met aenwysinghe van alle de voornaemde principale Havens, Revieren, Hoe- | ken en Plaetsen, tot noch toe vande Portugesen ontdeft en bekent; . . . | [9 lines] |, pp. 1-160.

[Part II.]: [title-page] | REYS-GHE-SCHRIFT | Vande Navigatien der Portu-galoy- | sers in Oüenten / inhoudende de Zeevaert / soo van Portu- | gael naer Oost Indien / als van Oost Indien weder naer Portugael; Infgelijcx van Por- | tuguels Indien / nae Malacca, China, Iapan, d'Ey-landen van Iava ende Sunda, | . . . van China nae Spaenschs Indien / . . . | Cuften van Brasilien / . . . ende die voor Eylanden

(Las Antillas | gheenaemt) van Spaenschs Indien / met noch de Navigatie vande Cabo de Lopo Gonfalues, naer Angola toe / . . . | [8 lines] | Alles . . . | . . . uyt die *Portu-galoyfche ende Spaensche . . . Tale . . .* | . . . *overghefet,* / Door IAN HVYGHEN van LINSCHOTEN. | [copperplate engraving, same as on first title-page] | 't AMSTEL-REDAM. | — | *By Cornelis Claez. op't VWater, in't Schrijfboeck, by de oude Brugghe.* / Anno M. D. XCV. |, p. [1];—| [blank], p. [2];—| [dedication, with heading] | AENDEN HOOGH-GEBO- | REN VORST ENDE HEERE MAVRITZ | GHEBORN PRINCE VAN ORAN- GIEN, GRA- | ve van Naffau, Catzenelle- boghe, &c. . . | [6 lines] | [signed] | *Ian Huyghen van Linschoten* / . . . /, pp. 3-4;—| [five Sonnets, in Latin and Dutch, the first with heading] | AD IO. HVG. LINSCOTI- | VM IN DETECTIONEM Freti ARCTI- | CI VAIGATS BARBARIS, AB EO NASSOVY | NVNCVPATI. |, pp. 5-6;—| [ode, with heading] | *Aen mijn Heeren / mijn Heeren / de Superintendente Raden vande Admirali- | teyten in Hollandt / Zeelandt / ende West- vrieslandt / tot lof vanden Aucteur.* | [signed] | C. Taemss. |, pp. 7-12;—| [text, in 67 chapters, in double columns, with heading] | *Sommige Derouten ofte Cour- | sen vande Navigatie ende vaert / so van Po- | tugael naer Indien / als van Indien weder nae Por- tugael; . . .* | [15 lines] |, pp. 13-134.

[Part II. b.]: [title-page] | Een seker Ex-tract ende Sommier van | alle de Renten / Domeynen / Tollen / . . . | . . . en incomften des | Coninghs van Spaengien . . . | [6 lines] | Door Ian Huyghen van Linschoten, uyt den Spaenschen | . . . | . . . overghefet. | [copper-plate map of Hispania] | 't AMSTELRE- DAM. | — | *By Cornelis Claez. op't VWater, in't Schrijf-boeck, by de Oude Brugghe.* / Anno CIO. IO. XCVI. |, p. [i.];—| [blank], p. [ii.];—| [dedication, with heading] | AENDE VVELGHEBORENE, | VERMOGHENDE, EDELE, ERNT- FESTE, | HOOGHELEERDE, WYSE, ENDE VOOR- | sienighe Heeren, mijn Heeren de Staten vande | Landen van Hol- landt ende | West-vrieslandt. | [signed] | *Ian Huyghen van Linschoten van Haerlem.* / [dated] | . . . t' Enckhuysen, &c. 1596.

| p. [ii.];—[verse, in Latin, with heading] | AD IO. HVG. LINSCHOTVM | DE SVO HOC RATIONVM HISPA-NICARVM COMMEN-TARIO. |[7 lines]|, p. [iv.];—[text, with heading] | Een seecker Extract ende Som-mier van alle de Renten / Domeynen / Tollen / |[7 lines]|, pp. 135-147;—[blank], p. 148.

[Part III.]: [title-page] | Beschryvinghe van de gantsche Cuſte | van Guinea, Manicongo, Angola, Monomotapa, ende tegen over | de Cabo de S. Augustijn in Brasilien / de eyghenschappen des gheheelen Oceanische | Zees; . . . |[5 lines] | Midtsgaders de voor der beschryvinge op de Caerte van | Madagafcar, anders 't Eylandt S. Laurens ghenoeſt / met de ontdeckinge aller dooch- | ten / Clippen / mennichte van Eylanden in dese Indische Zee liggende / als oock de ghelegentheyſt van't vaste landt vande Cabo de boa Esperança, . . . | . . . tot die Roo-Zee toe / . . . | vande beschryvinge ontbreect / hebby in't boeck van Ian Huyghen van Linschoten int lange; | Met oock alle de navigatie van alle vaerden die de Portu-gesche Piloten . . . |[7 lines] | Volcht noch de beschryvinge van West Indien int langhe / met hare Caerte. |[copperplate map, divided into hemispheres] | t'AMSTELREDAM. | — | By Cornelis Claesz. op't VVater, in't Schryff-boeck by die oude / Brugghe, A<sup>o</sup>. M. D. XCVI. /, p. [1];—[text, with heading] |  Beschryvinge van Guinea / Manicongo ende Angola / ende voorts | tot voor by de C. de boa Sperança, midtsgaders | de Eylanden in Zee liggende / als S. Tome, | Afcencion, S. Helena, &c. |, pp. [2]-82;—[list of plates and maps, with heading] | Waerſchouwinge voor de Boeckbinders / van hoe | ende waer dat de Figuren ende Caerten die tot dit Boeck | behooren / ghebonden moeten wesen. |, p. [83];—[blank], p. [84];—[table of contents, with heading] | INHOVT DES BOECKS. | Register ofte Tafel vande Itinerario. |, pp. [85]-[88];—| Register ofte Tafel vant Reijſſgheſchryft ofte de | Navigatie der Portu-galoysers ende Spaengiaerden / van | die tot huydens daeghs bekend en ondeckt zijn. |, pp. [89]-[91];—[errata, with heading] | Sommighe fauten ofte erraten des Boecks inden letter druck . . . |, p. [91].

[Part I.], p. 120 is wrongly numbered 112; [Part II.], p. 98 is 97; [Part III.], p. 21 has no number; 60 is wrongly numbered 59.

PLATES: 36 two-page Plates, 1 Portrait, and 6 Maps; designed by Linschoten and engraved by Joannes and Baptista van Doetecum; 5 of the maps engraved by Arnoldus Florentinus and Henricus F. ab Langren; all with inscriptions in Latin and Dutch, the former, as follows:

[Part I.]: [1] | *Insulæ et arcis Mocam-bique descriptio* . . . |[6 lines]|; between pp. 6 and 7.

[2] | *Malachæ incolæ sermone et moribus quam reliqui Indi cultioribus et magis comes.* /, etc.; between pp. 24 and 25.

[3] | *Habitus e China regno pretiosæ elegantię et rerum omnium affluentissimum* /; between pp. 32 and 33.

[4] | *Lectuli, et ratio, quibus Chinæ proceres primarij, (Mandorinos vocant) gestantur, cymbæq, quibus ad oblectationem per fluvios vehuntur* /; between pp. 32 and 33.

[5] | *Naves e China et iava velis ex arundine / contextis et anchoris ligneis* /; between pp. 32 and 33.

[6] Folding plate: | AILHAE CIDADE DE GOA METROPOLITANA DA INDIAE PARTES ORIENTAIS QVE ESTA EN 15 GRAOS DA BANDA DO NORTE. |; size, 21½ x 31 inches; between pp. 42 and 43.

[7] | *Indorum casæ, villæ, et vici / circa Goam.* /; between pp. 44 and 45.

[8] Folding plate: | *Fori Goensis tabernarum mercium et mercatorum* . . . | . . . |; size, 9¾ x 25 inches; between pp. 42 and 43.

[9] | *Naves cæloces seu biremes, quibus Bello et transportandis / mercibus utuntur Lusitani, et eorum hostes Malabares.* /; between pp. 46 and 47.

[10] | *Hoc habitu, qui e Lusitanis Nobilitate aut dignitate clariores / in India fere conspiciuntur per plateas obequitant.* /; between pp. 46 and 47.

[11] | *Hac forma Lusitanorum nobiliores et qui opulen-tiores se gestari jubent* /; between pp. 46 and 47.

[12] | *Gestus et habitus tam civium que militum Lusitanorum in / oriente agentium, cum publicum prodeunt.* /; between pp. 46 and 47.

[13] | *Virginis Lusitanæ in India gestus et / amictus. /, etc.*; between pp. 48 and 49.

[14] | *Ratio qua coelo pluvio et alias Lusitanæ gestantur / comutantibus ante retro et utriumq; famulis /, etc.*; between pp. 48 and 49.

[15] | *Lectuli quibus Vxores et Filie Lusitanorum / contecte gestantur /, etc.*; between pp. 48 and 49.

[16] | *Lusitana, templa noctu invisura, comitata / marito, et servis. /, etc.*; between pp. 48 and 49.

[17] | *Habitus et facies Mercatorum Goensium Indorum, / qui mutandis mercibus valde industrij /, etc.*; between pp. 58 and 59.

[18] | *Bramenes cum mortuus est, secundum eorum legem crematur, uxor / autem ejus, præ amore, sese vivam in ignem cum illo conjicit. /, etc.*; between pp. 58 and 59.

[19] | *Nuptiarum ritus, et epule in Provincia / Ballagatæ supra Goam. /, etc.*; between pp. 58 and 59.

[20] | *Legati Regis Ballagatte in / urbe Goa comitatus. /, etc.*; between pp. 58 and 59.

[21] | *Agricola Indus Canaryn dictus. /, etc.*; between pp. 58 and 59.

[22] | *Scaphe piscatoriæ Goensium et Cochiniensium alteræ ex folido trunco excavatae, . . . / [2 lines] /, etc.*; between pp. 58 and 59.

[23] | *Naute Arabes quibus naves suas regendas Lusitani committunt / in quibus cum uxoribus ut plurimum habitant. /, etc.*; between pp. 62 and 63.

[24] | *Æthiopum e Moçambyque et conterminis regionibus icon / [2 lines] /, etc.*; between pp. 62 and 63.

[25] | *Cochini Rex elephante vectus, cum procerum comitatu, / quos Nairos vocant. /, etc.*; between pp. 64 and 65.

[26] | *Inquilini e Cananor Mahometani infectiff. / Lusitanorum hostes /, etc.*; between pp. 64 and 65.

[27] | *Provinciæ Pegu incola auri adamantum et rubinorum / ferax, . . . /, etc.*; between pp. 64 and 65.

[28] | *Horrendæ Idolorum effigies, . . . / [2 lines] /, etc.*; between pp. 66 and 67.

[29] | *Fructuum Mangas, Caius, Iambos, Iaquas, et Annanas, . . . / [2 lines] /, etc.*; between pp. 76 and 77.

[30] | *Nuces Indicae, magni in India usus et questuosae, . . . / [2 lines] /, etc.*; between pp. 80 and 81.

[31] | *Arundo Indica femoris penè / habitii crassitudine. /, etc.*; between pp. 86 and 87.

[32] | *Arbor soli Indiæ nota, cui per totum occidentale sole flores, / . . . /, etc.*; between pp. 86 and 87.

[33] | *Folding plate : | Vera effigies et delineatio Infulæ Sanctæ Helenæ, . . . / . . . /; size, 12½ × 18¾ inches; between pp. 140 and 141.*

[34] | *Folding plate : | Infula D. Helenæ sacra cœli clementia et æquabilitate soli | ubertate et aquarum salubritate nulli fecunda, . . . / [3 lines] /; size, 14½ × 20 inches; between pp. 140 and 141.*

[35] | *Vera effigies et delineatio / Infulæ, ascensio nuncupatæ / [2 lines] /; between pp. 140 and 141.*

[36] | *Folding plate : | A CIDADE DE ANGRA NA ILHADE IESV XPO DA TERCERA-QVE ESTA EM 39 GRAOS. /; size, 19 × 33 inches; between pp. 150 and 151.*

The Plates have printed text on their versos.

MAPS: [Part I]: [1] Folding map of the world, in 2 hemispheres; inscription, at top: | *ORBIS TERRARVM TYPVS DE INTEGRO MULTIS IN LOCIS EMENDATUS* auctore Petro Plancio 1594. | [and] | *Ioannes a Duete- / cum iunior fecit.* /, in lower left-hand corner; with maps of the constellations, upper and lower center; allegorical figures of Europa, Asia, Africa, Magallanica, Peruana, and Mexicana in the upper and lower margins; size, 15¾ × 22¾ inches; scale, 11 inches = 180° at the equator; between pp. 4 and 5.

This map, according to Tiele (*Mémoire*, p. 92, *note*), properly belongs to the Latin Edition of 1599.

[2] Eastern coast of Africa; inscription, at right-hand: | *Delineatio Orarum / maritarum, Terræ vulgo / indigetate Terra do Natal, . . . / [10 lines] /; size, 15 × 21½ inches; scale, 3 ¼ inches = 150 Miliaria Germanica; between pp. 6 and 7.*

[3] Map of the coasts of Abyssinia, Arabia, and Hindostan; inscription, upper

right-hand corner: | *Deliniantur in hac tabula, Oræ maritimæ Abexiæ, freti Mecani: al. Maris Rubri: Arabiæ, Ormi, Persiæ, . . .* | [5 lines] |; size,  $15\frac{1}{2} \times 20\frac{7}{8}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 100 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 10 and 11.

[4] Map of the coasts of China, Malacca, Sumatra, Java, etc.; inscription, upper right-hand corner: | *Exacta & accurata delineatio cum orarum maritarum tum et jam / locorum terrestrium qvæ in regionibus China Cauchinchina, Camboja / sive Champa . . .* | [8 lines] |; size,  $15\frac{3}{4} \times 20\frac{3}{4}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 100 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 22 and 23.

[Part II.]: [5] Coasts of Guinea, Angola, etc.; inscription, center: | *Typus orarum maritarum Guinææ, Manicongo,*

& An- | *gôlæ ultra promontorium Bonæ spei usq; . . .* | [7 lines] |; size,  $15\frac{3}{4} \times 20\frac{3}{4}$  inches; scale,  $3\frac{5}{16}$  inches = 150 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 2 and 3.

[Part III.]: [6] South America and the Antilles; inscription, upper left-hand: | *Delineatio omnium orarum totius / Australis partis Americae, dictæ Peruviana, . . . / . . . cum omnibus Insulis Antillas* | [12 lines] |; size,  $16\frac{1}{10} \times 21\frac{1}{10}$  inches; scale,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 200 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 112 and 113.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{5}{8} \times 7\frac{5}{8}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bradstreet. Map [1] mounted, other maps strengthened in the folds. A few of the plates extended on their upper margins.

Fine copies of this work with all the Maps and Plates are extremely rare, for the reason, that, as stated by Muller, the book was so popular for a century after its publication, that it was given to each ship sailing from Holland to India. The description of America occupies pages 17–82 of the Third Part, of which two editions were published the same year. A full description of the book is given in Tiele's *Mémoire Bibliographique*, pages 83–113.

Of Part III. there are Two Editions, of which this is the First. They may be distinguished, in part, by the different spellings of the following words in lines 11, 12, 15, 16, 21 of the title (those of the Second Edition being in parentheses): “ontdeckinge” (ontdeckinghe); “ghelegentheyt” (gheleghenthey); “beschryvinge” (beschryvinghe); “Huyghen” (Huygen); “lange” (langhe); “oock” (ooc). The map on the title-page of the Second Edition is by Hondius, but is not divided into two hemispheres. The Second Edition has no page numbers.

Camus speaks highly of this work and considers it extremely interesting and instructive, especially in the account it gives of the manners, usages, and productions of the Indies and other countries. Its value is further enhanced by the learned notes of Bernardus Paludanus (ten Broecke) of Enkhuizen, who was himself a great traveller. De Bry made use of this work in Parts II., III., and IV. of the *Small Voyages*, but much valuable matter was omitted; so that his edition is not held in as high esteem as the original work.

The correct large folding map is divided into hemispheres, with an inscription at the top: | *ORBIS TERRÆ COMPENDIOSA DESCRIPTIO Ex peritiffimorum totius orbis Gæographorum operibus defumpta. Antverpiæ, apud Joañem Baptistam Vrient.* | with planispheres of the northern and southern heavens. | *Arnoldus, & Henricus Florentij à Langren fratres sculpservunt.* |; size,  $16\frac{3}{4} \times 23$  inches; scale, 11 inches =  $180^\circ$  at the equator; and should be found between pp. 4 and 5.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Lenox (2, both with First Edition of the Third Part); and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 2: 457, *note*; Sabin, 10, No. 41356; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 421, No. 503; Muller, *Books on America*, p. 264, No. 2185. Tiele, *Mémoire*, pp. 83-91; Camus, *Mémoire*, pp. 189, 197.

**MONARDES, NICOLAS.** (*b.*—, *d.* 1578.)

IOYFVLL NEWES OVT OF THE NEW-FOVND VVORLDE. LONDON,  
by *E. Alde*, by the *afsigne of Bonham Norton*, 1596. [253]

Small 4to. Third Edition in English. Printed in black-letter; with side-notes in italics; 35 lines to the full page.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, A (repeated), B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Yy, each 4 leaves; total 184 leaves. Leaves A 2 and A 3 (repeated) are marked A ii. and A iii.; E 3 is E iii.; Hh 3 is wrongly marked Ph 3; and Xx 3 has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 leaf, with signature-mark "A" in center of recto, otherwise blank];—[title, as reproduced; *See* No. 253], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | ¶ *To the right worshipfull Mayster / Edwarde Dier Esquier, Iohn Frampton wi-|sheth much health, . . . | . . . | [signed] | . . . John Frampton. /*, recto of [A 3] to recto of [A 4];—[blank], recto of [A 4];—[text, with heading] | THE FIRST PART OF | THIS BOOKE TREATETH OF THE | *things that are brought from the Occidentall Indias; which / serue for the vse of Medicine, and of . . . | . . . the roote called Mechoacan, . . . / . . . | . . . : made and compiled by Doc- / tor Monardus, Phisition of | Seuill. |*, recto of folio 1 to recto of folio 32.

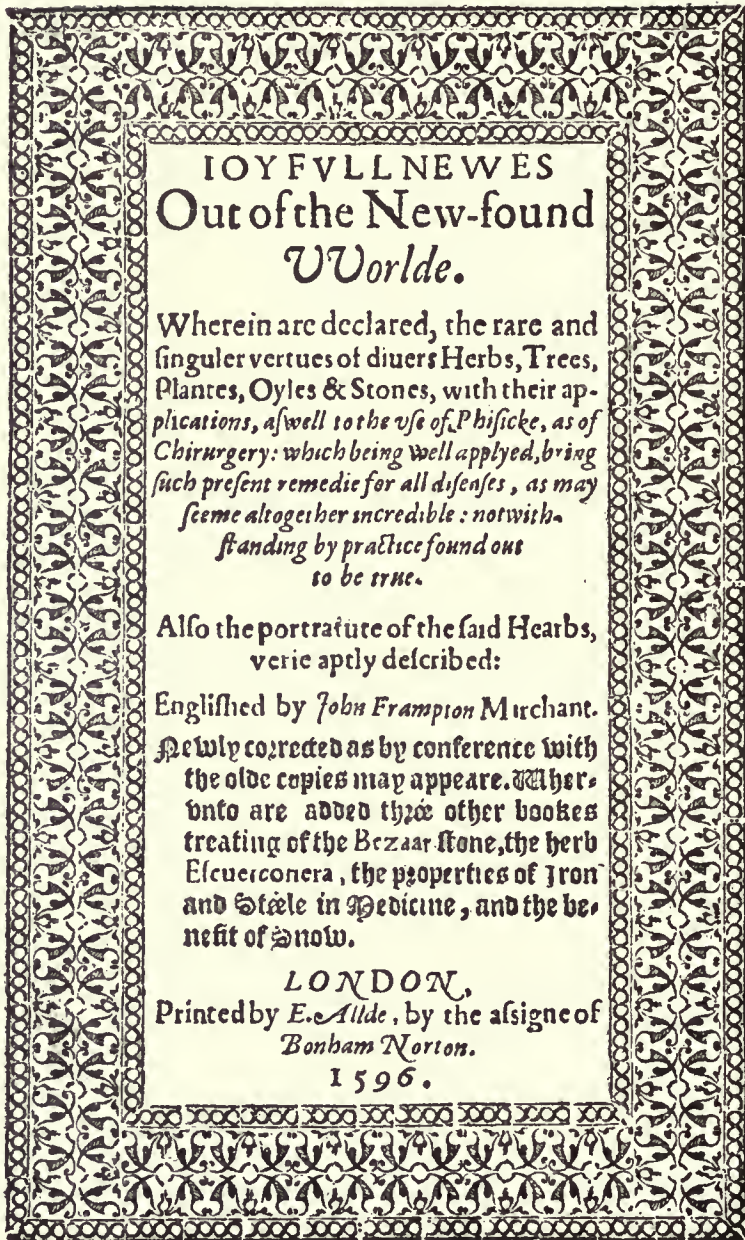
[Title] | The Second parte of | this Booke . . . | . . . wherein is | treated of the *Tabaco*, and of the *Sassafras*, and of the | Carlo Sancto, . . . | [4 lines] | *VVritten by Doct̃or Monardus / . . . /*, verso of folio 32;—[dedication, with heading] | *To his Maiestie. / [signed] | Doct̃or Monardus. |*, recto of folio 33;—[text of the second

part], verso of folio 33 to the verso of folio 86.

[Title] | THE THIRD | PARTE OF THE ME- | *dicinall Historie, . . . / [7 lines] | ¶ Norwe newly set foorth by the / sayde Doct̃or Monardus, . . . | [2 lines] |*, recto of folio 87;—[blank], verso of folio 87;—[text of the third part], recto of folio 88 to verso of folio 109;—*The table of the thinges that these / three bookes doe containe. |*, recto and verso of folio [110].

[Title in an elaborate type-ornament border] | A | Booke which treateth | of *two medicines most ex- / cellent against all venome, which | are the Bezaar stone, & the hearbe | Escuerconera. / [8 lines] | Newly compyled by Doct̃or | Monardus of Seuill. / 1574. | Translated . . . into | English, by Iohn Frampton. | 1580. |*, recto of folio [111];—[blank], verso of folio [111];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | ¶ *To the Ryght VVoorshipfull, | Mayster Edward Dyer Esquier, / [3 lines] | [signed] | John Frampton. / [dated] | . . . from London the xv. of Iune | MDLXXX. |*, recto of folio 112 to recto of folio 113;—[dedication, with heading] | ¶ *To the right excellent Ladie the / Duches of Beiar, . . . | [3 lines] | . . . Doct̃or Monardus your Phisition, | wisheth health, &c. |*, verso of folio 113;—[text], recto of folio 114 to recto of folio 138;—[blank], verso of folio 138.

[Title] | THE DIA- | LOGVE OF YRON, | [2 lines] | . . . the thing most necessarrie | for the seruice of man: . . . | [3 lines] | [conventional ornament] | [2 lines] |, recto of folio 139;—[blank], verso of folio 139;—[epistle dedicatory], recto and



No. 253. TITLE-PAGE OF MONARDES' IOYFVLL NEWES; 1596.

verso of folio 140;—[text], recto of folio 141 to the verso of folio 163.

[Title] | THE | BOKE WHICH  
TREA- | TETH OF THE SNOW, . . .  
|[15 lines]|, recto of folio 164 [wrongly  
numbered 173];—[blank], verso of folio  
164;—[epistle dedicatory and text], recto  
of folio 172 to verso of folio 187;—[Latin  
verse, with heading] | *In Laudem Doctissimi  
Nicolai Mo- / nardus Medici Hifpanienfis.* |  
|[12 lines]| FINIS. |, verso of folio 187.

William Herbert's copy, with his autograph.

The author was one of the most distinguished Spanish physicians of his time. This is the Third Edition, with additions, of the English translation of his book on the curative plants of the New World; the First and Second Editions having been printed in 1577 and 1580 respectively. The work opens with a notice of Columbus' discovery, and among other curious things contains a long article on tobacco (folios 33-45).

OTHER COPIES: Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; Pequot; Lenox; Hoe; Long Island Historical Society; and the Library of Congress.

Folio 52 is wrongly numbered 48 (correct in the Lenox copy); 66 is 69; 98 is 103; 106 is 115; 110 and 111 are unnumbered; 132 is 133; 157 is 153; 159 is 157; 164 is 173; and 165-171 are omitted in the numbering.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in dark blue straight-grained morocco, gilt edges.

Edition of 1577: Boston Public; and New York State Libraries.

Edition of 1580: Boston Public Library.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 1: p. xxix.; Sabin, 12, No. 49946; Lowndes, 3: 1583.

### RALEIGH, Sir WALTER. (b. c. 1552, d. 1618.)

THE DISCOVERIE OF THE LARGE, RICH AND BEVVTFVL EM-  
PIRE OF GVIANA. LONDON, *Robert Robinson*, 1596. [254]

Small 4to. First Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, ¶, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, each 4 leaves; total 64 leaves.

Leaves D 3, D 4, E 3, E 4, F 3, F 4, G 3, G 4, H 3, H 4, I 3, I 4, K 4, and O 3 have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 254], recto of A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | TO THE RIGHT | HONORABLE . . . | . . . | *Charles Howard*, knight of the Gar- | ter, . . . / . . . / . . . And to the Right Honorable | *Sr Robert Cecyll Knight*, . . . | [2 lines] | [signed] | *W: R.* |, recto of A 2 to verso of ¶;—/ *To the Reader.* | [signed] | *W: R.* /, recto of ¶ 2 to verso of ¶ 4;—| [text, with heading] | *THE DIS-*

COVERIE / OF GVIANA. |, pp. [1]-101;—| An Abſtra&t taken | out of certaine Span-  
yades Letters con-/cerning Guiana and the  
Countries lying | upon the great riuer Oren-  
oque: with /certaine rportes alfo touching  
/the ſame. / An advertiſement to the Reader.  
|[signed] | *W: R.* /, pp. [102]-104;—|  
*Letters taken at Séa by Capitaine / George*  
*Popham.* 1594. |, pp. 105-112.

Page 13 is wrongly numbered 31; 43 is 41; 59 is 57; 74 is 76; 78 is 74; 82 is 92; 83 is 93; 86 is 96; 87 is 97; and p. 102 has no number. In one of the Lenox copies 107 is 07.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in green levant morocco, gilt edges; by Stikeman.

THE  
 DISCOVERIE  
 OF THE LARGE,  
 RICH AND BEVVTFVL  
 EMPIRE OF GVIANA, WITH  
 a relation of the great and Golden Citie  
 of Manoa (*which the Spanyards call El  
 Dorado*) And the Prounces of *Emeria,  
 Arromaia, Amapaia,* and other Coun-  
 tries, with their riuers, ad-  
 ioyning.

Performed in the yeare 1595. by Sir  
*W. Raleigh* Knight, Captaine of her  
*Majesties Guard, Lo. Warden*  
 of the S<sup>t</sup>inneries, and her High-  
 nesse Lieutenant generall  
 of the Countie of  
 Cornewall.



*Imprinted at London by Robert Robinson.*  
 1596.

No. 254. TITLE-PAGE OF RALEIGH'S DISCOVERIE OF GVIANA; FIRST EDITION;  
 1596.



Lefferts copy, with ex-libris.

There were three editions of this work printed the same year. This is the First Edition described by Mr. Eames, in Sabin, Vol. 16, in which the differences of all three editions are described at length.

The following, among thousands of typographical differences, will assist in determining the different editions of this work; all of which are to be found in the Lenox Library:

First Edition (Sabin, No. 67551), line 14, page 21 reads: | . . . *Nueuo reyno de granada*/.

Second Edition, First Issue (Sabin, No. 67552), line 6 of title-page reads: | . . . City |. *Same*, Second Issue (Sabin, No. 67553), line 6 of title-page reads: | . . . Citie|. In both issues of this edition line 14, page 21 (wrongly numbered 12) reads: | . . . *Nueuo reyno de Granada*/.

Third Edition (Sabin, No. 67554), line 14, page 21 reads: | . . . *Nueuo reyno de Granada*/.

In this work Raleigh gives an account of his second voyage (1595) and seems to confirm the marvellous tales concerning the Spanish city of El Dorado, which he calls by the Indian name "Manoa." Camus says he described the country with the exactness of a person who had been born there, but that when he speaks of the richness of Guiana he seems to have been seduced by false appearances and the accounts of the natives and Spaniards, as he did when describing the Amazons and the people whose faces seemed placed on their breasts. Another writer, with perhaps greater justness, says: "Raleigh takes the utmost pains to state what he *saw* with his own eyes, what he was *told* by the Spaniards, or by the natives of the country, and what he inferred of the great riches of Guiana, from their accounts compared with his own observations."

This work was made use of by Hakluyt (Vol. 3); De Bry, *Great Voyages*, Part VIII.; Hulsius, Part V.; and in many other collections of voyages. Garnett includes it in his list of *Three Hundred Notable Books* (p. 40).

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox (4); and Hoc Libraries.

REFERENCES: Sabin, 16, No. 67551; Winsor, 3:124; Huth, *Catalogue*, 4:1216; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 3:268; Asher, *Bibliographical Essay*, p. 38.

### SAVILLE, Sir HENRY. (b. 1549, d. 1622.)

A LIBELL OF SPANISH LIES. LONDON, *Iohn Windet*, 1596. [255]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first, probably blank, lacking); B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; total 28 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 leaf, probably blank], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 255], recto of [A 2];—

[woodcut of an armillary sphere], verso of [A 2];—| To The Covr- | teous Reader. | [signed] | Henrie Sauile |, recto and verso of A 3;—[prefatory note, beginning] | THE true Coppie of a letter found at | the facking of Cales, written by | *Don Bernaldino Delgadillo de Avel- / laneda*, . . . / . . . fent vnto Do- | ctor *Peter Flores*, . . . / [14 lines]

# A LIBELL OF Spanish Lies:

FOUND AT THE  
Sacke of Cales, discourfing the fight in  
the West INDIES, twixt the English Nauie  
being fourteene Ships and Pinaffes, and  
a fleete oftwentie faile of the king  
of Spaines, and of the death  
of *Sir Francis Drake*.

With an answer briefly confuting the  
Spanish lies, and a short Relation of the fight accor-  
ding to truth, written by *Henric Savile* Esquire,  
employed Captaine in one of her Maie-  
ties Shippes, in the same service a-  
gainst the Spaniard.

And also an Approbation of this discourfe, by *Sir  
Thomas Baskerville*, then Generall of the English fleete in that ser-  
vice: Auowing the maintenance thereof, personally in  
Armes against *Don Bernaldino*, if hee shall take  
exceptions to that which is heere  
set downe,

Touching the fight twixt both Nauies, or  
iustific that which he hath most falsely re-  
ported in his vaine Printed letter.

Proverb. 19. ver. 9.

*A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that  
speakes lies shall perish.*

L O N D O N

Printed by *John Windet*, dwelling by Pauls Wharfe  
at the signe of the Crosse Keyes, and  
are thereto be folde. 1 5 9 6.


No. 255. TITLE-PAGE OF SAVILE'S LIBELL OF SPANISH LIES; 1596.

|, recto of [A 4]; — [letter, with heading]  
/ COPIA DE VN A / Carta, q̄ embio Don  
Bernaldino / Delgadillo de Auellaneda, Gene-  
ral dela Armada de su Magestad, / embiada  
al Doctor Pedro Florez / [6 lines] | [signed]  
/ Don Bernaldino Delgadillo / de Auellaneda.  
| [dated] | . . . Dela Hauana. | 30. de

Março; de 1596. | Años. |, verso of [A 4] to  
p. 6; — [privilege, signed] | *Gregoria Gutier-*  
*rez / Escriuano.* /, pp. 6-7; — [blank], verso  
of [B 4]; — | THE SPANISH | *Letter*  
*Englised.* /, pp. 8-14; — [license] |  
[signed] | The Licenciat Don Iohn Ber-  
mudes of Figueroa. | *By his Assigne Greg-*

orie / Gutierrez Notarie. /, pp. 14-15;—  
 [translator's notice] |, pp. 15-16;— |  
 THE | ANSWERE TO | The Spanish letter.  
 |, pp. 17-36;— | THE MEETING |  
 Of our English Nauie and the | *Spanish*  
*fleete, and the order / of our encounter.* |  
 [signed] | *Henrie Sauile.* /, pp. 37-43 |  
 THOMAS BAS | KERVILE KNIGHT,  
 | His approbation to | this Booke. |[signed]  
 | Tho. B. |, pp. 44-47 | FINIS. |[wood-  
 cut of a ship under sail], p. 47.

Owing to the blank and unnumbered page, between pp. 7-8, those following have the even numbers, beginning with 8, on the rectos, and the uneven numbers on the versos.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5 inches. Bound in olive green morocco, gilt edges; by Zaehnsdorf. Lettered on the front cover, at the top, | LIBELL | OF SPANISH LIES. | 1596. |  |, and lengthwise on the back | LIBELL OF SPANISH LIES. 1596. |.

Ives copy.

This work gives the first account, in print, of Drake's last voyage (1595-96). Savile, according to Hallam, "Was the most learned Englishman in profane literature of the reign of Elizabeth." This pamphlet was written to prove the falsity of the statements made in a printed letter of Don Bernaldino Delgadillo de Avellaneda's that fell into the hands of the British forces during the attack upon Cadiz. In it the statement was made that "Frances Drake *died in Nombre de Dios, for verie grieffe that hee had lost so many Barkes and men*". Its most interesting portion, however, relates to the acts of two of England's most notable heroes, Sir Francis Drake and Sir John Hawkins. The Spanish letter is accompanied with an English translation which, with the Answer, takes up somewhat more than half of the book.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (3, two of which, according to Collier, are imperfect); Bodleian; Huth; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Sabin, 18, No. 77289; Winsor, 3:82; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 1:67; also 4:17; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 2:641.

## HULSIUS' COLLECTION

OF

### VOYAGES

This work is usually catalogued under the factitious title:

SAMMLUNG VON SECHS UND ZWANZIG SCHIFFFAHRTEN IN VERSCHIEDENE FREMDE LÄNDER DURCH LEVINUS HULSIUM UND EINIGE ANDERE, AUS DEM HOLLÄNDISCHEN INS DEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT UND MIT ALLERHAND ANMERKUNGEN VERSEHEN. NÜRNBERG, FRANCKFORT, OPPENHEIM, UND HANOVER, 1598-1650.

This Collection is divided into Twenty-six Parts, which, with the various Editions and Issues, make in all sixty-nine volumes; all but five of which are in the set here described.

Eight years after De Bry began the publication of his *Great Voyages*, Levinus Hulsius, stimulated by the success of De Bry's work, began the publication of a similar collection in quarto. Hulsius is credited with having exercised better judgment in his selections and translations than the De Brys. This work consists of Twenty-six

Parts, which, with its various Editions and Issues, was published at intervals from 1598 until 1663, the date of the Fifth Edition of Part V. As it was published in German and was of convenient size, it became more popular than the larger folio editions of De Bry. The long interval between the publication of the first and last Parts, with their various Editions (1598–1663), has made complete sets very rare, even more so than those of De Bry.

Sets of this work in anything approaching completeness are of extreme rarity. This set belonged to the late Henry Stevens, who spent many years in bringing it together. It contains Sixty-four Parts, including the various Editions and Issues (out of a possible collection of Sixty-nine parts), and is justly considered to be one of the most complete sets in existence.

The sets in the British Museum, John Carter Brown, and Lenox Libraries are approximately complete, and contain collectively but five Issues more than are to be found in the one here described. The Huth Library has a complete set of the First Editions only. Other sets, concerning which we have no definite information, are in the Royal Library in Berlin, the City Library of Hamburg, and the private library of the Earl of Crawford.

“The collection of Hulsius,” said John Russell Bartlett, thirty years ago, “is more rare than that of De Bry, and it is now extremely difficult to form a complete set. Several of the voyages are the same as in De Bry’s collection.”

The following is a brief synopsis of the contents of the several Parts to which we have appended a table, exhibiting the various Editions and Issues.

Part I. First Voyage of the Dutch to the East Indies; March, 1595, to August, 1597.

Part II. Second Voyage of the Dutch to the East Indies under Van Neck; March, 1598, to May, 1600.

Part III. Attempts of the Dutch to Discover a Northeast Passage; 1594 to 1596.

Part IV. Ulrich Schmidel’s Account of the Brazils; 1534 to 1554.

Part V. Sir Walter Raleigh’s Account of Guiana; 1594 to 1596.

Part VI. The First Four Circumnavigations of the Globe:

Magellan; August, 1519, to September, 1522.

Drake; December, 1577, to July, 1580.

Cavendish; July, 1586, to September, 1588.

Olivier van Noort; July, 1598, to August, 1601.

Part VII. Discoveries and Establishment of the Dutch on the Coast of Guinea; November, 1600 to 1602.

Part VIII. Voyages of the Dutch to the East Indies:

Under Gerard le Roy; December, 1598, to June, 1602.

Under Wolfert Harmensz; April, 1602, to March, 1603.

Under Jacob van Heemskerck, April, 1601, to 1604.

Under Jacob Cornelisz. van Neck, January, 1600 to 1603.

Under Wybrand van Warwijck; 1602 to 1604.

Part IX. Voyage of Admiral Van der Hagen to the East Indies and Transactions of the Dutch in that Quarter; 1604-1605.

Part X. The Expedition of the Dutch Fleet under Admiral Cornelis Matelief, the younger, to the East Indies; May, 1605, to March, 1608.

Part XI. (In two sections.) Dutch Expedition to the East Indies under Pieter Willemoz. Verhoeff; 1607-1612.

Part XII. Accounts of the Attempts of the English and the Dutch to discover a Polar Passage; including the Last Voyage of Henry Hudson.

Part XIII. Raphe Hamor's Account of Virginia.

Part XIV. Captain John Smith's Account of New England.

Part XV. Captain Robert Covert's Travels in the Interior of Asia; March, 1607, to April, 1611.

Part XVI. Captain Willem Cornelisz. Schouten's Expedition to the Pacific; 1615-1617.

Part XVII. Joris van Spilberghen's Expedition to the Pacific; 1614-1616.

Part XVIII. Herrera's Account of the West Indies.

Part XIX. Samuel Braun's Five Voyages in different Parts of the World.

Part XX. Accounts of New England, Virginia, and the Bermuda Islands; chiefly extracted from Whitbourne's *Discourse*.

Part XXI. Enterprize of the Dutch in the Brazils.

Part XXII. Jaques l'Hermite's Voyage around the World; 1623-1626.

Part XXIII. Voyage to Malta by the Brothers De Streitberg.

Part XXIV. (1) Voyage of Willem IJsbrantsz. Bontekoe van Hoorn to the East Indies and China; 1618-1625. (2) The Voyage of Dirck Albertsz. Raven to Spitzbergen; 1639.

Part XXV. Expedition of Hendrik Brouwer and Elias Herckemans to Chili; 1642-1643.

Part XXVI. Danish Attempts to discover a Northwest Passage under Jens Munk.

TABLE EXHIBITING  
THE SEVERAL EDITIONS AND ISSUES OF HULSIUS

	1st Edition.	2d Edition.	3d Edition.	4th Edition.	5th Edition.	Latin.
Part I.	1598	1599	1602	1606	1625	
2d issue	1598 <sup>o</sup>					
Part II.	1602	1605	1615			
2d issue	1602		1615			
Part III.	1598	1602	1612	1660		
2d issue	1602					
Part IV.	1599	1602	1612			1599
Part V.	1599	1601	1603	1612	1663	1599
2d issue		1601 <sup>o</sup>		1612 <sup>o</sup>		
3d issue				1612		

THE SEVERAL EDITIONS AND ISSUES OF HULSIUS (*continued*).

	1st Edition.	2d Edition.	3d Edition.	4th Edition.	5th Edition.	Latin.
Part VI.	1603	1618	1626			
Part VII.	1603	1606	1624			
Part VIII.	1605	1608	1640			
Part IX.	1606	1612				
2d issue	1606					
Part X.	1608	1613				
Part XI.; 1st section	1612	1623				
Part XI.; 2d section	1613	1623 <sup>o</sup>				
2d issue	1613					
Part XII.	1614	1627				
2d issue	1614					
Part XIII.	1617					
2d issue	1617 <sup>o</sup>					
Part XIV.	1617	1628				
Part XV.	1617	1648				
Part XVI.	1619					
Part XVII.	1620					
Part XVIII.	1623					
Part XIX.	1626					
Part XX.	1629					
Part XXI.	1629					
Part XXII.	1630					
Part XXIII.	1632	1632				
Part XXIV.	1648					
Part XXV.	1649					
Part XXVI.	1650					

HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (*b. c.* 1546, *d.* 1606.)

KVURTZE WARHAFFTIGE BESCHREIBVNG DER NEWEN REYSE  
 ODER SCHIFFAHRT, SO DIE HOLLENDISCHEN SCHIFF, IN  
 DENN ORIENTALISCHEN INDIEN, VERICHT. NÛRNBERG, bey  
*Christoff Lochner*, 1598. [256]

## PART I. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1598.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; K, 2 leaves; total 38 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 256*a*], recto of [A];— [blank], verso of [A];— [dedication, with heading] | Dem Gekrenge | Edlen vnd Vesten Junckhern Veit | Vlrich Marschalck von Ebnit / zu Frensdorff: etc. | Meinen grofz-

günstigen Junckherrn. | [signed] | *Levinus Hulsius*. / [dated] | . . . *Ex Museo / Noribergæ, 1 die Februarij, Anno 1598.* |, recto of [Aij.];— [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece, as reproduced; *See* No. 256*b*] | L. Hulsius, zum günstigen Leser / S. |, pp. 1–8;— | [type-ornament tail-piece, as reproduced; *See* No. 256*c*] |, p. 8;— [text, in 15 chapters, with heading] | Beschreibung der Holländischen | Schifffahrt /

in den Orientalischen | Indien Anno 1595, 1596, vnd 1597. |, pp. 9-72; — [blank], p. [73].

Page 64 is wrongly numbered 63; page 1 is on the verso of A ij.; even numbers on the recto pages throughout the volume.

PLATES: 9 Plates and 3 Maps, as follows:

[1] In two compartments; the left, with inscription at top: | EIN VVILDER MAN, BEI C. BONÆ | SPEI, in AFRICA. |; the right, with inscription at top: | EIN VVILDER MAN, VON MADAGASCAR |; each with 9 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 11.

[2] The king of St. Mary's Island and a warrior of the Bay of Antongil; inscription at bottom: | INSVLA MADAGASCAR. |; also other inscriptions; 9 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 15.

[3] | EIN ÖBERSTER AVS DER INS: SVMATRA. |; 5 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 21.

[4] | DIE STAT BANTAM, SAMPT IHRER GELEGENHEIT. |; 5 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 27.

[5] | LEVT AVS DER INSEL IAVA. |; 5 lines of text engraved below; size, 5 × 5¾ inches; facing p. 29.

[6] Three Chinamen and two Chinese coins; inscription at the top: | CHINESI. |; 6 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 31.

[7] | SCHARMVTSSEL DER STAT BANTAM, MIT DEN HOLLENDERN. |; 7 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 36.

[8] | EIN KÖNIG AVS DER INSEL BALLY oder GALLE. |; 7 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 54.

[9] The Island of St. Helena; with only two small ships in the foreground: | DIE INSEL S. HELENA. |; 6 lines of text engraved below; facing p. 63.

MAPS: [1] Folding map of the World, in two hemispheres; with six medallion por-

traits: Vespuccius, Columbus, Drake, Del Cano, Magellan, and Cavendish; inscription at top: | DESCRIPTIO TOTIVS ORBIS TERRÆ EX VARÏS | recentior: Autoribus, in hanc formam redacta. ANº 1598. exc: Leuin: Hulsius. F. |; size, 6¼ × 9¼ inches; scale, ¼ of an inch = 5° of latitude at the equator; following title-page.

[2] Madagascar and the adjacent coast of Africa; inscription, at top: | DIE INSVL MADAGASCAR, LAVRENTI GENAND. |; 5 lines of text engraved below; size, 5¼ × 5¾ inches; scale, 1¼ of an inch = 5° of latitude; facing p. 19. This map is in its First state.

[3] Java, part of Sumatra, and adjacent islands; with the route of Sir Francis Drake shown by a dotted line; inscription at top: | DIE INSEL IAVA MAIOR. |; 5 lines of text engraved below; size, 4¾ × 5¼ inches; scale, 1¼ of an inch = 50 *Milliaria Hispanica*; facing p. 43. The copper has been divided and the two parts are here printed together, as in the Fourth and Fifth Editions. In this copy the right-hand margin has been extended, and the key-marks, if any existed, have been cut off. This map is in its Second state.

Vignette map of the Eastern hemisphere, as reproduced on title-page.

Each plate and map has engraved upon its upper margin the number of the page opposite which it should be placed in the volume. That for plate [2] has disappeared in this copy, the plate being inlaid.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ × 5¾ inches. Bound in olive green crushed levant morocco, with gilt panelled sides, gilt edges; by Pratt. Title-page extended on inner margin; pp. 14-19, 62, and 68-71, extended on inner margins; plate [9] extended on lower margin; map [1] mounted on inner margin and backed with muslin; plate [2] inlaid; map [3] and plate [8] extended on outer margins.

In the second plate of this copy, the figure | 16 | at the top right-hand corner does not appear, probably for the reason that the plate has been mounted and the part of the leaf originally containing these figures has been supplied with new paper.

This Part contains an account of the first voyage of Cornelis de Houtman to the East Indies, from March, 1595, to August, 1597. The work originally appeared at

**Kurtze Warhafftige**  
**Beschreibung der newen Reyse oder**  
**Schiffahrt / so die Hollendischen Schiff / in denn**  
**Orientalischen Indien; verricht: Welche Anno 1595. in**  
**Marto Wda aufgefahren vnd erst im augusto des ver-**  
**tauffenen 1597 Jahrs / widerkommen sind.**

Darinn der gantz *succes* der Reyse / was sich täglich verlauffen  
 vnd zugerögen / erzälet w. rd.

Auß der Niederlendischen in hoch teutsche Sprach  
 treulich vber setztesch.

Durch  
 Levinum Hulsiu.

Es sind auch etliche nödtige erkläring darinnlichen gebracht vnd mit  
 Carten vnd figur gestert worden.



**Bedruckt zu Nürnberg bey Christoph Lechner / In verlegung:**  
**L. Hulsi Anno 1598.**

No. 256 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART I.;  
 1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1598.





L. Hulsius, zum günstigen Leser/ S.

No. 256 *b*. HEAD-PIECE, PAGE I, OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART I;  
1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1598.

Middelburg in 1597, and it was this first edition that Hulsius had translated into German for this First Part. From the original edition were reproduced nine of the twelve plates and the map of Java. To these were added the maps of the world and Madagascar, and the plate, or map, of St. Helena. Another plate, that of the Eme, much more successful than in the Dutch edition of 1598, did not appear until the Second Edition (1599). On p. 45, third paragraph of sixteen lines, of this Edition, the Eme, or Emu, is referred to, but not named.

This work was also printed in De Bry's *Small Voyages*, Parts III. and IV.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 469, No. 558; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries. Brunet, 3: 368; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*,

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, 1: 352; Asher, *Bibliographical Essay*, p. 3; Sabin, 8, No. 33653; John Carter p. 17.

PART I. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1598.

Not in the present collection.

There is, in the Lenox Library, a Second Issue of this Edition with numerous differences, among which are the following: the third line of the title reads | . . . in den Ori |; the imprint is in three lines; and the dedication begins on the verso of the title-page.



No. 256 *c*. TAIL-PIECE, PAGE 8, OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART I.;  
1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1598.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ERSTE SCHIFFART. NÜRNBERG, 1599.

[257]

## PART I. SECOND EDITION. 1599.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, each 4 leaves; total 40 leaves. Leaf B ij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 257], recto of [A];— [blank], verso of [A];— [dedication, with heading] | Dem Gestrengen Ed-|len vnnd Vesten Veit Vlrich Mar-|schalck von Ebnet / zu Frenszdorff etc Meinem | großgünstigen Junckherrn. | [signed] | *Levinus Hulsius.* / [dated] | *Ex Museo Noribergæ. j. die Februarij. Anno 1598.* |, recto and verso of A ij.;— [type-ornament tail-piece], verso of A ij.;— [preface, with heading] | L. Hulsius. Zum Günstigen Lefer / S. |, pp. 1–8;— [text, in 15 chapters, with heading] | Beschreibung der Holländischen | Schifffahrt / in den Orientalischen | Indien Anno 1595. 1596. vnd 1597. /, pp. 9–76. Page 15 is unnumbered; 21 is wrongly numbered 20; 26 is 62; 33 is 43; 36 is 63; 45 is 44; 48 is 47; 49 is 48; 52 is 15; 53 is 35; and 60 is 66.

PLATES: 10 Plates and 3 Maps, identically the same as in No. 256, except that:

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| [2] Faces p. 16. | [6] Faces p. 30. |
| [3] Faces p. 23. | [8] Faces p. 55. |
| [4] Faces p. 26. | [9] Faces p. 62. |

[10] Folding plate representing the Emu; inscription, at top: | ABRIS DES VVVNDERBAREN VOGELS EME. |; facing p. 47.

MAPS: [1] Faces recto of A ij.

[2] The plate is still entire; but it has the dates | 1596 et 1598 / added below the dotted route (between the island *S. Brandoan* and the *B. d Antongil*); and has a second dotted route added, extending from the eastern edge of the map, about 22° 30' S. Lat. to the southernmost point of Madagascar, with / *Año 1598* / below it; with the name | *C. S. Sebastian* / added to the most southern point of Madagascar, and the name / *C. S. Roman* / added on the East coast near the southern end; with | *Ÿ. de Iuan de Lixa* | changed to | *Ÿ. de Iuan de Lixboa* /; and with the island and name | *I do Cirne / Siue Mauritiij* / added at the right, above the Tropic of Capricorn; facing p. 18. This map is in its Second state.

[3] With plate undivided and without key-marks; facing p. 44. This map is in its First state.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¾ x 5¾ inches. Bound same as No. 256.

This Edition has the added plate representing the “Eme,” without the indication of the page where it should be placed and without any inscription engraved below. On page 48 it is named and described in 41 lines of the text, in which the first three and last three lines agree with the First Edition, the intermediate lines being newly added matter.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (12 plates and map, only); John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 3; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 469; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

Erste Schiffart.

# Kurtze Warhafftige

Beschreibung der Newen Keyse oder Schiffart / so die Hollendischen Schiff in den Orientalischen Indien / verricht: Welche Anno 1595. in Martio / Aida aufgefahren / vnd erst im Augusto des verlauffenen 1597. Jahrs / wider kommen seind.

Darinne der ganz Succes der Keyse / was sich täglich verlauffen vnd zugeragen / eriehle wird.

Auß der Niderländischen in Hochteutsche Sprach treulich verdolmetschet.

Durch Levinum Hulsiuum.

Es sind auch etliche nöthige erlechrung darinn seyn gebrachte / vnd mit Carten vnd Figuren gestreuet worden.

Secunda editio.



Gedruckt in Würnberg / In verlegung Levinus Hulsi. 1599.

No. 257. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART I.; 2D EDITION; 1599.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ERSTE SCHIFFART. NÜRNBERG, 1602.

[258]

## PART I. THIRD EDITION. 1602.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, each 4 leaves; total 40 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 258 a], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading, as reproduced; See No. 258 b] | [signed] | Levinus Hulsius. | [dated] | *Ex Museo Noribergæ 1. die Febr. / Anno 1598.* /, recto and verso of A 2;—[preface, with heading] | L. Hulsius. Zum Christlichen Leser / S. |, pp. 1-8;—[text, in 15 chapters, with heading] | Beschreibung der Holländischen | Schiffarth / in die Orientalische Indien | Anno 1595. 1596. vnd 1597. |, pp. 9-76.

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as in No. 256, except that:

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

[1] Faces p. 12. [3] Faces p. 22.

[2] Faces p. 16. [9] Faces p. 67.

[10] Same as in No. 257; faces p. 48.

MAPS: [1] Faces p. [4].

[2] The plate has been divided, the text having been separated from the map. They are both printed here, but a white line between them is visible. A key-sign, for use in bringing the two parts of the plate together (a figure 3 reversed, or a script letter E), shows on the left of each part, outside of and touching the ruled border; facing p. 19. This map is in its Third state.

[3] Same as in No. 257; faces p. 45.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map [2] extended on inner margin.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 4; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 470; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ERSTE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, durch Wolfgang Riebertern, 1606.

[259]

## PART I. FOURTH EDITION. 1606.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 36 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 259 a], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[dedication, first page as reproduced; See No. 259 b] | [signed] | Levinus Hulsius. | [dated] | . . . Ex | Museo Norimbergæ 1. die Febr. Anno 1598. |, pp. 3-4;—[preface, altered from Third Edition, with heading] | Zum kunstliebenden Leser. |, pp. 5-11;—[text, in 15 chapters, with heading] | Beschreibung der Holländi-

schen Schiff-| fahrt in die Orientalische Indien / Anno | 1595. 1596. vnd 1597. |, pp. 12-70; —[1 blank leaf], [I iiij.].

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as in No. 256, except that:

[1] Faces p. 12.

[2] Faces p. 16.

[3] Faces p. 22.

[4] Has the number | 27 | changed to | 28 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 28.

[5] Has the number | 29 | changed to | 30 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 30.

Erste-Schiffart.

**V**on die Orientali-  
sche<sup>n</sup> Indien / So die Hollän-  
dischen Schiff/welche im Martio 1595. außges-  
fahren / vnd im Augusto 1597. wider kommen  
seind / verricht.

Darin kürzlich / doch warhafftiglich der ganze  
Success der Deyse/ erzehlet wirdt.

Mit etlichen nöthigen erklärung / Carten vnd  
Figuren gezieret.

Durch

LEVINUM HULSIUM,

Tertia editio.



Nürnberg/In verlegung Levinii Hulsij 1602.

No. 258 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART I.;  
3D EDITION; 1602.

Dem Bestrengen / Edlen vnd Besten  
 Velt Ulrich Marschalck von Ebnet / zu  
 Frensdorff / 2. Meinem großgünsti-  
 gen Junckherm.



**B**estrenger / Edler vnd Bester günstiger  
 Junckherz / vnter allen Büchern / so inn grosser  
 menge noch täglich gedruckt werden / sein die Hi-  
 storien / nechst der H. Schrifte / nicht allein die  
 nötigsten / sondern auch die lustigsten zu lesen / vnter welchen  
 2 2 die

No. 258 b. FIRST PAGE OF DEDICATION OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
 PART I.; 3D EDITION; 1602.

Erste Schiffahrt.

**I**n die Orientalische  
Indien / So die Holländische  
Schiff / im Martio 1595. außgefahren / vnd im  
Augusto 1597. wider kommen / verriecht.

Darinn kürzlich / doch warhafftiglich der ganze  
Success der Keyse erzehlet wird.

Mit etlichen nöthigen Erklärung / Carten vnd Figuren gestert.

Durch

LEVINVM HVLSIVM.

Editio quarta.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn durch Wolfgang  
Richtern / in Verlegung Leuini Hulsi Erben.

M. DCVL

No. 2594. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES ; PART I.;  
4TH EDITION ; 1606.

3

Dem Gestrengen/ Edlen vnd Besten Best  
 Ulrich Marschalck von Ebnet/ zu Frensdorff/ etc.  
 Meinem großgünstigen Junckhern.



**E**strenger / Edler vnd Bester günstiger  
 Junckherr / vnter allen Büchern / so in  
 grosser menge noch täglich gedruckt werde/  
 seyn die Historien / nechst der H. Schrift/  
 nicht allein die nötigsten / sondern auch die lustigsten zu  
 lesen / vnter welchen die neue Schiffahrten nicht die  
 geringsten sind. Dann man durch Relation derselben  
 A ii (beuok)

No. 259 b. FIRST PAGE OF DEDICATION OF HULSIUS' COLLECTIONS OF VOYAGES;  
 PART I.; 4TH EDITION; 1606.



[6] The old number | 31 | still remains, but 3 hair-lines have been drawn through it; some indecipherable figures have been apparently engraved and in part erased from the upper left-hand corner between the border lines, and also above the border; facing p. 32.

[7] Faces p. 38.

[9] This plate has been in part re-engraved. The ship at the left has been erased and three new ships, two of them much larger, appear at the left, and the letters A, B, C, D, and E have been added. The letters refer to nothing in the description or text of this Part, but to that of Part VIII., the First Edition of which appeared the year previous (1605). The portion of the plate containing the text has been separated, and a white line is visible between the parts.

Below the text, outside the ruled border, a B has been engraved at the left and two crossed arrows in the center. The number in the upper corner has been altered from | 63 | to | 68 |; facing p. 62.

MAPS: [2] Same as in No. 257; facing p. 16.

[3] The map and text have been separated, and each piece has a key-sign, a reversed 4, at the right outside the ruled border; the number | 44 | in the upper left-hand corner has been entirely erased (probably scraped from the paper); facing p. 44. This map is in its Second state.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{16} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Title-page extended on inner margin; plate [1] mounted; plate [2] strengthened on the inner margin.

In this Edition the paragraph describing the Eme, or Emu, begins on page 45. The date on the title-page was originally printed thus: | M. D. VI. |. The C was afterward introduced, sometimes with a pen, and sometimes with an inked type. In this copy it seems to have been stamped in (*See* our reproduction). The John Carter Brown copy appears not to have been changed.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 4; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 470; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ERSTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MÄYN, *durch Hartmann Palthenium*, 1625. [260]

### PART I. FIFTH EDITION. 1625.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 4 leaves; I, 2 leaves; total 34 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 260 a], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[preface, first page as reproduced; *See* No. 260 b], pp. [3]–9;—[text, with heading] | Beschreibung der Holländischen Schiff-| fart in die Orientalische Indien / Anno | 1595. 1596. vnd 1597. |, pp. 10–67;—[blank], p. 68.

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as in No. 256, except that:

[1] Faces p. 14.

[2] Faces p. 16.

[3] Faces p. 24.

[4] Has | 28 | in the upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 26.

[5] Has been re-engraved; with | 30 | at the upper right-hand corner on the copper; the inscription at the top is now a little smaller, the L of LEVT is the same size as the other letters; the inscription below in a larger and broader letter; size,  $4\frac{7}{8} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$  inches; facing p. 28.

[6] With the engraved numbers as in No. 259; facing p. 30.





## Zum kunstliebenden Leser.

**D**ie Orientalische Indien / günstiger Leser / werden also genannt / darumb / daß sie vnserm Ansehen nach gegen Orient / oder Auffgang der Sonnen / liegen / Indien aber vom Fluß Indo, so in diesem Land an den Grenzen Persiæ gegen Morgen / zwischen Dio vnd Cambaya, ins Meer fließt. Welche Indien den alten Historischreibern nicht unbekandt gewesen / sintemal sie solche Keyßen vnd Schiffarten / so von vnterschiedenen Obersten gethan worden / vielfältig rühmen vnd loben. Es haben etliche vermeynt / daß India / (wegen der grossen gewaltigen Städte / vnzähllichen Insuln / vnd Schatzkammer' aller Köstlichkeit / so von dannen die ganze Welt durch geführt) das dritte Theil der Welt wär.

Die Fortunata, Gorgonides oder Hesperides Insuln / werden von dem Solino, Plinio, vnd von den Poeten beschrieben. Ptolomæus / so 140. Jahr nach Christi zeiten gelebt / hat solche Insuln in seinen Landtaffeln gesetzt / sie seynd aber wiederumb darnach vnbekandt worden.

Plinius gedenckt / daß die Insul Taprobana, so jetzt Sumatra Lib. 6. cap. genannt / zu 3. ten Alexandri Magni gefunden / vnd für die 22. Welt sey gehalten worden.

Die Alten vermeldten auch mit verwundern die Keyße Hanno- Pomponius Melæ. nis Carthaginensis / so vor 2000. Jahren von Carthago / durch das Fretum Herculis, neben Africam gefahren / vnd lineam Equinoctialem bis auff einen Grad creicht hat.

Plato schreibt / daß die Alten Egypter auch von India gewußt. Et Plinius lib. 5. cap. 1. Vor etlich hundert Jahren haben die Venediger dahin / wiewol mit Mühe vnd grossen Kosten / gehandelt: Dann ihre Schiff nicht weiter als gen Alexandriam oder Damiatam im Mittländischen Meer kommen können / von dannen die Wahren / zu Landt / bis gen Sues im rothen Meer geführt / vnd von dannen mit kleinen Schiffen (wegendes rothen Meers Vnteriffe) nach Calikut gebracht wer-

A ij den.

No. 260 b. FIRST PAGE OF PREFACE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
PART I.; 5TH EDITION; 1625.

[7] Has number changed from | 36 | to | 30 | in upper left-hand corner, outside the border; facing p. 34.

[8] Faces p. 50.

[9] Has | 68 | instead of | 63 | in upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 60.

[10] Has, as in No. 259, | 40 | in the

upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 44.

MAPS: [2] Same as in No. 258.

[3] Same as in No. 259.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{7}{10} \times 5\frac{7}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. All the plates and maps mounted; the folding map backed with muslin.

This Edition has the description of the Emu on pages 42 and 43.

The various Editions of Part I. may also be distinguished by the first line of page 39, which reads as follows:

1st Edition: | Den 17 Septemb . . . |.

2d Edition: | Ja sich dafür fürchten . . . |.

3d Edition: | Jagt schiff mit 26. . . . |.

4th Edition: | Es waren jhrer . . . |.

5th Edition: | so wolten sie . . . |.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 4; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 471; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 354.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ANDER SCHIFFART. NÜRNBERG, bey *Christoff Lochner*, 1602.

[261]

### PART II. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1602.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves; 1 leaf marked (\*), inserted between A and A ij.; B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, each 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 65 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 261], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [dedication, with heading] | Dem Edlen Gesten- | gen vnd Vesten/ Veith Vlrich | Marfchalck/ von Ebnet / zu Frentz- | dorff / 2c. | [his coat of arms] |[3 lines of text] | [signed] | *Levinus Hulsius*. / [dated] | Noribergæ 6. October. 1601. |, recto and verso of (\*); — [text, in 35 chapters, with heading] | Ander theil oder Schiffahrt/ | So die Holländischen | 8. Schiffe in den Orientalischen In- | dien verricht welche An. 1598. im Martio ausz Hol- | landt gefahren/ vnd endlich im Jar 1600. mit grossem Reich- | thumb von

Pfeffer / Muscaten nusz / vnd andere Kauff- man- | schafft wider heim koñen feind. . . . |[2 lines] |, pp. 1-126; — [colophon] | Gedruckt zu Nürnberg/ bey | Christoff Lochner. |, p. 126; — [1 leaf, probably blank], [Q iiij.]. The numbers 46 and 47 are omitted in the pagination; and p. 102 is wrongly numbered 103; XVI. is omitted in the numbering of the chapters.

PLATES: 13 Plates and 2 Maps, as follows:

[1] In two compartments; the upper, with inscription in upper left-hand: | *Infula / do Cerni / siue / Mauritij.* /; with | 13 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 13.

[2] The Hollanders landing on Tuban; the king on an elephant; no inscription; with | 33 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 32.

[3] The household of the king of

Taban; the king, reclining, holding an audience with three Hollanders seated on a rug; no inscription; with | 35 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 34.

[4] A tournament in Tuban; inscription at top: | *Ciuitas Tuban in Iaua Insula.* |; with | 38 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 39.

[5] The city of Arosbay; two overturned boats and Hollanders swimming ashore; no inscription; with | 48 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 48.

[6] Inscription at top: | *Insula Amboyna.* /; with | 55 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 54.

[7] A conference between the Hollanders and the king of Banda under a canopy stretched between four palms; no inscription; with | 63 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 63.

[8] Hollanders with a pair of scales buying produce from the natives; no inscription; with | 64 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 64.

[9] In two compartments; the upper with inscription at top: | *Insula Banda.* /; the lower with inscription at bottom: | *Ciuitas Nera.* /; with | 71 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 70.

[10] Men, in the center, preparing the skulls of enemies; with inscription over war-

ship at top: | *Coracora.* /; with | 73 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 72.

[11] Game of football by the natives of Banda; no inscription; with | 76 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 76.

[12] Town of Gamma Lamme in Ternate; with inscription at top: | *Insula Ternate.* /; with | 101 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 101.

[13] Nearer view of Gamma Lamme; the king going to church; with inscription at top: | *Ciuitas Gāme Lamē.* /; with | 106 | at upper right-hand corner on the copper; facing p. 106.

MAPS: [1] Folding map of Sumatra, Borneo, Java, and the Moluccas; inscription at top: | *INSVLÆ INDIAE ORIENTALIS ET MOLVCÆ.* | *f. Levinum Hulsum.* /; size,  $6\frac{3}{16} \times 10\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches = 120 *Millaria Germanicæ*; facing verso of (\*). This map is in its First state.

[2] Map of Madagascar; same as in No. 257, but without the 5 lines of text at the bottom; size,  $4\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{3}{16}$  of an inch =  $5^\circ$  of longitude; facing p. 17. This map is in its Fourth state.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{7}{16} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Title-page extended on outer margin; folding map backed with muslin.

This Part contains an account of the second voyage made by the Dutch to the East Indies under the command of Jacob Cornelisz. van Neck and Wybrand van Warwijck. The vessels sailed in March, 1598, the last two returning in May, 1600, with a great quantity of valuable spices. Hulsius appears to have consulted the second edition of this work, which appeared at Amsterdam in 1601. Some of the plates are from the Dutch originals, others are the invention of the German artist. Brunet says regarding the date of this part: "Il serait singulier que cette 2<sup>e</sup> partie n'eût paru pour la première fois qu'après les 3<sup>e</sup> et 5<sup>e</sup> part. Peut-être en existe-t-il une édit. antérieure à 1602." This Part corresponds with De Bry's *Small Voyages*, Part V.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 4; Sabin, 8, No. 33654; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 471, No. 559; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 136; Brunet, 3: 368; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 19.

Under Schifffart.

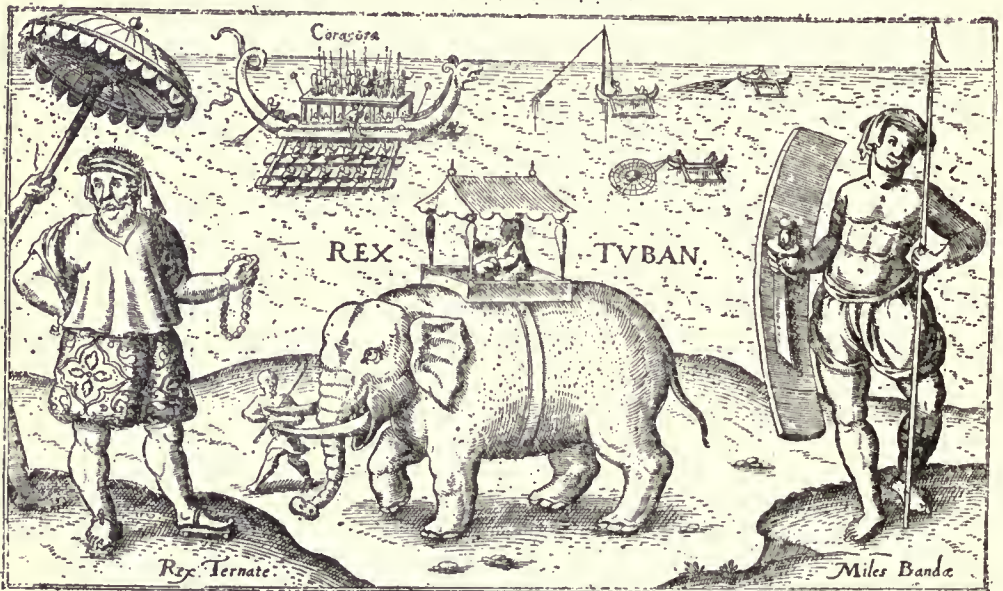
**I**n die Orientalische  
Indien / So die Holländi-  
schen Schiff (welche im Martio 1598. außgefahren/  
davon die 2. letzte im Mayo 1606. mit grossem Schatz  
von Würtz wider kommen seind)  
verricht.

Darin kürzlich / doch warhafftiglich der ganze  
Succes der Keyse / erzehlet wirdt.

Mit etlichen nöthigen Erklärung / Karten und  
Figuren gezieret.

Durch

LEVINUM HULSIUM.



Nürnberg / Inverlegung Levini Hulsij 1602.

No. 261. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART II.; 1ST EDITION;  
1ST ISSUE; 1602.

Size of the original  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

**HULSIUS** or **HULSE, LEVINUS.** (*b. c. 1546, d. 1606.*)ANDER SCHIFFART. NÜRNBERG, *bey Christoff Lochner*, 1602. [262]

## PART II. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1602.

Small 4to.

[2] Faces p. 33.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 261.

[3] Faces p. 35.

[4] Faces p. 38.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 261, except that the leaf of dedication has been reprinted with slight typographical differences as given below.

MAP [2] Has the plate undivided; the same as in No. 257; facing p. 16. This map is in its Second state.

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as those in No. 261, except that:

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Folding map extended on outer margin and backed with muslin.

The Second Issue differs from the First in having the Map of Madagascar in its Second state instead of its Fourth; and in the leaf of dedication, which has been reset and shows the following differences, those of the Second Issue being in parentheses:

Recto of (\*), line 1: "Gefrenger vñ" (Gefrēger vnd);—line 2: "gemeine" (gemein).

Verso of (\*), line 4: "fo Anno 1590" (fo Anno 1597);—line 11: "Gewürtze" (Gewürtz);—line 14: "hern / vnnd" (herñ / vnd);—line 16: "wollen. E. G. vnd E." (wollen E. G. vnd);—line 17: | dienstwillig . . . grofzgün- | (| E dienstwillig . . . grofz- |);—line 19: "gutem" (guten);—line 21: "Octobr." (Octob.).

The Lenox Library *Hulsius* (1877) says that but two copies of this dedication are known, viz.: those in the British Museum and the Royal Library at Munich.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown (?); and Lenox Libraries (the latter with the dedication in facsimile).

REFERENCES: LENOX, *Hulsius*, p. 4.**HULSIUS** or **HULSE, LEVINUS.** (*b. c. 1546, d. 1606.*)

ANDER SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT, 1605. [263]

## PART II. SECOND EDITION. 1605.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, each 4 leaves; total 60 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 263 a], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 263 b] | Ander Theil oder Schiffahrt / | So die Holländischen | 8.

Schiffe in den Orientalischen Indien | ver-  
richt / welche Anno 1598. im Martio aufz  
Hol- | landt gefahren / vnd endlich im Jar  
1600. mit großem Reich- | thumb von  
Pfeffer / Muscatennuß / vnnd anderer Kauff-  
man- | schafft wider heim koñen seynd . . .  
|[2 lines]|, pp. 1-118. Page 50 is wrongly  
numbered 05; and XVI. is omitted in num-  
bering the chapters.

## Vnder Schiffart

**V**nd die Orientalische  
Indien! So die Holländische  
Schiff (welche im Martio 1598. außgefahren/ dauon  
die 2. letzte im Mayo 1606. mit grossen Schatz von  
Wärz wider kommen seynd) verrichtet.

Darin kürzlich/doch warhafftiglich/der ganze  
Succes der Keyse erzehlet wirdt.

Mit etlichen nöthigen erklärang/ Carten vnd  
Figuren gezieret.

Durch

LEVINUM HULSIUM.

Editio Secunda.



Frankfurt/ In verlegung LEVINI HULSII. 1605.

No. 263 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART II.; 2D EDITION; 1605.



PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as those in No. 261, except that:

[1] Faces p. 12.

[9] Faces p. 65.

[3] Faces p. 33.

[10] Faces p. 67.

[4] Faces p. 38.

[11] Faces p. 71.

[6] Faces p. 50.

[12] Faces p. 95.

[7] Faces p. 58.

[13] Faces p. 98.

[8] Faces p. 59.

Map [1] Sumatra, etc.; with | *Ceiram* / added at the east, outside border; the city of | *SIAN* | at top, above the title; and | *Ligorian* / added, at the left, and above "*Pontiam*"; other new names introduced are: *Mathan*; *Macaſar*; *Dampin*; and *Pulo*

*panian*; facing p. [ii.]. This map is in its Second state.

[2] Madagascar; with the plate separated and a key-sign, a "3" reversed, added at the lower left-hand side, outside the border; facing p. 19. This map is in its Fifth state.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Plate [8], facing p. 59, corner extended; map [1] mounted on inner margin and backed with muslin; map [2] extended on lower outer margin.

This Edition was entirely reprinted, and the maps are in different states from those in the First, as noted in the collation.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 5; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 472; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.



No. 263 b. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART II.; 2D EDITION; 1605.

HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ANDER SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT, *In verlegung Leuini Hulſii Wittib*, 1615.

[264]

PART II. THIRD EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1615.

Small 4to.

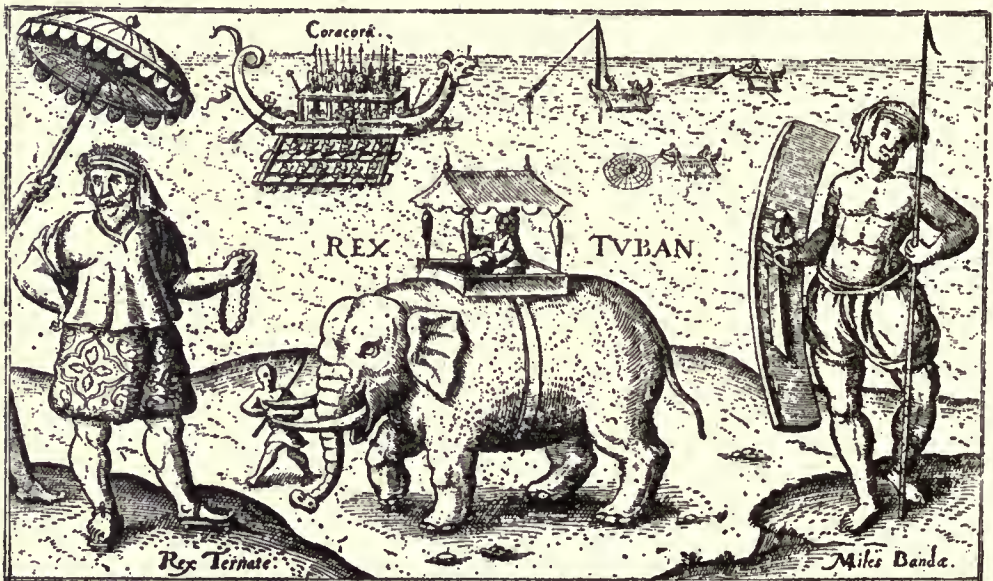
COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as that in No. 263.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 264], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | *Ander Theil oder Schiffahrt* / | *So die Holländiſchen* | *acht Schiffe in den Orientaliſchen In-* | *dien verricht* / *welche Anno 1598. im Martio* | *aufz* | *Hollandt gefahren* / *vnd endlich im*

*Jahr 1600. mit groſſem* | *Reichthumb von* | *Pfeffer* / *Muſcatennüß* / *vnd anderer Kauff-* | *manſchafft wider heim kommen ſeynd. . .* | [3 lines], pp. 1-118. Page 43 is wrongly numbered 34. The headings of chapters I., XI., XVII., XXI., XXIII., XXIV., and XXV. are CAPVT instead of CAP.; XVI. is omitted in the numbering; and chapter XXIX. is wrongly numbered XXXI.

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as those in No. 261, except that:

Under Schifffart  
**D**ie Orientalische  
 Indien / So die Holländische  
 Schieff (welche im Martto 1598. außgefahren / davon  
 die 2. letzte im Mayo 1600. mit grossem Schatz von  
 Würz wider kommen seynd) verrichter.  
 Darin künlich / doch warhafftiglich / der ganze  
 Succels der Keyse erzehlet wirdt.  
 Mit etlichen nöthigen erklärungs / Carten vnd  
 Figuren gestereet / durch  
**LEVINVM HVLIVM**  
 Editio Tertia.



Frankfurt / In verlegung LEVINI HVLII Wittib. 1615.

No. 264. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART II.; 3D EDITION;  
 FIRST ISSUE; 1615.

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| [1] Faces p. 12. | [8] Faces p. 58.   |
| [2] Faces p. 30. | [9] Faces p. 64.   |
| [3] Faces p. 32. | [10] Faces p. 67.  |
| [4] Faces p. 34. | [11] Faces p. 70.  |
| [5] Faces p. 44. | [12] Faces p. 94.  |
| [6] Faces p. 50. | [13] Faces p. 100. |
| [7] Faces p. 58. |                    |

MAPS : [1] Same as in No. 263 ; facing p. [ii.]. This map is in its Second state.

[2] Same as in No. 263 ; facing p. 16. This map is in its Fifth state.

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. A few letters missing in the side-note on page 16 ; plates [1], [2], [3], [4], [6], and [13] extended on inner margins ; map [1] mounted on inner margin and backed with muslin.

In this Issue sheet K is correctly printed. Although the number of pages is the same as in the Second Edition, the text will be found to differ on nearly every page.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum ; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES : Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 5 ; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1 : 353.

## HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ANDER SCHIFFART. FRANCKVRT, *In verlegung Leuini Hulfi Wittib*, 1615. [265]

PART II. THIRD EDITION ; SECOND ISSUE. 1615.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : identically the same as in No. 263.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : identically the same as in No. 264, except that the numbers 71 and 72 are omitted in the pagination ; and 79 and 80 are repeated.

Sheet K : the whole of this sheet is wrongly printed. The text from the top of p. 73, | auch viel . . . |, to the 8th line of p. 76, | felben . . . können sich . . . |, is a repetition of the part included in the 4th line from the bottom of p. 67 to the end of p. 70. It then proceeds regularly to the end of p. 80, verso of [K iiij.], the 6th line of chap. 24, | Becher . . . Javanischen |. It then omits all in the First Issue to the 21st line of the 25th chap., on the 79th [repeated] page [leaf L], | vnd den windt . . . wir die | ; from which point it agrees with the First Issue to the end.

In other words, sheet K (pp. 73-80) is a repetition of the text of the First Issue from line 29 of p. 67 to the word "Arack" in line 9 of p. 75. Sheet L. (pp. 79-86) is a reprint of the First Issue, thus omitting all of the text of that issue from the word

"Arack," in line 9 of p. 75 to and including the last line of p. 78.

This sheet K (pp. 71-78, First Issue ; pp. 73-80, Second Issue) may be distinguished by the following differences, those of the Second Issue being in parentheses :

K, recto : begins, "auch rings" (auch viel).

K, verso : begins, "kommen" ((wie gefagt)).

K ij., recto : begins, "das" (nem).

K ij., verso : begins, "ches" (andern).

K iiij., recto : begins, "ren'" (forn).

K iiij., verso : begins, "Sudwest" (Den 12.).

[K iiij.], recto : begins, "Den 1." (wir).

[K iiij.], verso : begins, "Den. 3." (Den 8.).

PLATES : Plates and Maps, identically the same as those in No. 264, except that :

[3] Faces p. 33. [8] Faces p. 59.

[4] Faces p. 34. [9] Faces p. 64.

[5] Faces p. 44. [10] Faces p. 67.

[6] Faces p. 50. [11] Faces p. 70.

[7] Faces p. 58.

[12] The upper part of this plate is poorly inked, the | 101 | being invisible; facing p. 94.

[13] Faces p. 98.

MAPS: [1] Same as in No. 263; facing p. [ii.]. This map is in its Second state.

[2] Same as in No. 263; facing p. 16. This map is in its Fifth state.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{5}{8}$  x 6 inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map [1] mounted on inner margin and backed with muslin.

Copies of this imperfect Issue are by no means uncommon. After some copies were sent out the mistake may have been discovered and the sheets cancelled and reprinted. It is uncertain which Issue is the earlier, for the incorrect sheet K is sometimes found in sets of the Voyages with the later Editions of the other Parts.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 5; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 473.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

WARHAPFTIGE RELATION. NORIBERGÆ, durch Christoff Lochner, 1598.

[266]

PART III. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1598.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 4 leaves, without signature-marks; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, each 4 leaves; total 84 leaves.

Leaf A ij. is marked A 2; Bij. is B 2; C 2 is wrongly marked C 3; C 3 is C 5; and D ij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 266 a], p. [i.];— [blank], p. [ii.];— [dedication, with heading] | Dem Gestrengen | Edlen vnd Vesten Veit Vlrich | Marfchalck von Ebnet / zu Frenszdorff / ic. | Meinem großgünstigen Junckhern. | [his coat of arms] | [signed] | Levinus Hulsius. | [dated] Noribergæ ex Museolo, 10 Augusti, Anno 1598. |, pp. [iii.]— [iv.];— [preface] | [type-ornament head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 266 b] | Levinus Hulsius An den kunst- | liebenden leser, |, pp. [v.] to verso of [A iij.];— [full-page woodcut of some Esquimaux, with inscription at top, on the inner side of the page, | Figur defz Wilden Manns vnd Weibs so in Engelland gebracht. |], verso of A iij.;— [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Gerardus de Veer von Amsterdam. L. S. | [signed] | Gerhardus de Veer. | von Amsterdam. |, recto of B to

verso of B 2;— [text, in three parts, the first with heading] | Beschreibung der Hollendischen | vnd Seelendischen drey Schiffarten nach | Mitternacht in Cathay vnd Chinam zufahren / | Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. | gefchehen. |, pp. 1–13;— [blank, and unpagged], verso of D;— [second voyage, with heading] | Befchreibung der an- | dern Reifz oder Schiffahrt / vmb | Nordwegen / Moscau oder Tartaren / mit vor- | haben einen Weg nach Cathay vnd Chi- | na zu suchen / Anno | 1595. |, pp. 14–43;— [third voyage, with heading] | Befchreibung der drit- | ten Reifz oder Schiffart / so die Hol- | länder vmb Nordwegen / Moscau vnd Tarta- | rey / mit vörhaben einen Weg nach Cathay / vnd China zuzuchen / Anno 1596 | gethan, |, pp. 44–145;— [list of survivors, with heading] | Vnd sein difz die Namen der zwölff | Männer / so zu Amsterdam wider | ankomen. |, p. 146;— [colophon] | Gedruckt zu Nürnberg / durch Chri- | stoff Lochner / In verlegung | Levini Hulsi / Anno / 1598. |, bottom of p. 146;— [blank], p. 147. Page [vii.] begins | vnd von Oxonia in Engeland gewelt / . . . |.

Page 4 is wrongly numbered 5; 78 is 7 R; and 79 is 97. The blank page between pp. 13 and 14 is not included in the pag-

Wahrhafftige Relation.

**Der dreyen neuen vnter-**  
**hörten / seltsamen Schiffart / so die Hol-**  
**ländischen vnd Seeländischen Schiff gegen Mitternacht /**  
**drey Jar nach einander / als Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. verricht.**  
 Wie sie Nortvvegen, Lappiam, Biarmiam, vnd Ruffiam, oder Mol-  
 coviam (vorhabens ins Königreich Cathay vnd China  
 zukommen.) vmbsegelt haben.

Als auch wie sie das Fretum Nassoviaë, VVaygats, No-  
 vam Semblam, vnd das Land vnter dem 80. Gradu latitud, so man ver-  
 meint das Groenland sey / gefunden: vnd was für gefahr / wegen der  
 erschrecklichen Bern / Meerwunder / vnd dem Eisz / sie außgestanden.

Erstlich in Niderländischer Sprach beschrieben / durch Gerhart de Ver. so selbs  
 sten die letzten zwo Reisen hat helfen verrichten / jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch  
 gebracht / Durch

*Levinum Hulsum.*



NORIBERGÆ, Impensis L. Hulsij, ANNO M. D. XCVIII.

No. 266 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
 1ST EDITION, 1ST ISSUE; 1598.

ination, thus causing even numbers to fall on recto pages from p. 14 to the end of the volume.

PLATES: 30 Plates, 4 Maps, and 1 full-page woodcut, as follows:

[1] A compass, with names of winds, enclosed in a square; and an Æolian head in each corner; with the word | OCCIDENS. | at the top; facing p. 3.

[2] Mariner's compass of overlapping stars, with graduated and numbered scale of points, the background shaded; with /pag. 3 | faintly showing in upper right-hand corner; facing p. 3.

[3] A polar bear hunt; in the foreground a boat, the crew dragging a bear aboard with a rope around his neck, etc.; with | pag: 6. / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 6.

[4] A walrus hunt; in the foreground a number of men chasing and killing walruses with axes and spears; no inscription; with | pag: 9. / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 9.

[5] A collision between two ships, with several men in the water; inscription on one of the ships: | *Gulden Windthundt* /; on the other | *Vice Admiral.* |; with | pag. 21 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 21.

[6] A view in *Nova Zembla*; in the center of the plate a ship, with 3 men leaning over the bulwarks pulling a fourth from the water; inscription on the land at the right | *NOVA ZEMBLA* /; with | pag. 25 / in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 25.

[7] Two Laplanders, with bows and arrows; with reindeer and sledges in the background; inscription at the top: | *SAMIVTI.* |; with | 33 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 33.

[8] The capture and cutting up of whales, trying out of oil, etc.; inscription

on the water: | *WAIGATS . FRETVM NAS-sow.* |; at the left, in front, a Laplander in a sleigh drawn by two reindeer; with | 35 | in the upper right-hand corner, outside the border; facing p. 35.

[9] A bear hunt; in the foreground a bear upon a man, who lies with his face to the ground; another shooting the bear, etc.; with | 40 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 40.

[10] Two ships, and above them a parhelion of the sun; with | 46 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 46.

[11] Two boatloads of men attacking a polar bear which has an axe sticking in his back; inscription: | *Bernlandt* / on an island in the center; with | 48 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 48.

[12] A bear hunt; 3 bears and 2 men in the foreground; inscription, lower left-hand corner: | *NOVA SEMBLA.* | [and] | *Ins. Orange* /, on an island at the top; with | 58 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 58.

[13] Ships in the ice; a large ship at the right with men clambering up its sides; axes lying on the ice; inscription, upper left-hand corner: | *NOVA SEMBLA* |; with | 60 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 60.

[14] A ship, lifted out of the water by the ice, attacked by two bears; inscription at top: | *NOVA SEMBLA.* | with number | 62 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 61.

[15] A bear in the foreground attacked by three men; in the middle distance another bear eating from a tub; in the distance men bringing material together for a hut; with | 65 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 65.

[16] Men putting up the frame of a house; in the foreground, others dragging



No 266 b. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
1ST EDITION, 1ST ISSUE; 1598.

timber on sleds; with | 67. / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 67.

[17] Three men attacked by two bears in the foreground; in the distance a house; a sick man on a sled before the door; with | 72 / in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 72.

[18] An interior view of winter quarters; a fire in the center over which a pot is boiling and before which a fox is roasting; a clock in the corner; with | 73 / in the upper right-hand corner, outside the border; facing p. 73.

[19] Winter quarters; a man standing in the doorway; others in the foreground tending fox-traps; with | 77 / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 77.

[20] Winter quarters with the sun just appearing after the Arctic night; at the right men burying the dead; a man in the barrel which serves as a chimney, and another in the doorway, both shooting at a bear; with | 90 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 90.

[21] Preparations for the return; a group of men in the foreground digging a boat out of the snow; others in the background washing their clothing; shirts drying on poles; with | 101 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 101.

[22] Preparations for departure; two groups repairing the boats; a man pulling a board off the house; with | 103 / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 103.

[23] Preparing a road and dragging the boats to open water; the partially dismantled house in the distance; a polar bear in the lower right-hand corner; with | 106. | in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 106.

[24] Launching the boats which have been dragged over the ice; the house still in the distance; with | 107. | in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 107.

[25] Ice-bound; some of the crew pulling the boats ashore, others on land preparing for a meal, catching birds, etc.; inscription at bottom: | EYS ECK. |; with | 113. | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 113.

[26] Two boats attacked by bears, two of which in the foreground are eating another which has been killed; inscription

in center: | C. NASSOV |; with | 115. | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 115.

[27] A landing on the ice; men unloading one of the boats; others in the distance shooting a bear, building a fire, etc.; with | 120. | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 120.

[28] Two boats with sails spread; in the distance men catching birds; with | 123. | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 123.

[29] Russians receiving the Hollanders; their two boats in the distance; with | 126. | in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 126.

[30] Hollanders receiving provisions from the Russians; a man leaning over the bulwarks of the ship in the foreground handing down a bag to others in a boat; with | 134. | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 134.

Full-page woodcut on p. [xiv.], as noted in the collation by pagination.

MAPS: [1] | NOVA | ZEMBLA |; two birds, with inscription: | *Loms Vögel oder Norts Papegaij.* /, at the top in a small compartment; with | pag. 1 | in the upper left-hand corner; size,  $4\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$  inches; scale,  $11\frac{5}{16}$  inches =  $5^\circ$  of latitude; facing p. 1.

[2] | NOVA | ZEMBLA |; at the left the fleet of seven Dutch ships and a Russian ship; inscription, lower right-hand corner: | RVSSIÆ SIVE | MOSCOVIÆ | PARS |; with / 27 / in the upper right-hand corner; size,  $31\frac{1}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches; without scale; facing p. 27.

[3] The Polar Regions, upon an equidistant polar projection; eight small compasses showing the variation of the magnetic needle around the circumference; with | 51 | in the upper right-hand corner; size,  $3\frac{3}{16}$  inches in diameter; facing p. 51.

[4] Lapland; in the upper right-hand corner a Laplander with bow and arrows, with two others carrying baskets on their backs; with | 140 | in the upper right-hand corner, outside the borders; size,  $4\frac{9}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches; no scale; facing p. 140.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

This Issue of the First Edition is not numbered in the title as one of the series. Most of the plates have engraved, in the upper corner, the number of the page where they belong. Some copies are said not to have these numbers.

This Part, written by Gerrit de Veer, gives an account of the three voyages made by the Dutch and Zealand vessels, in 1594-1596, to discover the Northeast Passage beyond Norway and Muscovy toward China. De Veer sailed in two of these expeditions and was an intimate friend of Willem Barentz, the pilot. The narrative was first published in Amsterdam in 1598, from which Hulsius translated it, with some abridgments, into German for this Part of his collection. The plates are in great part free imitations of those in the original edition.

This narrative is more briefly given in the third section of Part III. of De Bry's *Small Voyages*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; and Lenox Libraries. The latter with plates [9-15], [17-19], and the polar map without the page-numbers.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 5; Sabin, 8, No. 33655; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 103; Brunet, 3:368; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 22.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DRITTE THEIL. N<sup>o</sup>VRMBERG, durch Christoff Loebner, 1602.

[267]

### PART III. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1602.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as No. 266; except that the 2d and 3d leaves are marked A ij. and A 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 267], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A]; —[dedication, with heading] | Dem Gestrengen / Ed- | len vnd Vesten Veit Vlrich Mar- | schalck von Ebnet / zu Frenzdorff / c. Mei- | nem großgüdtigen Junckhern. |[his coat of arms] | [signed] | *Levinus Hulsius.* / [dated] | *Noriberge ex Museo*, 6. *Februarii.* 1602. |, recto and verso of A ij.; —[preface] | *Levinus Hulsius,* An den Künftlieben- | den Leser. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [A iiij. (repeated)]; — the rest of the volume identically the same as No. 266.

Recto of [A iiij.] begins | Abendt das Fretum Magellanicum passirt / . . . |.

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as those in No. 266; except that they are here printed upon sheets a little larger than a half-page instead of upon sheets the full size of the printed page; and that :

[1] Has the word | SEPTENTRIO. | at top; facing verso of B 2.

[10] Faces p. 45.

[14] Faces p. 62.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ × 5¾ inches. Bound same as No. 256. Leaves [A] and A ij. extended on inner margins; A 3 and [A 4] extended on outer margins; plate [2] extended on inner margin.

This Issue is identical with the First, except the title and three following leaves, which have been reprinted. The marginal notes on the two reprinted leaves of Hulsius' preface are principally in roman type, not in italics as in the First Issue.



Dritte Theil/  
vnd warhafftige Relation.

# Der dreyen neuen vn-

erhörten/seltzamen Schiffart/so die Hol-  
ländischen vnd Seeländischen Schiff gegen Mitter-  
nacht/drey jar nacheinander/ als Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. ver-  
richt. Wie sie Nordvegen, Lappiam, Biarmiam, vnd Ruffiam oder Moscoviam  
(vorhabens in Königreich Cathay vnd China zu kommen)  
vmbgefegelt haben.

Auch wie sie das Fretum Nassovie, Waygats, Novam Semblam  
vnd das Landt vnter dem 80. Gradu latitud; so man vermeint das Gronland sey/  
gefunden; Vnd was für gefahr der erschrecklichen Bärn/ Niers,  
wunder/vnd dem Eys/sie außgestanden.

Auß der Niderländischen Sprach ins Hochteutsch  
gebracht/ Durch

LEVINUM HULSIUM.



Nürnberg.

Impensis LEVINI HULSII. M. DCII.

No. 267. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
1ST EDITION; 2D ISSUE; 1602.

Perhaps the reprint took place when it was determined to number the series. Few Parts were numbered before 1602. This copy has Plates [2] and [6] (not [8]), which are lacking in the Lenox copy.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; and Lenox Libraries. The copy in the Lenox Library has the title and three reprinted leaves in facsimile from the Grenville copy

in the British Museum, which was once thought to be unique.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 6.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DRITTE THEIL. NÛRNBERG, 1602.

[268]

PART III. SECOND EDITION. 1602.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, each 4 leaves; total 64 leaves. Leaf A iij. is marked A 3; and Q ij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 268], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A]; —[dedication, with heading] | Dem Gestrengen / Edlen vnd Ve-| sten Veit Vlrich Marschalck von Ebnet / zu Frenzf-|dorff / ꝛc. Meinem großgũnstigen | Junckhern. | [his coat of arms] | [signed] / *Levinus Hulsius.* /, [dated] | . . . In Franckfurt denj. Augusti 1602. | recto and verso of A ij.; —[preface, with heading] | *Levinus Hulsius*, An den Kunstlieben-| den Leser. |, recto of A 3 to verso of C; —[full-page woodcut, same as in No. 266], verso of [B iij.]; —[text, in three parts, the first with heading] | Beschreibung der Holl-| ländischen | vnd Seeländischen drey Schiffar-| ten nach | Mitternacht in Cathai vnd Chinam zufahren / | Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. ge-| schehen. |, pp. 1-12; —[text of the second voyage, with heading] | Beschrei-| bung der an-| dern Reifz oder Schiffarth / vmb | Nordwegen / Moscau oder Tartarey / mit ver-| haben einen Weg nach Cathay vnd China | zu suchen / Anno | 1595. |, pp. 13-37; —[the third voyage, with heading] | Beschreibung der drit-| ten Reifz oder Schiff-| fahrt / . . . | . . . | . . . mit vorhaben einen

Weg nach Cathay vnd | China zu suchen / Anno 1596. ge-| than. |, pp. 38-121.

Page-numbers 4, 106, and 117 are in the inner corners; 1 is wrongly numbered 2; 18 is 17; 44 is 45; 45 is 46; numbers 47 and 80-89 are omitted in the pagination; and 96 is 97; even numbers on recto pages from p. 46 to the end.

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same and with the same engraved page numbers as those in No. 266, except that:

[1] Has the word | SEPTENTRIO. | at the top.

[2] Is omitted.	[17] Faces p. 56.
[4] Faces p. 7.	[18] Faces p. 58.
[5] Faces p. 19.	[19] Faces p. 59.
[6] Is omitted.	[20] Faces p. 71.
[7] Faces p. 29.	[21] Faces p. 78.
[8] Faces p. 30.	[22] Faces p. 79.
[9] Faces p. 34.	[23] Faces p. 91.
[10] Faces p. 39.	[24] Faces p. 92.
[11] Faces p. 41.	[25] Faces p. 97.
[12] Faces p. 45.	[26] Faces p. 101.
[13] Faces p. 45.	[27] Faces p. 103.
[14] Faces p. 49.	[28] Faces p. 107.
[15] Faces p. 51.	[29] Faces p. 105.
[16] Faces p. 53.	[30] Faces p. 111.

MAPS: [2] Faces p. 21.

[3] Faces p. 3.

[4] Faces p. 116.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7½ x 5¼ inches. Bound same as No. 256. Page 7 extended on lower margin.

Dritte Theil/  
Warhafftige Relation

Der dreyen neuen vn-  
erhörten/ seltsamē Schiffart/ so die Hol-  
ländischen vnd Seeländischen Schiff gegen Mitters-  
nacht/drey jar nacheinander/ als Año 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. bers-  
richt. Wie sie Nordvvegen, Lappiam, Biarmiam, vnd Russiam/oder Moscoviam  
(vorhabens in Königreich Cathay vnd China zu kommen)  
vmbgesegelt haben.

Auch wie sie das Fretū Nassovia, Waygats, Novam Semblam,  
vnd das Landt vnter dem 80. Gradū latitud, so man vermeint das Gronland sey/  
gefunden: Vnd was für gefahr der erschrecklichen Bärn/ Meers-  
wunder/vnd dem Eiß/ sie außgestanden.

Auß der Niderländischen Sprach ins Hochteusch  
gebracht / Durch

LEVINVM HVLSIVM.

Secunda editio.



Nürnberg.

Impensis LEVINI HVLSII. M. DCII.

No. 268. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
2D EDITION; 1602.

In this Edition, the text of the dedication differs from that of the First; De Veer's preface is omitted; and the text of the voyage is much abridged. Plates [2] and [6] of the First Edition are omitted.

In the pagination, numbers 80-89 are omitted, but the text is complete, as the catchwords and signature-marks show. The Lenox Library *Hulsius* says: "There are some errors in the pagination—reverse of 43 is 45 and next page 46, reverse of 46 is 46 again and then 48, 49, &c. Next page to 79 is 90, 96 is 97."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 6; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 475; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DRITTER THEIL. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey Erasmo Kempffern, 1612. [269]

PART III. THIRD EDITION. 1612.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, each 4 leaves; total 56 leaves. Leaf A iij. is marked A 3; and B iij. is B 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 269], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A]; —[dedication, with heading] | Dem Gestrengen / Edlen vnd Vesten | Veit Vlrich Marſchalck von Ebnet / zu Frenfz- | dorff / ꝛc. Meinem grofzgünstigen | Junckherrn. |[his coat of arms] |[signed] | Levinus Hulsius. |, [dated] | . . . In Franckfurt den 1. Augu- | ſti 1602. |, recto and verso of A ij.; — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Levinus Hulsius, An den Kunſtlieben- | den Leſer. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [B iij.]; —[full-page woodcut, same as in No. 266], recto of [B iij.]; —[text in three parts, the first with heading] | Beſchreibung der Hol- | ländiſchen vnd | Seeländiſchen drey Schif- | farten nach Mitternacht | in Cathai vnd Chinam zufahren / Anno 1594. 1595. vnd | 1596. geſchehen. |, pp. 1-10; —[the second voyage, with heading] | Beſchreibung der andern Reyß oder | Schifffahrt / vmb . . . Tar- | tarey / mit vorhaben einen Weg nach Cathay vnd China zu | fuchen / Anno 1595. |, pp. 11-31; —[the third voyage, with heading] | Beſchreibung der drit- | ten Reiß oder Schifffahrt / ſo die Hol- | länder vmb Nordwe-

gen / Moſcaw vnd Tartarey / | mit vorhaben einen Weg nach Cathay vnd China zu | fuchen / Anno 1596. gethan. |, pp. 32-95.

PLATES: 30 Plates and 4 Maps, identically the same as in No. 266, except that:

[1] Has | *Pag* 2 | and | 2. | in the upper right-hand corner, and | *se* | at the upper left-hand corner, outside the border; with word | SEPTENTRIO | at the top; facing p. 3.

[2] Omitted.

[3] Has | *pag*: 6. / rudely altered to / *pag*. 5. /; facing p. 5.

[4] Has | *pag*: 9. / altered to | *pag*: 7 /; facing p. 7.

[5] Has | *pag* 21 | altered to | *pag*. 19 |; facing p. 16.

[6] Omitted.

[7] Has | 33 | changed to | *Pago* 29. |; facing p. 25.

[8] Has | 35 | changed to | *Pag*. 30. |; facing p. 26.

[9] Has | 40 | changed to | *Pag* 35 |, and with | *es* |, outside the border; facing p. 30.

[10] Has | 46 | changed to | *Pago* 39. |; facing p. 33.

[11] Has | *Pag* 40 [perhaps 46] | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border; the old number partly erased; facing p. 35.

[12] Has | 58 | changed to | *Pago* 46. |; facing p. 36.

Dritter Theil/  
Wahrhaftiger Relation.

**Der dreyen neuen vner-  
hörten/ seltsamen Schiffahrt/ so die Hollän-  
dische vnd Seeländische Schiff gegen Mitternacht/ drey  
Jahr nach einander/ als Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. verricht. Wie sie  
Nordwegen, Lappiam, Biarmiam, vnd Ruffiam oder Moscöviam (vor-  
habens ins Königreich Cathay vnd China zu kommen)  
vmbsegelt haben.**

**Auch wie sie das Fretum Nassoviæ, Waygats, Novam Semblam,  
vnd das Landt vnter dem 80. Gradu latitud. so man vermeint das Gronland sey/ ge-  
funden: Vnd was für Gefahr der erschrecklichen Bärn/ Meerwunder/  
vnd dem Eys/ sie außgestanden.**

**Auf der Niderländischen Sprach ins Hochdeutsch gebracht**

Durch

LEVINVM HVLSIVM.

Tertia editio.



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ bey Erasmo Kempffern /  
In Verlegung Leuini Hülshj Wittibe.**

**Im Jahr 1612.**

No. 269. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
3D EDITION; 1612.

[13] Has | 60 | changed to | *Pag* 48./; facing p. 40.

[14] Has | 62 / changed to | *Pago* 49. |; facing p. 42.

[15] Has | *Pag* 51 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 65 | altered to | 51. |, inside the border; facing p. 43.

[16] Has | *Pag.* 53 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 67 / altered to | 53. |; facing p. 45.

[17] Has | *Pag* 56 / in upper right-hand corner, outside border, and | 72 / altered to | 56 |, hardly legible; facing p. 47.

[18] Has | 73 / changed to | *Pago* 58./; facing p. 50.

[19] Has | *Pag* 66 / in upper left-hand corner, and a new but illegible number over the old one; facing p. 52.

[20] Has | *Pag* 71 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 90 | changed to | 71. |; facing p. 60.

[21] Has | *Pag* 78 / in upper left-hand corner, outside the border, and | 101 | changed to | 78. |; facing p. 63.

[22] Has | *Pag* 79 / in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and a line drawn through the old number; facing p. 66.

[23] Has | *Pag* 91 | in upper left-hand corner, outside the border, and | 106 | altered to | 91. |; facing p. 69.

[24] Has | *Pag* 92 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 107 | altered to | 92 |; facing p. 70.

[25] Has | *Pag* 97. / in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 113 | altered to | 97. /; facing p. 74.

[26] Has | *Pag* 101 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 115 | altered to | 101 |; facing p. 77.

[27] Has | 120. | changed to | *Pag* 103. |; facing p. 79.

[28] Has | *Pag* 107 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and the old number blurred; facing p. 80.

[29] Has | *Pag* 105 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 126. | altered to | 105. |; facing p. 82.

[30] Has | *Pago* 111 | in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 134. | altered to | 111. [almost illegible] |; facing p. 86.

MAPS: [1] Has | *Pag* 4 | in upper right-hand corner, and | pag 1 | changed to | 3 |, the word "pag", erased, but still visible; facing p. 4.

[2] Has | *Pag* 24 / in upper right-hand corner, outside the border, and | 27 / altered to | 1. |; facing p. 19.

[3] Has | 3 | in upper left-hand corner, and | 51 | changed to | *Pag.* 3 |; facing p. 3.

[4] Has | 140 | changed to | *Pago* 143. |; facing p. 92.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

In this Edition the text has been much abridged. The pages are numbered at the top in the center. Plates [2] and [6] of the First Edition are omitted.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (26 plates and maps); John Carter Brown (28 plates and maps); and Lenox Libraries (the latter with 32 plates and maps).

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 7; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 475.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DRITTER THEIL. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *In Verlegung Christoff le Blon*, 1660. [270]

## PART III. FOURTH EDITION. 1660.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 269.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 270 a], recto of [A]; —[blank] verso of [A]; —[dedication, with heading] | Dem Geftrengen/ Edlen vnnd Vesten | Veit Vlrich Marschalck . . . | [2 lines] | [his coat of arms] | [signed] | Levinus Hulsius. | [dated] . . . In Franck- | furt den 1. augufti 1602 |, recto and verso of A ij; —[preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 270 b] | Levinus Hulsius, An den Kunftlieben- | den Lefer. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [B iiij.]; —[full-page woodcut, same as in No. 266], recto of [B iiij.]; —[text, in 3 parts, the first with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 270 c] | Beschreibung der Holländifchen vnnd | See- | ländifchen drey Schiffarten nach Mitternacht | [2 lines] |, pp. 1-10; —[text of the second voyage, with heading] | Beschreibung der andern Reyfz oder | Schifffahrt/ umb Nordwegen/ Mofcaw/ oder Tar- | tarey mit vorhaben einen Weg nach Cathay vnd China | zu fuchen/ Anno 1595. |, pp. 11-31; —[text of the third voyage, with heading] | Beschreibung der drit- | ten Reifz oder Schifffahrt/ fo die Holländer | umb Nordwegen/ Mofcaw vnd Tartarey/ mit Vor- | haben einen Weg nach Cathay vnd China | zu fuchen/ Anno 1596. gethan. | pp. 32-95.

Page 49 is wrongly numbered 89.

PLATES: Plates and Maps, identically the same as those in No. 266, except that:

[1] Is the same as in No. 269, but bound with | ORIENS | at the top; facing p. 2.

[2] Is omitted.

[3] Is the same as in No. 269; facing p. 4.

[4] Is the same as in No. 269; facing p. 6.

[5] Is the same as in No. 269.

[6] Is omitted.

[7] Has | Pago 29. | of the Third Edition altered to | Pago. 25. |; facing p. 24.

[8] Has | Pag. 30. | of Third Edition altered to Pag. 26. |; facing p. 26.

[9] Has | Pag. 35. | of Third Edition altered to | Pag. 30. |, and | 55 |, outside the border, erased; facing p. 30.

[10] Has | Pago 39. | of the Third Edition altered to | Pago 33 /; facing p. 32.

[11] Has | Pag. 40. | of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 35. |; and | 48 | of the First Edition entirely erased.

[12] Has | Pago 46. | of the Third Edition altered to | Pago. 36. |; facing p. 36.

[13] Has | Pag 48. | of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 40. |; facing p. 40.

[14] Is the same as in No. 269.

[15] Has | Pag 51 | of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 43. |, and the number | 51. | partially erased, the | 1. | remaining; facing p. 42.

[16] Has | Pag. 53. | of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 45. |; facing p. 45.

[17] Has | Pag. 56/ of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 47. |, and | 56 | partly obliterated; facing p. 46.

[18] Has | Pago 58./ of the Third Edition altered to | Pago 50. /; facing p. 50.

[19] Has | Pag. 66/ of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 52./, the number at right-hand corner erased; facing p. 52.

[20] Has | Pag. 71 | of the Third Edition altered to | Pag: 60 |, but with the | 71. | inside the border unaltered; facing p. 60.

[21] Has | Pag. 78/ of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 63./, but with the | 78. | inside the border unaltered; facing p. 63.

[22] Has | Pag. 79/ of the Third Edition altered to | Pag. 67. /, and the old number, inside the border, entirely erased; facing p. 66.

Dritter Theil/  
Wahrhaftiger Relation

**Der dreyen newen vner-  
hörten/seltzamen Schiffahrt/so die Hollän-  
dische vnd Seeländische Schiff gegen Mitternacht / drey  
Jahr nach einander/ als Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. betricht. Wie sie  
Nordvegen, Lappiam, Biarmiam, vnd Russiam oder Moscoviam (vor:  
habeus ins Königreich Cathay vnd China zu kommen)  
umbgesegelt haben.**

**Auch wie sie das Fretum Nassoyæ, Waygats, Novam Semblam,  
vnd das Land vnter dem 80. Gradu latitud. so man vermeint das Gronland sey / ge-  
funden: Vnd was für Gefahr der erschrecklichen Bären/Meerwunder/  
vnd dem Eiß sie außgestanden.**

**Auß der Niderländischen Sprach ins Hochreusch gebracht**

Durch

LEVINVM HVLIVM.

Quarta Editio.



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / In Verlegung  
Christoff le Blon.**

**Im Jahr 1660.**

No. 270 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
4TH EDITION; 1660.



[23] Has | *Pag* 68. | in the upper right-hand corner, outside the border lines; and the | *Pag* 91 | and | 91. | of the Third Edition almost obliterated; facing p. 68.

[24] Has | *Pag* 92 | of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 70. /, and | 92 | in upper left-hand corner partially erased; facing p. 70.

[25] Has | *Pag.* 97. / of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 74. |, and the | 97 | below almost erased; facing p. 74.

[26] Has | *Pag.* 101. | of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 77. /, and the | 101 | below partially erased; facing p. 76.

[27] Has | *Pag* 103. | of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 79. /; facing p. 78.

[28] Has | *Pag* 107 | of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 80. /, and | 107 | below, inside the border; facing p. 80.

[29] Has | *Pag* 105 | of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 82. |, but with | 105. | unaltered; facing p. 82.

[30] Has | 111. | of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 86 |, and | *Pago* 111 | outside the border erased; facing p. 86.

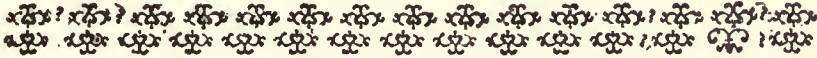
MAPS: [1] Is the same as in No. 269.

[2] Has | *Pag.* 24. / of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 19. / but with the [1] inside the border unaltered; facing p. 18.

[3] Is the same as in No. 269; facing p. 2.

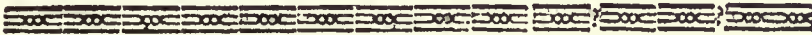
[4] Has | *Pag* 143. | of the Third Edition altered to | *Pag.* 92. |; facing p. 92.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.



270 b. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
4TH EDITION; 1660.

This is a reprint of the Third Edition with variations in almost every page of the text; e. g., on page 95 in the Third Edition the last line is | *gewolt, gezogen ist.* |; in this it is | *wolt, gezogen ist.* |, etc.



270 c. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART III.;  
4TH EDITION; 1660.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 7; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 476; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

VIERTE SCHIFFART. NÜRNBERG, *Durch Christoph Lochner*, 1599. [271]

PART IV. FIRST EDITION. 1599.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, each 4 leaves; total 56 leaves. Leaves E ij., J ij., L iij., and O ij., have no signature-marks; and J iij. is J ij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 271 a], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | Dem Hochwürdigem Fürsten vnnd | Herrn/ Herrn Iohan Philip. Erwehlten Bifchoff | zu Bamberg/ meinem gnedigen

Fürften | vnd Hertzen. | [his coat of arms, as reproduced; See No. 271 b] | [signed] | E. F. G. | Vnterthäniger | *Levinus Hulsius.* /, recto of A ij. to recto of A iij. ; — [first preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Nothwendige Erinnerung an den | günstigen Leser. | *Levini Hulsi.* /, verso of A iij. to verso of [A iij.] ; — [second preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 271 c] | Vorrede Vrich Schmidels. /, recto of B ; — [text, in 55 chapters, the first with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Schiffart von Antorff auß | in Hispanien. /, pp. 1–103 ; — [colophon] | Gedruckt zu Nürnberg / Durch Christoph | Lochner / Im Jar 1599. /, p. 103. Page 90 is wrongly numbered 92 ; and 89 is 19. Page 1 is on the verso of B ; even numbers on recto pages throughout the volume. Chapter 9 is wrongly numbered 2 ; 22 is 16 ; and 29 is 39.

PLATES : 15 Plates, 1 Portrait, and 1 Map, as follows :

[1] Battle between Schmidel's men and the Carendies, a tribe of Indians of Buenos Ayres ; in the foreground at the left two natives, one shaded, the other white ; inscription at the top : | *Carendies.* / ; with | *Cap. 8.* | in upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 7.

[2] Buenos Ayres ; the city at the left, surrounded by an earth wall, with cannon at the angles ; at the right a gallows ; inscription, in upper left-hand corner : | *Buenas Aeres.* / ; with | *Cap. 9.* / in upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 10.

[3] Attack and burning of Buenos Ayres by the natives ; the river in the foreground, with four burning ships at the right and three others discharging cannon at the left ; inscription in upper left-hand corner : | *Buenas Aeres.* / ; with | *Cap. 11* | in upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 11.

[4] Four Tiembi Indians, a man, two women, and a child ; one of the women cooking fish over a fire ; inscription at top : | *TIEMBVVS.* | ; with | *Cap. 13.* / in upper left-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 14.

[5] Natives and Europeans hunting anacondas ; in the river in the foreground, an anaconda, with a man in its coils ; another on

the bank ; in the middle distance a third, dead ; inscription in the upper right-hand corner : | *Macuerendas.* / ; with | *Cap. 17.* | in upper left-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 18.

[6] Man and woman of the tribe of Carios, the former with a bow and arrows, the latter with a basket of fruit ; inscription at the top : | *CARIOS.* | ; with | *Cap. 20* | in upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 23.

[7] Attack by natives and Europeans on the city of Lampere ; inscription at the bottom : | *PARABOL : FLVS.* / ; inscription at the upper right-hand corner : | *Lampere.* / ; with | 21. *Cap.* / in upper left-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 24.

[8] Battle between the natives and the Europeans ; inscriptions of the three villages : | *Peisennos.* / *NAPERVS.* /, and | *PAIEMBOS.* /, respectively ; with | *Cap. 25.* | at the upper left-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 31.

[9] Attack on the city of Corpus Christi / *Corpg Christi* / by the natives ; at the right, natives killing European prisoners in the village of Tiembus | *TIEMBVVS* | ; inscription at the top : | *Flu: Parana siue Rio della Plata :* / ; with | *Cap. 28.* | at upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 35.

[10] Shipwreck ; the crew floating ashore on masts, etc. ; inscription on the river at the left : | *Parana flu: siue / Rio della Plata.* / ; with | *Cap. 30.* / at upper left-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 39.

[11] Village of the Sherves ; two tattooed natives in the foreground, one a man with some darts in his hand, the other a woman with a basket of fruit on her head ; inscription at upper left-hand corner : | *SCHERVES.* | ; with | *Cap. 36.* / at upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 50.

[12] Europeans and Jeperi attacking the village of the Froemidiere ; inscription at the upper left-hand corner : | *Froemidiere.* / ; with | *C. 42.* | above it, both inside the border ; facing p. 64.

[13] Llama in the foreground being led with a cord by an Indian, with a bow ; inscription at top : | *PACOS oder AMIDA. Ein*

Bierre Schiffart.  
Wahrhaftige Historien

# Liner Wunderbaren

Schiffart / welche Ulrich Schmidel von Stranbling /  
von Anno 1534. bis Anno 1554 in Americam oder Newenwelt /  
bey Brasilia vnd Rio della Plata gethan. Was er in diesen Neunzehnen  
Jahren aufgestanden / vnd was für seltsame Wunderbare Länder vnd  
Leut er gesehen: durch ermelten Schmidel selbs beschriben / An fest an  
ber an Tag geben mit Verbesserung vnd Corrigierung der Stätt /  
Länder vnd Fläß namen / desgleichen mit einer nothwendis  
gen Landtassel / Figuren / vnd anderer mehr  
Erklärung / gezieret /

Durch /

LEVINVM HVLSIVM.



N O R I B E R G A E.

Impensis Levini Hulsij 1599.

No. 271 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IV.;  
1ST EDITION; 1599.

*Indianisch Schaff.* /; with | *Cap* 44 | at the upper right-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 71.

[14] Europeans and Caribs attacking a village of the Maigenos; inscription at the right: | *Maigenos.* /; with | *C.* 47. / at upper left-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 80.

[15] Wreck of a ship in the harbor of Cadiz; inscription at right-hand upper corner: | *CADIZ.* |, the D poorly inked; with / *Cap.* 54. | at upper left-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 99.

PORTRAIT: Portrait of Ulric Schmidel standing on a tiger; a coiled snake at the left; a coat of arms at the right; inscription at top: | *Contrafactur* | *Vlrichs Schmidels.* |; facing recto of B.

MAP: Folding map of South America

and the West Indies, printed on two sheets:

[1] The upper sheet, the northern part, with the inscription at the top, below the outer border | *NOVA ET EXACTA DELINEATIO AMERICÆ PARTIS AVSTRALIS. QVÆ EST: BRASILIA, CARIBANA, GVIANA regnum Nouum CASTILIA / DEL ORO, NICARAGVA, Insula ANTILLAS et PERV. Et Sub Tropico Capricorni, CHILE, RIO DELLA PLATA, PATAGONÛ, & FRETÛ MAGELLANICÛ. / Noribergæ. per Levinum Hulsium. Anno 1599.* |; size,  $10 \times 12\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 100 *Miliaria Germanica*; facing p. 1.

[2] The lower sheet, with inscription in the lower right-hand corner, in a rectangular compartment with ornamental border: | *In Chica regione, ad littora S. Juliani, Magellano (anº 1520. / quando Fretum hoc per luff-*



No. 271 *b*. COAT OF ARMS IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IV.; 1ST EDITION; 1599.

*rauit) homines apparuere proceræ / magnitudinis, 10. pedes longi. . . .* | [4 lines] |; with an engraver's mark, resembling FS, in the lower right-hand corner of the rectangle; size,  $8\frac{1}{8} \times 12\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{8}$  inches =  $5^\circ$  of latitude; facing p. 1.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Maps [1] and [2] backed with muslin. Plates [1], [5], and [14] extended on outer margins; plate [9] stabbed in the outer margin.

This Part contains an account of the voyage of Ulrich Schmidel, of Straubing, to Brazil and the Rio de la Plata, from 1534 to 1554. De Bry had published the narrative in Part VII. of his *Great Voyages* this same year, but very incorrectly, especially in the names of places. Hulsius called attention to these errors and gave notice that his translation was based upon another copy, which he claimed to be the original, inasmuch as it contained, "the Portrait of the author and several other Prints and because I have found the several names which he mentions in the maps now extant and have found them to be correct." Camus, who compared the two versions, says: "C'est dans la seule traduction d'Hulsius qu'on peut lire et entendre le voyage de Schmidel." — p. 86.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:476, No. 559; Brunet, 3:368; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 34.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 7; Sabin, 8, No. 33656; John Carter



No. 271 c. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IV.; 1ST EDITION; 1599.

HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

VIERTE SCHIFFART. NORIBERGÆ, 1602.

[272]

PART IV. SECOND EDITION. 1602.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as No. 271, except that all the leaves have their correct signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 272 a], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | Dem Hochwürdigem

Fürsten vnnd | Herrn/ Herrn Iohan Philip. . . . | [2 lines] | [his coat of arms] | [signed] / *Levinus Hulsius.* /, recto of A ij. to recto of A iij.; — [first preface], verso of A iij. to verso of [A iij.]; — [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See No. 272 b], verso of [A iij.]; — [second preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as repro-

Vierde Schiffart.  
Wahrhaftige Historien.

# Einer Wunderbaren

Schiffart/welche Ulrich Schmidel von  
Straubing/von Anno 1534 bis Anno 1554. in A-  
mericam oder Neuwelt/bey Brasilia vnd Rio della Plata ges-  
ehan. Was er in diesen Neunzehen Jahren außgestanden/vñ was  
für seltsame Wunderbare Länder vnd Leut er gesehen:durch ernal-  
ten Schmidel selbst beschrieben / An jetzt aber an Tag geben mit  
Verbesserung vnd Corrigierung der Stätt/ Länder vnd Fläß  
Namen/ desgleichen mit einer nothwendigen Landes-  
taffel/ Figuren/ vnd anderer mehr Ers-  
klerung/gezieret.

Durch  
LEVINVM HVLSIVM.  
EDITIO TERTIA.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ bey Erasmo Kempffern/  
In Verlegung Leuini Hulsii Wittibe.

Im Jahr 1612.

No. 273 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IV.;  
3D EDITION; 1612.

ftigen Lefer. | *Levini Hulsi.* /, pp. 3-5 ;  
— [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced ;  
*See* No. 273 *b*] |, p. 5 ;— [second preface,  
with heading] | [conventional head-piece] |  
Vorrede Vlrich Schmidels. |, p. 6 ;— [text,  
in 55 chapters, the first with heading] |  
[type-ornament head-piece] | Schiffahrt von  
Antorff auß in | Hispanien. |, pp. 7-104 ;—  
| Befchlufz. | [10 lines] | ENDE. |, p. 104.  
Chapter 29 is wrongly numbered 39 ; 50  
is | I. |.

PLATES : identically the same as those in  
No. 271, except that all the plates are turned  
lengthwise of the page and face as follows :

In this Edition the dedication is omitted. The especial feature of this Edition is the running-title, which reads : | Vierdte Schiffart. | ; except on pages 7 and 8, where it is, | Vierdte Schiffahrt. |.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum ; John  
Carter Brown ; Lenox ; and Ayer Libraries.

[1] Faces p. 14. [9] Faces p. 38.  
[2] Faces p. 14. [10] Faces p. 42.  
[3] Faces p. 16. [11] Faces p. 52.  
[4] Faces p. 18. [12] Faces p. 66.  
[5] Faces p. 22. [13] Faces p. 72.  
[6] Faces p. 26. [14] Faces p. 82.  
[7] Faces p. 28. [15] Faces p. 100.  
[8] Faces p. 34.

PORTRAIT : Faces p. [1].

MAP : Faces p. [2].

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{13}{16}$   
inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map  
backed with muslin.

REFERENCES : Lenox Library, *Hulsius*,  
p. 8 ; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1 : 478 ;  
*Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1 : 353.



No. 273 *b*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES  
PART IV. ; 3D EDITION ; 1612.

HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (*b. c.* 1546, *d.* 1606.)

VERA HISTORIA, ADMIRANDÆ CVIVSDAM NAVIGATIONIS, QVAM  
HVLDERICVS SCHMIDEL, . . . AB ANNO 1534. VSQVE AD ANNVM  
1554. IN AMERICAM . . . CONFECIT. NORIBERGÆ, 1599. [274]

PART IV. LATIN EDITION. 1599.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : A, B, C,  
D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4  
leaves ; total 52 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [title, as  
reproduced ; *See* No. 274], recto of [A] ;  
— [blank], verso of [A] ; — [dedication,  
with heading] | REVERENDISSIMO ET

Kurze Wunderbare Beschreibung.  
**Des Goldreichen König:**

reichs Guianæ in America/oder neuen Welt/vnter der  
 Linea *AEquinoctiali* gelegen: So newlich Anno 1594. 1595.  
 vnd 1596. von dem Wolgebornen Herrn/ Herrn *Walthero Ra-*  
*legh* einem Englischen Ritter/besucht worden: Erstlich außbefehl seiner  
 Gnaden in zweyen Büchlein beschrieben / darauß *Iodocus Hondius*, ein  
 schöne Land Taffel/mit einer Niderländischen erkklärung gemacht,  
 Jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch gebracht/vnd auß vnters-  
 schiedlichen *Authoribus* erkläret.

Durch  
*Levinum Hulsiu.*



Noribergæ, impensis. LEVINI HULSII,  
 M. D. XCIX.

No. 275 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V.;  
 1ST EDITION; 1599.



Essequibo river; inscription over the city: | MANOA *odel* DORADO. |; with | 7 | in upper right-hand corner; facing p. 7.

[4] Country of the Amazons in the month of April, when they allow the men to associate with them; no inscription; with | 11 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 11.

[5] Two men suspended by the feet from the branch of a tree; Amazons shooting at them with arrows; one kindling a fire under them; no inscription; with | 14 | in upper left-hand corner; facing p. 14.

[6] Headless natives of Guiana; two in the foreground; others, with huts, animals, etc., in the background; no inscription; with | 15 | in upper left-hand corner; facing p. 15.

MAP: Folding map; Northern part of South America; identically the same as the upper sheet in No. 271; with the inscriptions unchanged; facing p. 1.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{16}$ . Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin.

This Part contains an abridgment of Sir Walter Raleigh's account of the rich kingdom of Guiana, in America, which he visited in 1595; and which was first published at London in 1596 (our No. 254). It also appeared in De Bry's *Great Voyages*, Part VIII., in 1599.

“From Hulsius' reference, p. 12, it appears that this Part V. was published before Part IV. He says he had the manuscript, and would print it at the first opportunity. In his preface he apologizes for the many extraordinary things in the work, and refers to others equally strange vouched for by persons of good authority — especially a man who neither ate nor drank for 7 years.”

The map which accompanies this Part was probably made for one of Hondius' atlases, not for Raleigh's book.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 8; Sabin, 8, No. 33658; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:478, No. 560; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 38.



No. 275 *b*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
PART V.; 1ST EDITION; 1599.

Vera historia,  
**ADMIRANDÆ CVIVS-**  
**dam nauigationis, quam Hul-**  
**dericus Schmidel, Straubingensis, ab Anno 1534.**  
**usque ad annum 1554, in Americam vel nouum**  
**Mundum, iuxta Brasiliam & Rio della Plata, confecit. Quid**  
**per hosce annos 19, sustinuerit, quam varias & quam mirandas**  
**regiones ac homines viderit. Ab ipso Schmidelio Germanice,**  
**descripta: Nunc vero, emendatis & correctis Urbium, Regio-**  
**num & Fluminum nominibus, Adiecta etiam tabula**  
**Geographica, figuris & alijs notationi-**  
**bus quibusdam in hanc for-**  
**mam reducta.**



**NORIBERGÆ.**  
**Impensis Levini Hulsiij. 1599.**

No. 274. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IV.;  
 LATIN EDITION; 1599.

ILLV- | strifsimo Principi ac Domino, Domino IO- | HANNI PHILIPPO, Episcopo Bambergenfi, &c. | . . . | [his coat of arms] | [signed] | V. C. | Additifs : | Levinus Hulsius. |, pp. 1-2; — [preface by Hulsius, with heading] | LEVINI HVLSII neceffaria admonitio | ad Benevolum Lectorem. |, pp. 3-5; — [preface by Schmidel, with heading] | *Præfatio* Hulderici Schmidelij. |, p. 5; — [text in 55 chapters, the first with heading] | *Navigatio ex Antuerpia in Hispaniam.* |, pp. 6-101; — | *Epilogus.* | [12 lines] | [type-ornament] |, p. 101; — [blank], p. [102].

Only two Parts were published in Latin, this and Part V.; both of which appeared the same year.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum : John Carter Brown ; and Lenox Libraries.

PLATES : identically the same as those in No. 271, except that :

- |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| [1] Faces p. 13. | [8] Faces p. 32.  |
| [2] Faces p. 12. | [9] Faces p. 36.  |
| [3] Faces p. 14. | [10] Faces p. 40. |
| [4] Faces p. 16. | [12] Faces p. 62. |
| [5] Faces p. 20. | [13] Faces p. 68. |
| [6] Faces p. 24. | [14] Faces p. 78. |
| [7] Faces p. 26. | [15] Faces p. 96. |

PORTRAIT : Faces p. 1.

MAP : Faces p. 2.

CONDITION : Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin.

REFERENCES : Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 7 ; Sabin, 8, No. 33657 ; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:478 ; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:353.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

KVRTZE WVNDERBARE BESCHREIBVNG. DESZ GOLDREICHEN  
KÖNIGREICHS GVIANÆ IN AMERICA. NÜRNBERG, durch Christoff  
Lochner, 1599. [275]

PART V. FIRST EDITION. 1599.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : A, B, C, each 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking) ; total 12 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [title-page, as reproduced ; See No. 275 a], recto of [A] ; — [blank], verso of [A] ; — [preface, with heading] | Levinus Hulsius dem Günstigen | Leser S. |, recto of A ij. to recto of A iij. ; — [text in six chapters, the first beginning] | Caput I. | DER Wolgeborne Herr / Herr Walther Ra- | legk / Ritter / Ist bey dieser expedition oder | Schiffarth eigner Person gewest / drey Jahr | nach ein ander / nemblich / Anno 1594. 1595. vnd | 1596 . . . |, [etc.], pp. 1-16 ; — [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced ; See No. 275 b], p. 16 ; — [table of places mentioned in this book, giving latitude and longitude, with heading] | Tabel der Örthern fo

in difem Büch- | lein gedacht feind / . . . | [4 lines] |, p. [17] ; — [colophon] | Gedruckt zu Nürnberg / durch Chri- | stoff Lochner / In verlegung | Levini Hulsiij. |, p. [17]. Page 1 is on the verso of A iij. ; even numbers on recto pages throughout the volume.

PLATES : 6 Plates and 1 Map, as follows :

[1] Natives of the region of the Gulf of Paria, living in huts built in trees and on islands ; inscription at top : | *MARE del NORT.* / ; with | ♁ | in upper right-hand corner ; facing p. 4.

[2] Natives with bows and arrows, hunting sloths and other animals ; inscriptions designating animals : | *Simi Vulpa. Haute. Armadilio.* / ; with | 5 | in upper right-hand corner ; facing p. 5.

[3] Walled city of Manoa on the banks of | *LACVS SALSVS* | *PARIME.* | ; natives dragging and carrying boats overland from the

Kurze Wunderbare Beschreibung.  
**Des Goldreichen König:**

reichs Guianæ in America/oder neuen Welt/ vnter der  
 Linea *Æquinoctiali* gelegen: So newlich Anno 1594. 1595.  
 vnd 1596. von dem Wolgebornen Herrn / Herrn *Walthero Ra-*  
*legh* einem Englischen Ritter/ besucht worden: Erstlich auß befehl seiner  
 Gnaden in zweyen Büchlein beschrieben / darauß *Iodocus Hondius*, ein  
 schöne Land Taffel/ mit einer Niderländischen erkklärung gemacht,  
 Jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch gebracht / vnd auß vnters-  
 schiedlichen *Authoribus* erkläret.

Durch  
*Levinum Hulsiu[m].*



Noribergæ, impensis. LEVINI HVLSSII,  
 M. D. XCIX.

No. 275 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V.;  
 1ST EDITION; 1599.

Essequibo river; inscription over the city: | MANOA *odel* DORADO. |; with | 7 | in upper right-hand corner; facing p. 7.

[4] Country of the Amazons in the month of April, when they allow the men to associate with them; no inscription; with | 11 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 11.

[5] Two men suspended by the feet from the branch of a tree; Amazons shooting at them with arrows; one kindling a fire under them; no inscription; with | 14 | in upper left-hand corner; facing p. 14.

[6] Headless natives of Guiana; two in the foreground; others, with huts, animals, etc., in the background; no inscription; with | 15 | in upper left-hand corner; facing p. 15.

MAP: Folding map; Northern part of South America; identically the same as the upper sheet in No. 271; with the inscriptions unchanged; facing p. 1.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ . Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin.

This Part contains an abridgment of Sir Walter Raleigh's account of the rich kingdom of Guiana, in America, which he visited in 1595; and which was first published at London in 1596 (our No. 254). It also appeared in De Bry's *Great Voyages*, Part VIII., in 1599.

"From Hulsius' reference, p. 12, it appears that this Part V. was published before Part IV. He says he had the manuscript, and would print it at the first opportunity. In his preface he apologizes for the many extraordinary things in the work, and refers to others equally strange vouched for by persons of good authority — especially a man who neither ate nor drank for 7 years."

The map which accompanies this Part was probably made for one of Hondius' atlases, not for Raleigh's book.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 8; Sabin, 8, No. 33658; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:478, No. 560; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 38.



No. 275 *b*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
PART V.; 1ST EDITION; 1599.

**HULSIUS** *or* **HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

KVRTZE WVNDERBARE BESCHREIBVNG, DESZ GOLDREICHEN  
KÖNIGREICHS GVIANÆ IN AMERICA. NÜRNBERG, durch Cbristoff  
Lochner, 1601. [276]

PART V. SECOND EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1601.

Small 4to. With side-notes in italics.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; total 12 leaves. Leaf C ij. is wrongly marked C iij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 276 a], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[preface, with heading] | Zum Günstigen Leser S. /, recto of A ij. to recto of A 3; —| [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See No. 276 b] |, recto of A 3;— [text, in 6 chapters, the first beginning] | Caput I. | DER Wolgeborne Herz / Herz Walther / Ra- | legk / Ritter / Ist bey dieser expedition oder | Schiffarth eigner Perfon gewest / drey Jar | nach einander / nemlich / Anno 1594. 1595. vnnd | 1596. . . . |, [etc.], pp. 1-17;— [table of places, with heading]

| Tabel der Örthern so in difem Büch- | lein dedacht feind / . . . | [4 lines] |, p. [18]; — [colophon] | Gedruckt zu Nürnberg / durch Chri- | stoff Lochner / In verlegung | Levini Hulsij. |, p. [18];— [blank], p. [19]. Page 1 is on the verso of A 3; with even numbers on recto pages throughout the volume.

PLATES: identically the same as in No. 275, except that:

[4] Has the | 11 | in the upper right-hand corner altered to | 12 |, which is indistinct; facing p. 11. This plate is in its Second state.

MAP: Faces the verso of the title-page.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¾ x 5¼ inches. Bound same as No. 256.

In the First Issue of this Edition sheet C is found as it was originally printed.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Lenox Library.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 8; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 479.



No. 276 b. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
PART V.; 2D EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1601.

PART V. SECOND EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1601.

Not in the present collection.

There is a Second Issue of this Edition in which sheet C has been reprinted. The following differences will aid in the identification of the two Issues (the Second being in parentheses):

Kurze Wunderbare Beschreibung/

# Des Goldreichen König-

reichs Guianæ in America oder neuen Welt/ vnder der Linea Equinoctiali gelegen: So neulich Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. von dem Wolgebornen Herrn/ Herrn WALTHERO Raleigh einem Englischen Ritter / besucht worden: Erstlich aus befehl seiner Gnaden in zweyen Büchlein beschrieben/daraus Iodocus Hondius. ein schöne Land-Taffel / mit etner Niederländischen Erklärung gemacht. Jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch gebracht/ vnd auß vnterschiedlichen Auctoribus erkläret.



Noribergæ, Impensis LEVINI HULSII,

M. DCI.

No. 276 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V.;  
2D EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1601.

Page 13 has 33 lines (36 lines); p. 14 has 33 lines (35 lines); p. 15 has 23 + 3 lines of text (17 + 7 lines); p. 16 has 30 lines (32 lines).

The Lenox Library *Hulsius* describes the Second Issue, as follows: "Title, preface, and text to page 11 exactly alike, but the sig. C has been reprinted. Note these variations on each leaf. Page 13 has one more marginal note and 3 more lines of text. Page 14 in last marginal note has page 86 (1st issue 68). It has no sig. (1st issue C iij.). The contents of pages differ, of course, to the end — so that page 17 has only 7 lines (1st issue 13 lines). The Tabel has probably been also reprinted — tho' there is no apparent variation. The contents of lines are generally the same in both issues — (Var. in 3 instances on p. 14). Some words are differently spelt. — Map and 6 plates as described above."

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE FVNFFTE KVRTZE WVNDERBARE BESCHREIBVNG, DESZ  
GOLDREICHEN KÖNIGREICHS GVIANÆ IN AMERICA. NORIBER-  
GÆ, *Typis Christophori Lochneri*, 1603. [277]

#### PART V. THIRD EDITION. 1603.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; total 12 leaves. Leaf A iij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 277 a], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [preface, with heading] | Zum Günstigen Leser | S. |, recto of A ij. to recto of [A iij.]; — [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See No. 277 b] |, recto of [A iij.]; — [text in 6 chapters, the first beginning] | CAPUT I. | DER Wolgeborne Herz / HERZ | Walther Ralegk / Ritter / 1ft bey difer Expedition oder Schiffarth eigener Perfon | gewest / drey Jar nach einander / nemlich / Anno 1594.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

1595. vnd 1596. . . . |, [etc.], pp. 1-17; — [table of places, with heading] | Tabel der Örtern / so in difem Büchlein | gedacht feind / . . . | [4 lines], p. [18]; — [colophon] | Gedruckt zu Nürnberg / durch Christoff Lochner / | In verlegung Levini Hulsi. | [type-ornament], p. [18]; — [blank], p. [19]. Page 1 is on the verso of [A iij.]; even numbers on recto pages throughout the volume.

PLATES: identically the same as those in No. 275.

MAP: Faces the verso of [A].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 9; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 480; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.



No. 277 b. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
PART V.; 3D EDITION; 1603.



Die Fünffte  
 Kurze Wunderbare Beschreibung/  
 Des Goldreichen König-  
 reichs Guianæ in America oder neuen Welt/  
 vnter der linea Æquinoctiali gelegen: Soneulich Anno 1594.  
 1595. vnd 1596. von dem Wolgebornen Herrn/ Herrn WALTHERO  
 RALEGH einem Englischen Ritter / besucht worden: Erslich auß bes  
 sehl seiner Gnaden in zweyen Büchlein beschriben / darauß Jodocus  
 Hondius / eine schöne LandTafel / mit einer Niederländischen  
 erklärang gemacht. Jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch ges  
 bracht / vnd auß vnterschiedlichen Au-  
 thoribus erkläret.



NORIBERGÆ,  
 Typis Christophori Lochneri,  
 Impensis LEVINI HULSII.  
 clo 15 c 1 1.

No. 277 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V.;  
 3D EDITION; 1603.

**HULSIUS** or **HULSE**, **LEVINUS**. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

**DIE FVNFFTE KVRTZE WVNDERBARE BESCHREIBVNG, DESZ  
GOLDREICHEN KÖNIGREICHES GVIANÆ IN AMERICA.** FRANCK-  
FVRT AM MAYN, bey *Erafmo Kempffern*, 1612. [278]

PART V. FOURTH EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1612.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; total 12 leaves. Leaf Biiij. is marked B 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 278 a], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[preface, with heading] | Zum Günftigen Leser | S. |, recto of Aij. to recto of Aiiij.;— [text in 6 chapters, the first beginning] | [type-ornament head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 278 b] | CAPVT I. | DER Wolgeborne Her/ HER<sub>2</sub> | Walther Ralegk/ Ritter/ ift bey diefer | Expedition oder Schiffarth eigener | Perfon gewest/ drey Jar nach cinan- | der/ nemlich/ Anno 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. . . . |, [etc.], pp. 1-17;— [table of places, with heading] | Tabel der Oerter/ fo in diefem Büchlein | gedacht feind/ . . . |,

[4 lines] |, p. [18];—[blank], p. [19]. Page 1 is on the verso of Aiiij.; even numbers on recto pages throughout the volume.

PLATES: identically the same as those in No. 275, except that:

[1] Faces p. 3.

[3] Has the | 7 | changed to | 6 |; facing p. 8.

[4] Has the | 11 | changed to | 12 |; facing p. 12.

[5] Has the | 14 | changed, but is illegible; facing p. 13.

[6] Has the | 15 | changed to | 16 |.

MAP: Faces the verso of [A].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin.

In this Edition the vignette on the title-page is cracked from top to bottom.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (?); and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 9; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 480.



No. 278 b. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V.; 4TH EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1612.

PART V. FOURTH EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1612.

Not in the present collection.

There is a Second Issue of this Edition, which is the same in all respects as the First, except that the vignette on the title-page is the same as that used on the title-page to Part XIX. (See our reproduction, No. 311). The map is of the north half of South America only, with the date 1599. It has the six plates as usual. There is a copy of this Issue in the Lenox Library.

Die Fünfte  
 Kurze Wunderbare Beschreibung/  
 Des Goldreichen König-  
 reichs Guianæ in America oder neuen Welt/  
 vnter der linea Equinoctiali gelegen: So neulich Anno  
 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. von dem Wolgebornen Herrn / Herrn WAL-  
 THERO-KALEGH einem Englischen Ritter / besucht worden: Erstlich auß  
 Befehl seiner Gnaden in zweyen Büchlein beschrieben / darauff Jodocus Hondius,  
 eine schöne Landt-Tafel / mit einer Niderländischen Erklärung gemacht.  
 Jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch gebracht / vnd auß vnterschiedlichen  
 Authoribus erkläret.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / bey Erasmo Kempffern /  
 In Verlegung Lewini Hultij Wittibe.

Im Jahr 1612.

No. 278 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V.;  
 4TH EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1612.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE FV̄NFFTE KVRTZE WVNDERBARE BESCHREIBVNG, DESZ  
GOLDREICHEN KÖNIGREICHES GVIANÆ IN AMERICA. FRANCK-  
FVRT AM MAYN, *bey Erasmo Kempffern*, 1612. [279]

PART V. FOURTH EDITION; THIRD ISSUE. 1612.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; total 12 leaves. Leaf B iij. is marked B 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; *See* No. 279], recto of [A];—otherwise identically the same as in No. 278.

PLATES: identically the same as those in No. 275, except that:

[3] Has the | 7 | changed to | 6 |.

[4] Has the | 11 | changed to | 12 |; faces p. 11.

[5] Has the | 14 | changed, but is illegible; faces p. 9.

[6] Has the | 15 | changed to | 16 |; faces p. 16.

MAP: Faces the verso of [A].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{15}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map mounted on inner margin and backed with muslin.

This Issue differs from the others only in the vignette on the title, which is here the new plate reengraved from the original plate. This had been gradually separating in the twelve years during which the four editions had been printed, and it probably became useless while the first impressions of this fourth edition were being struck off.

The new plate differs from the old one in having no trees in the background; the figures are slightly varied; it has the engraver's mark at the bottom; and it is besides more deeply shaded than the first.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer (?) Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 9; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:480.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE FV̄NFFTE KVRTZE WVNDERBARE BESCHREIBVNG, DESZ  
GOLDREICHEN KÖNIGREICHES GVIANÆ IN AMERICA. FRANCK-  
FVRT AM MAYN, *In Verlegung Christoff le Blon*, 1663. [280]

PART V. FIFTH EDITION. 1663.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; total 12 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 278, except that:

(1) It has a new vignette on the title-page (*See* reproduction, No. 280 a).

(2) Has a different type-ornament head-piece to the preface, as reproduced (*See* No. 280 b).

(3) Reads: | CAPUT. I. |, not | CAPVT I. |.

(4) Page 1, line 3, reads | . . . eygener |, not | . . . eigener |.

## Die Fünffte

## Kurze Wunderbare Beschreibung!

## Des Goldreichen König-

reichs Guianæ in America oder neuen Welt!

unter der linea Aequinoctiali gelegen: So neulich Anno  
1594. 1595. vnd 1596. von dem Wolgebornen Herrn / Herrn WAL-  
THERO RALEGH einem Engellischen Ritter / besucht worden: Erstlich auß  
Befehl seiner Gnaden in zweyen Büchlein beschrieben / darauf Jodocus Hondius,  
eine schöne Landt Tafel / mit einer Niderländischen Erklärung gemacht.

Jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch gebracht / vnd auß vnterschiedlichen  
Authoribus erkläret.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / bey Erasmo Kempffern /  
In Verlegung Levinii Hulsiij Wittibe.

Im Jahr 1612

No. 279. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V.;  
4TH EDITION; 3D ISSUE; 1612.

(5) Page 17 has a conventional tail-piece, as reproduced (*See* No. 280 c).

(6) Table of places, p. [18], line 2, reads | . . . feyn |, not | . . . feind |; and line 3 reads | . . . hinaufwarts . . . |, not | . . . hinauffwarts . . . |.

PLATES: identically the same as those in No. 275, except that:

[1] Has the | ♣ | altered to | Pag. 4 |, the figure upright.

[3] Has the | 7 | altered to | 6 |; faces p. 6.

[4] Has the | 11 | altered to | 10 |; faces p. 10.

[5] Has the | 14 | altered to | 12 |; faces p. 12.

[6] Has the | 15 | altered to | 16 |; faces p. 16.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{7}{16} \times 5\frac{13}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map extended on inner and outer margins and backed with muslin; plates facing pages 5 and 10 extended in outer margins.

This Edition is a reprint of the entire Fourth Edition, which it closely resembles, but it may be distinguished by the variations given in our collation.

OTHER COPIES: The only other complete copies we can locate are those in the British Museum and the City Library at Hamburg. The Lenox Library has a copy, but with the title-page and text in facsimile.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 10; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:481; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:354.



No. 280 b. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
PART V.; 5TH EDITION; 1663.



No. 280 c. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES  
PART V.; 5TH EDITION; 1663.

Die Fünffte  
 Kurze Wunderbare Beschreibung/  
 Des Goldreichen König-  
 reichs Guianæ in America oder neuen Welt/  
 unter der linea Equinoctiali gelegen : So neulich Anno  
 1594. 1595. vnd 1596. vndem Wolgebornen Herrn / Herrn WAL-  
 THERO RALEGH einem Engellischen Ritter / besucht worden : Erstlich auß  
 Befehl seiner Gnaden in zweyen Büchlein beschriben / daran Jodocus Houdius,  
 eine schöne Land-Zafel / mit einer Niderländischen Erklärung gemacht.  
 Jetzt aber ins Hochteutsch gebracht / vnd auß unterschiedlichen  
 Authoribus erkläret.



Frankfurt am Mayn /  
 In Verlägung Christoff le Blon.

Im Jahr / M. DC. LXIII.

No. 280 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES ; PART V. ;  
 5TH EDITION ; 1663.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

**BREVIS & ADMIRANDA DESCRIPTIO REGNI GVIANÆ, AVRI ABVNDANTISSIMI, IN AMERICA. NORIBERGÆ, Christophorus Lochner, 1599.**

[281]

## PART V. LATIN EDITION. 1599.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves; C, 2 leaves; total 10 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 281], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[preface, with heading]| L. H. Benevolo Lectori | S. |, recto of A 2 to verso of A 3;—[text in 6 chapters, the first beginning]| Caput Primum. / NOBILIS ac generosus Baro GVALTHE-RVS RALEGH, Eques auratus expeditio-ni seu navigationi huic tribus continuis an-nis, nempe 1594 1595 & 1596 propria / sua personâ præfuit, & peritos industriosque / nautas aliosque artifices secum habuit: . . . /, [etc.], pp. 1-12;—[table of places]| TABVLA LOCORVM, QVORVM IN LIBELLO HOC MENTIO FIT: . . . / [4 lines]|,

p. [13];—| [colophon]| NORIBERGÆ | Ex-cudebat Christophorus Lochner, Anno / Epochæ Christianæ clj l. xCix. /, page [13];—[blank], p. [14]. Page 2 is wrongly numbered 6.

PLATES: identically the same as those in No. 275, except that:

[1] Faces p. 2 [wrongly numbered 6].

[2] Faces p. 3.

[3] Faces p. 4.

[4] Faces p. 6.

[5] Faces p. 10.

[6] Faces p. 11.

MAP. Faces verso of A 3.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{5}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map extended on inner margin and backed with muslin.

This was the second and last of the Latin Editions published by Hulsius. All the copies of this Part in the Lenox Library, as well as those here described, lack the lower sheet of the map; concerning which, *Hulsius* says: "Bohn in this collection of Lord Lindsay's 1st Editions in German says that the lower part of the map with date 1602 is also in the copy of Part 5, but it does not belong to any ed. of 1599." — p. 8.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 8; Sabin, 8, No. 33659; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:481.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

**SECHSTE THEIL. NÜRMBERG, durch Christopb Lochner, 1603.**

[282]

## PART VI. FIRST EDITION. 1603.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; H, 2 leaves; total 30 leaves. Leaf [A iij.] has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 282a], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading]| Dem Gfstrengen | Edlen vnd Veftern, Ludwlg Veit | Fuchfz, von Bim-



Brevis & admiranda descriptio  
**REGNI GVIANÆ, AVRI**  
**ABVNDANTISSIMI, IN AMERICA,**  
 SEV NOVO ORBE, SVB LINEA ÆQVINOCTILIA  
 siti: Quod nuper admodum, Annis nimirum

1564, 1595 & 1596,

Per Generosum Dominum,

**DN. GVALTHERVM RALEGHE QVI-**  
*tem Anglum detectum est: paulò post jussu ejus*  
*duobus libellis comprehensa:*

Ex quibus

**IODOCVS HONDIVS TABVLAM GEO-**  
*graphicam adornavit, addita explicatione*  
*Belgico sermone scripsit:*

Nunc verò in Latinum sermonem translata, & ex variis  
 authoribus hinc inde declarata.



**NORIBERGAE,**  
 Impensis LEVINI HULSII, M, XCIX.

No. 281. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART V; LATIN EDITION; 1599.

bach, Fürftlichen Pfaltz: | Newburg: Raht/  
 zc. Meinem groß- | gñftigen Junckherrn. |  
 [his coat of arms, as reproduced; See No.  
 282 b] [signed] | *Levinus Hulsius*. |, recto  
 of A ij. to recto of [A iij.]; — [preface,  
 with heading] | *Levinus Hulsius*, Zum Kunst-  
 lieben- | den Leser. |, verso of [A iij.]; —  
 [text of the 4 voyages, the first with head-  
 ing] | Kurtze vnnd Warhafftige beſchrei- |  
 bung, der wunderbaren / damals vnerhörten  
 | Schiffahrten Ferdinandi Magellani eines  
 Portugale- | ſiſchen Edelmanns, / ſo mit feinem  
 Schiff *Victoria* genent, / den gantzen Erdt- |  
 kreifz vmb gefegelt hat, vnnd iſt difz, / wie  
 Ortelius in feinem Teatro | Orbis ſchreibt,  
 die erſte Schiffahrt, / welche den Erdkreifz |  
 vmb ſegelt hat. |, pp. 1-8; — [text of the  
 ſecond voyage, with heading] | Kurtze vnnd  
 Warhafftige beſchrei- | bung der weit be-  
 rühmten Schiffart des Capitain | Franciſci  
 Draconis Engländeris, / welcher der ander  
 gewe- | ſen, / der den gantzen Erdkreifz, / mit  
 feinem Schiff vmbfahren. In Engli- | ſcher  
 ſprach beſchrieben, / durch Richard Hata-  
 klyut. | Suche in der Charten n. 1. |, pp.  
 9-20; — [text of the third voyage, with  
 heading] | Kurtze vnnd Warhafftige beſchrei- |  
 | bung der Schiffart, / So Thomas Candisch/  
 ein | Engeliſcher Edelmann, / vmb das ganze  
 Erdkreich | gethan, / welcher der dritte iſt,  
 ſo folche Schiffahrt fürgenom- | men, / vnd  
 was ſich zugetragen hat. |, pp. 21-36; —  
 [text of the fourth voyage, with heading] |  
 Kurtze vnnd Warhafftige beſchrei- | bung  
 der Wunderbaren Schiffart, / Oliuarii von  
 Noort, / Niederländers, / welcher der vierte  
 gewefen, / ſo | den gantzen Erdtkreifz vmb-  
 fahren hat. |, pp. 37-53; — [colophon] |  
 Gedruckt zu Nürnberg, / durch Chriſtoph |  
 Lochner, / In verlegung Levini Hulſij. | — |  
 CIO IO CII. |, bottom of p. 53; — [blank],  
 p. [54]. The number 33 is omitted and  
 number 43 is duplicated in the pagination.  
 Text with marginal notes.

PLATES: 9 Plates and 6 Maps, as  
 follows:

[1] The island of Matan or Mathan,  
 with Magellan's two ships; inscription, at  
 the top: | INSVLA MATHAN. |; inscription  
 below one of the ships: | *Victoria*. /; facing  
 p. 6.

[2] A sea-fight between two ships;  
 inscription, below one: | *Caca Fogo*. /; be-  
 low the other: | *Caca Plata*. /; facing p. 14.

[3] Events of Drake's visit to Ternate;  
 the king's four boats returning to the  
 shore; the king in his palace receiving  
 Drake; Drake's ship aground, with some  
 of the cargo thrown overboard, etc.; inscrip-  
 tion, at the bottom: | INSVLA TERNATE. |;  
 facing p. 18.

[4] Drake's ships on the coast of Brazil;  
 the crews ashore building a boat, working  
 upon casks, fishing, etc.; inscription, at  
 top, within the border: | ISOLA DE S.  
 SEBASTIAN. |; facing p. 22.

[5] Drake's ships on the coast of Pata-  
 gonia; the men hunting penguins and sea-  
 lions; others blacksmithing, etc.; inscrip-  
 tion, at top, below the ruled border: | PORT  
 DESIRE. |; facing p. 23.

[6] Natives of Patagonia, etc.; inscrip-  
 tion, at the top, between the double-rule  
 borders: | DELINIATIO FRETI MAGELLAN-  
 ICI. |; facing p. 24.

[7] A battle between the Spanish and  
 the English on the island of Puna; a burn-  
 ing village, burning boats, etc.; inscription,  
 at the top, between the double-rule borders:  
 | INSVLA PVNA. |; facing p. 27.

[8] Van Noort's ships at anchor; the  
 crews landing and attacking a city on the  
 island of Principe; inscription, at top, below  
 the ruled border: | ISOLA DEL PRIN-  
 CIPE. |; facing p. 37.

[9] Van Noort's ship, with Indians in  
 canoes bringing coconuts, etc.; inscription  
 at the top, between the border lines: | ISOLA  
 DE LOS LADRONES. |; facing p. 46.

MAPS: [1] Folding map; Africa, north  
 of the equator; inscription in the lower left-  
 hand corner, above the scale of miles: | *Per  
 Levinum Hulſium A: 1602*. /; with N<sup>o</sup> 1. |  
 in lower left-hand corner, inside the border;  
 size,  $8\frac{7}{10} \times 14\frac{3}{10}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches =  
 150 *Millaria Germanica*; facing verso of  
 [A iij.].

[2] Folding map; South America, south  
 of  $23^{\circ} 30'$  south latitude; the same as that  
 used in Part IV.; with the alterations in the  
 second and later editions of that Part; the  
 inscription in the lower right-hand corner

Sechste Theil

# Kurtze / Warhafftige Relation vnd beschreibung der Wun- derbarsten vier Schiffarten / so jemals verricht worden Als nemlich:

Ferdinandi Magellani Portugalesers / mit Sebastiano de Cano:  
Francisci Draconis Engländer. /  
Thomæ Candisch Engländer.  
Oliuarij von Noort; Niderländer.

So alle hier vmb den ganzen Erdkreis gesehelt / auß vnterschied  
denen anthonibus vnd sprachen zusamen getragen / vnd mit nöltgen Lande  
Charten / seinen Figuren vnd nädlichen ertlerungen gezieret /  
vnd verfertiget. Durch /

**LEVINUM HULSIUM**



**NORFERROR  
IMPENSIS COLLECTORIS. M. DCIII.**

No. 282 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VI.;  
1ST EDITION; 1603.

having the date 1602 at the end; with | N<sup>o</sup> 2. | in the lower left-hand corner, inside the border; size,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{8}$  inches =  $5^\circ$  of latitude; facing verso of [A iij.].

[3] Folding map; south part of Asia and of the East Indies; inscription, in the lower right-hand corner: | *Per Leuin. Hulsi-um A. 1602.* /; with | N<sup>o</sup> 3. | in the lower right-hand corner, inside the border; size,  $8\frac{1}{8} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch =  $5^\circ$  of latitude; facing verso of [A iij.].

[4] Folding map; Africa, south of the equator, and part of Brazil (completing No. [1]); inscription at the bottom and at the right, close to the border: | *Per Leuinum Hulsi-um A. 1602.* / with | N<sup>o</sup> 4. | in the lower right-hand corner, inside the border; size,  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches =  $10^\circ$  of latitude; facing verso of [A iij.].

[5] Map of southern Mexico, the Isth-  
mus, and Central America; either a part

of another map or copied thoughtlessly from another, as the two lower inscriptions: | MARE DEL | and | LINEA AEQVINOCTIALIS SIVE | are incomplete; three names outside the ruled border at the top; size,  $4\frac{1}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch =  $5^\circ$  of latitude; facing verso of [A iij.].

[6] Folding map; South America, north of  $23^\circ 30'$  south latitude (completing No. [2]); the same used in Part IV.; the inscription unchanged, the last line reading: | *Noribergæ. per Leuinum Hulsi-um. Anno. 1599.* /; size,  $9\frac{1}{8} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 100 *Millaria Germanica*; facing verso of [A iij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Maps [1-4] and [6] extended on inner margins and backed with muslin. Maps [3] and [6] extended on upper, lower, and outer margins, and Map [3] on lower margin.



No. 282 b. COAT OF ARMS IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VI.;  
1ST EDITION; 1603.

This Part contains accounts of the four voyages around the world by Magellan, Drake, Cavendish, and Van Noort. They may also be found in De Bry's *Grands Voyages*, Parts IV., VIII., and IX.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 10; Sabin, 8, No. 33660; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 481, No. 561; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 43.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

SECHSTER THEIL. FRANCOFVRTI, 1618.

[283]

PART VI. SECOND EDITION. 1618.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as that in No. 282, except that the signature-marks on leaves C 3 and G 2 have roman letters and arabic numerals.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 283], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [dedication, with heading] | Dem Gestrengen/ Edlen vnd Vesten/ | Ludwig Veit Fuchs/ von Bimbach/ Fürstli- | chen Pfaltz: Newburg: Raht/ 2c. Meinem groß- | gñstigen Junckherzn. |[his coat of arms] |[signed] | E. G. vnd E. | Allezeit Dienstwilliger | *Levinus Hulsius.* /, recto of A ij. to recto of [A iij.]; — [preface, with heading] | *Levinus Hulsius*, zum Kunstlieben- | den Leser. |, verso of [A iij.]; — [text of the four voyages, the first with heading] | Kurtze vñnd Warhafftige Beschrei- | bung/ der Wunderbahren/ damals vnerhörten | Schiffahrten Ferdinandi Magelani eines Portugalesi- | schen Edelmans/ so mit seinem Schiff Victoria genent/ den gantzen | Erdtkreisß vmb gefegelt hat/ . . . | [2 lines], pp. 1-8; — | FINIS. |, bottom of p. 8; — [text of the second voyage, with heading] | Kurtze vñ Warhafftige Beschreibung | der weitberühmpten Schiffahrt defz Capitain | Francisci Draconis Engelländers/ welcher der ander gewe- | sen/ der den gantzen Erdtkreisß/ mit seinem Schiff vmb- | fahren. In Engli- | scher Sprach beschrieben/ durch Richard Hataklyut. | Suche in der Charten n. 1. |, pp. 9-20; — [text of the

third voyage, with heading] | Kurtze vñnd Warhafftige Beschrei- | bung der Schiffahrt/ so Thomas Candisch/ ein | Engelifcher Edelman/ vmb das gantze Erdreich gethan/ | welcher der dritte ist so solche Schiffahrt fürgenommen/ | vñnd was sich zugetragen hat. |, pp. 21-36; — [text of the fourth voyage, with heading] | Kurtze vñnd Warhafftige Beschrei- | bung der wunderbahren Schiffahrt/ Oliuarii vñ | Noort, Niderländers/ welcher der vierdte gewesen/ | so den gantzen Erdtkreisß vmbfahren hat. |, pp. 37-53; — | ENDE. |, bottom of p. 53; — [blank], p. [54]. Page 33 is wrongly numbered 34; 35 is omitted; and 43 is duplicated in the pagination.

PLATES: identically the same as those in No. 282, except that:

[1] Has | 6. | in the upper right-hand corner, outside the border lines.

[2] Has | 13. | followed by | xv |, the latter badly inked, both in the upper left-hand corner, outside the border lines.

[3] Has | 18. | in the upper right-hand corner, outside the border lines.

[4] Has | xxii. | in the upper right-hand corner, between the border lines.

[5] Has | xxiii. | in the upper left-hand corner, outside the border lines.

[6] Has | 24. | in the upper right-hand corner, between the border lines.

[7] Has | xxvii. | in the upper left-hand corner, between the border lines.

Sechster Theil/  
**Kurtze/ Warhafftige**  
 Relation vnd Beschreibung der Wun-  
 derbarsten vier Schiffahrten/so jemals ver-  
 richt worden. Als nemlich:

Ferdinandi Magellani Portugalesers/ mit Sebastiano de Cano.  
 Francisci Draconis Engelländers.  
 Thomæ Candisch Engelländers.  
 Oliuarii von Noort, Niderländers

So alle vier vmb den ganzen Erdkreis geseget/ auß vnter-  
 schiedenen Authoribus vnd Sprachen zusammen getragen/ vnd mit nöth-  
 tigen Landt Charten/ feinen Figuren vnd nützlichen Erle-  
 rungen gezieret/ vnd verfertiget. Durch

LEVINUM HULSIUM.



FRANCOVRTI,  
 IMPENSIS HVLSIANIS. M. DCXVIII.

No. 283. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VI.;  
 2D EDITION; 1618.

[8] Has | xxviii. | in the upper left-hand corner, outside the border lines.

[9] Has | 47 | in the upper left-hand corner, between the border lines.

The numbers on plates [4], [6], and [9] are much blurred and almost illegible.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

The Second Edition is quite different from the First. The pages, while generally containing the same matter, vary much in the contents of their lines and in the positions of the signature-marks.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 10; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:482.

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

SECHSTER THEIL. FRANCKFVRT, bey *Hartmanno Palthenio*, 1626. [284]

#### PART VI. THIRD EDITION. 1626.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as that in No. 283.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 284], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [dedication, with heading] | *Dem Geltrengen / Edlen vnd Vesten / Ludwig Veit Fuchs / von Bimbach / Fürstli- | chen Pfaltz : Newburg : Raht / 1c. Meinem groß- | günstigen Junckhern. |* [his coat of arms] | [signed] | *E. G. vnd E. | Allezeit Dienstwilliger | Levinus Hulsius.* |, recto of A ij. to recto of [A iij.]; — [preface, with heading] | *Levinus Hulsius, zum Kunstliebenden Leser.* |, verso of [A iij.]; — text of the first voyage, with heading identically the same as that of the Second Edition, except that the words *Schiffahrten* and *genennt* are as here given, instead of *Schiffahrten* and *genent*.

From page 3 (leaf B) to the end, this Edition is the same as the Second. Six words: | . . . *fåglen / welches als es dem Kônig |*, which follow *Occident* (the last word on p. 2, of Second Edition) have been inserted in the Third Edition, and the last paragraph of the page is otherwise slightly altered.

PLATES: identically the same as in No. 283.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Title-page extended on inner margin; maps [1-4] and [6] mounted on inner margins and backed with muslin; [2] extended on outer margin; [3] extended on lower and outer margins; [6] on outer margins; and [5] on lower margin.

This Edition differs from the Second only in sheet A, which has certainly been reprinted. If the rest of this Part has been reprinted, it is such an exact copy that we have been unable to discover any differences.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 11; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:482; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:353.

## Sechster Theil

## Kurze / Warhafftige

Relation vnd Beschreibung der Wunderbarsten vier Schiffahrten / so jemals ver-  
richtet worden. Als nemlich :

Ferdinandi Magellani Portugalesers / mit Sebastiano de Cano,  
Francisci Draconis Engelländers,  
Thomæ Candisch Engelländers,  
Oliuarii von Noort, Niderländers.

So alle vier vmb den ganken Erdkreis gefegelt / auß vnterschiede-  
nen Authoribus vnd Sprachen zusammen getragen / vnd mit nöthi-  
gen Landt Charten / feinen Figuren vnd nöthigen Erklärungen gesie-  
ret / vnd verfertiget. Durch

LEVINUM HULSIUM.



Getruckt zu Franckfurt / bey Hartmanno Walchenio / in Ver-  
legung der Hulsischen / Im Jahr / 1626.

No. 284. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VI.;  
3D EDITION; 1626.



## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

SIEBENDE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *durch Wolfgang Riebtern*, 1603. [285]

PART VII. FIRST EDITION. 1603.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, A (repeated), B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Ee, each 4 leaves; Ff, 2 leaves; total 118 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; *See* No. 285], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | Dem Edlen / Geftren- | gen vnnd veften / Ludwig Veit Fuchsz / von | Bimbach / Fürftlicher Pfaltz Newbur. Raht / ꝛc. | Meinem grofzgnünftigen Junckhern. | [his coat of arms] | [signed] | E. G. vnd E. | Allzeit dienftwilliger | Levinus Hulsius. |, recto of A ij. to recto of [A iij.];—[preface, with heading] | Levinus Hulsius zum Kunftliebenden | Lefer. |, verso of [A iij.] to verso of [A iiij.];—[text with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Kurtze Relation / oder | warhafftige Hiftorifche Befchreibung defz | Goldreichen Königreichs Guinea, fonft das Goldtge- | ftadt von Mina genannt / welches in Africa gelegen / In welcher | von der Eynwohner Aberglauben / Handlung vnnd Sprache: . . . | [3 lines] |, pp. 1-228;— | ENDE |, p. 228.

PLATES: 18 Plates and 1 Map, as follows:

[1] In two compartments: eight heads of men in the upper compartment, with inscription above, within the double borders: | CAPITA HOMINVM. *Manfs Haubter.* |; eight heads of women in the lower compartment, with inscription above: | CAPITA MVLIERVM. *Weibs Haübter.* /; with | *Nº 1* | *Pag. 31* | in upper right-hand corner, between border lines; facing p. 31.

[2] Three men, the one to the right with a bundle of grass on his head; no inscription; with | *Nº 2.* | in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag. 32.* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 32.

[3] Three women, the one at the right with a child in her arms; no inscription;

with | *Nº 3* | in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag. 35* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 35.

[4] A ship, with natives in a canoe bartering; one on the deck of the ship admiring himself in a mirror; no inscription; with | *Nº 3½* | in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag. 55* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 55.

[5] Natives in groups around the marketplace, their wares before them; in the center a Hollander holding open a roll of cloth; no inscription; with | *Nº 4.* | in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag. 64* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 64.

[6] Religious ceremonies of the natives; in the lower left-hand corner three men, the one at the right beating a drum; no inscription; with | *Nº 5 A.* | at top and to the left, and | *Pag. 69* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 69.

[7] Illustrations of various customs of the natives; the king's house in the middle distance, with a drum and water-pot before it; no inscription; with | *Nº 5.* | in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag. 80* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 80.

[8] Three natives, the middle one with a shield; a burning village in the distance; no inscription; with | *Nº 6.* | in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag. 95.* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 94.

[9] Punishments of the natives; two men in the foreground, one with a club, the other with a spear, about to execute a criminal; no inscription; with | *Nº 7.* | in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag. 111* | in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 111.

[10] Fishing customs of the natives; no inscription; with | *Nº 9.* | in the upper left-

hand corner, and | *Pag.* 131 / in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; also | *N<sup>o</sup>* 10 / at bottom, near the center, inside the border; facing p. 131.

[11] Some animals of Africa; an elephant in the lower right-hand corner; no inscription; with | *N<sup>o</sup>* 11. 13. / in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag.* 143. / in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 143.

[12] The plants of the country, | *Bananas.* / at the top, | *Ananas* / at the bottom; two natives planting in the background; one making a fire in the foreground; with | *N<sup>o</sup>* 14. / in the upper left-hand corner, and | 151 / in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 151.

[13] The native custom of conferring nobility; an ox tied to a post in the center; no inscription; with | *N<sup>o</sup>* 16. / in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag.* 159. / in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 158.

[14] Funeral customs of the natives; the corpse on the shoulders of two men in the lower right-hand corner; no inscription; with | *N<sup>o</sup>* 17. / in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag.* 171 / in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 171.

[15] Native ceremonies on the death of the king; killing servants to serve him in the other world; a number of heads on spears

in the foreground, under a roof; no inscription; with | *Pag.* 174. / in the upper right-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 174.

[16] The island of St. Thomas, and ships at anchor; inscription, at the top: | *Insola S. Thomæ. inuenta A<sup>o</sup> 1450.* /, with | *Pag.* 189. / in the upper right-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 185.

[17] The city and castle of Mina; inscription: | *Melato.* / in the lower right-hand corner; with | *N<sup>o</sup>* 18 /, in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag.* 191. /, in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 191.

[18] The King of Cape Lopo Gonsalves on his throne receiving guests; no inscription; with | *N<sup>o</sup>* 19 et 20. /, in the upper left-hand corner, and | *Pag.* 227 /, in the upper right-hand corner, both inside the border; facing p. 227.

MAP: Folding map; Africa, north of the equator; the same as that used in Part VI.; inscription, in the lower left-hand corner: / *Per Levinum Hulsiu A<sup>o</sup> 1602* /; size,  $8\frac{3}{8} \times 14\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{16}$  inches = 150 *Milliaria Germanica*; facing the verso of [A iiiij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{7}{16} \times 5\frac{15}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Folding map extended on inner margin and backed with muslin.

This Part contains an account of the voyage made to Guinea, in Africa, by Pieter de Marees, in 1600-1602. It appeared in Part VI. of De Bry's *Small Voyages* a few weeks before the appearance of this Edition of Hulsius, which lacks the vocabulary printed by De Bry. The plates, Tiele says, are free imitations of those in De Bry's edition. Hulsius moved from Nuremberg to Frankfort early in 1603, where he died early in 1606.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

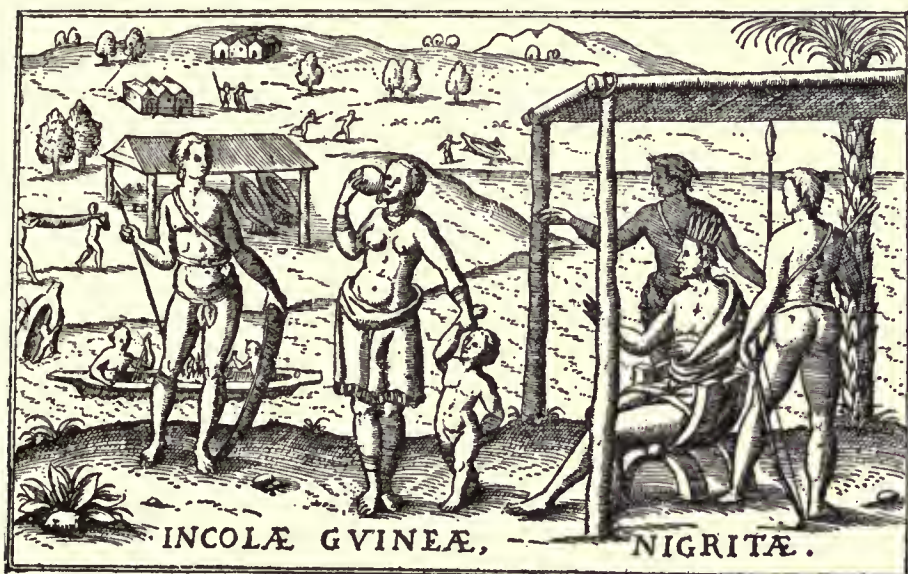
REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 11; Sabin, 8, No. 33661; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:483, No. 562; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 148; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 47.

## Siebende Schiffahrt

**Undas Goldreiche Kö-**  
**nigreich Guineam, in Africa gelegen/ so son-**  
**sten das Goldgestadt von Mina genannt wirdt/ welches**  
 von den Portugalesern vngesähr vor 200. Jahren erfunden/ von  
 den Holländern innerhalb 78. Jahren hero bekannt gemacht vnd  
 frequentirt / sezt aber von ihnen erst recht erkündigt / vnd in Niders  
 ländischer Sprach beschrieben/da sie mit zweyen Schiffen auß  
 demselben Lande Anno 1602. widerumb in Hollandt  
 ankommen. An Tag geben durch

LEVINVM HVLSIVM.



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/durch Wolfgang  
 Richter/ in Verlegung Leuini Hulsi;  
 Im Jahr M. DCIIL

No. 285. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VII.;  
 1ST EDITION; 1603.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

SIEBENDE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, durch Wolfgang Richtern, 1606. [286]

PART VII. SECOND EDITION. 1606.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, A (repeated), B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Ee, each 4 leaves; Ff, 2 leaves; total 118 leaves. Leaf A iij. has no signature-mark; C, Aa 3, and Bb have roman letters; and Bb ij. is wrongly marked B ij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 286], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | Dem Edlen / Gestren- | gen vnnd vefen / Ludwig Veit Fuchfz / von | Bimbach / Fürftlicher Pfaltz Newbur. Raht / ic. | Meinem großgünstigen Junck- | herzn. | [his coat of arms] | [signed] | E. G. vnd E. | Allzeit dienftwilliger | Levinus Hul- | fuis. |, recto of A ij. to recto of [A iij.];—

[preface, with heading] | Levinus Hulsius zu dem Kunst- | liebenden Lefer. |, verso of [A iij.] to verso of [A iij.];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Kurtze Relation / oder | warhafftige Historifche Be- | fchreibung defz | Goldtreichen Königrichs Guinea, fonft das Goldtge- | ftadt von Mina genannt / welches in Africa gelegen / In welcher | von der Eynwohner Aberglauben / Handlung vnd Sprache : . . . | [3 lines] |, pp. 1-228.

PLATES: 18 Plates and 1 Map, identically the same as those in No. 285, except that Plate [8] faces p. 95.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map mounted on inner margin and backed with muslin.

The Second Edition is a page-for-page reprint of the First. Though the contents of the pages are the same, the positions of the signature-marks, contents of the lines, paragraphs, and especially the marginal notes, prove it to be a reprint. The type is also newer and more distinct.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 11; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 484; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

SIEBENDE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, durch Egenolff Emmeln, 1624. [287]

PART VII. THIRD EDITION. 1624.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Ff, each 4 leaves; total 116 leaves. Leaf S iij. is wrongly marked S ij.; Aa iij. is Aa ij.; and X ij. and Aa ij. have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 287a], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Levinus Hulsius zu dem Kunst- | liebenden Lefer. |, pp. 1-3;—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as re-

## Stebende Schiffart!

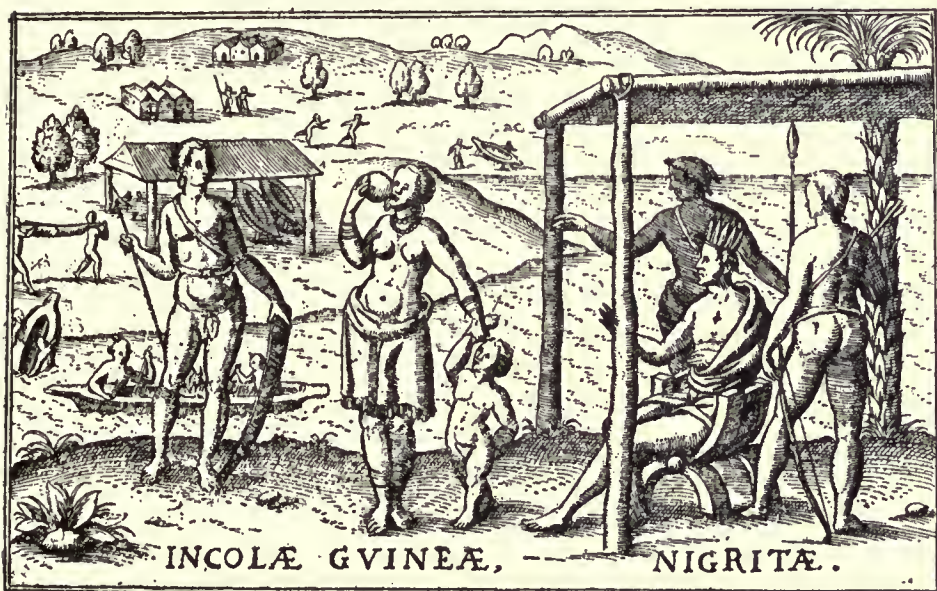
## In das Goldreiche Kö-

nigreich Guineam, in Africa gelegen / so son-  
 sten das Goldgestadt von Mina genant wirdt / welches  
 von den Portugalesern vngesähr vor 200. Jahren erfunden / von  
 den Holländern innerhalb 18. Jahren hero bekant gemacht vnd frequen-  
 tler / jetzt aber von ihnen erst recht erkündigt / vnd in Niderländischer  
 Sprach beschriben / da sie mit zweyen Schiffen auß dem  
 selben Lande Anno 1602. widerumb ins

Hollande ankommen.

An Tag geben durch

LEVINVM HVLSIVM.



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Wolfgang Richtern /  
 in Verlegung LEVINI HVLSII Erben /  
 Im Jahr M. DC. VI.

No. 286. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VII.;  
 2D EDITION; 1606.

produced; *See* No. 287*b*) | Kurtze Relation /  
oder | warhafftige Historische Beschreibung  
deß | Goldreichen Königreichs Guinea,  
sonsten das Gold-|gestadt von Mina genannt /  
welches in Africa gelegen. . . | [4 lines] |,  
pp. 4-232; — | ENDE. | [conventional tail-  
piece, as reproduced; *See* No. 287*c*] |,  
p. 232. Pages 1-5 are numbered in the  
center at the top; page 53 is wrongly num-  
bered 63; 98 is 96; 192 is 102; 223 is  
221; and the numbers 87 and 88 are  
omitted in the pagination.

PLATES: 18 Plates and 1 Map, identi-  
cally the same as those in No. 285, except  
that:

[1] Has | *Pag.* 31. / altered to | *Pag.* 34. / ;  
facing p. 34.

[2] Has | *Pag.* 32. / altered to | *Pag.* 35. / ;  
facing p. 35.

[3] Faces p. 39.

[4] Has | *Pag.* 55. / altered to | *Pag.* 59. / ;  
facing p. 59.

[5] Has | *Pag.* 64. / altered to | *Pag.* 67. / ;  
facing p. 67.

[6] Faces p. 73.

[7] Has | *N<sup>o</sup>* 5. / altered to | *N<sup>o</sup>* 5 *B* /, and |  
*Pag.* 80. / to | *Pag.* 83. / ; facing p. 83.

[8] Has | *Pag.* 95. / altered to | *Pag.* 100. / ;  
facing p. 100.

[9] Has | *Pag.* 111. / altered to | *Pag.* 116.  
| ; facing p. 116.

[10] Has | *N<sup>o</sup>* 9 / altered to | *N<sup>o</sup>* 8. 9. 10. /,  
and | *Pag.* 131 / to | *Pag.* 136 / ; facing p.  
136.

[11] Has | *N<sup>o</sup>* 11. 13. / altered to | *N<sup>o</sup>* 11.  
12. 13. /, and | *Pag.* 143. / to | *Pag.* 147. / ;  
facing p. 147.

[12] Has | *N<sup>o</sup>* 14. / altered to | *N<sup>o</sup>* 13. 14. /,  
and | 151 / to | 156 / ; facing p. 156.

[13] Has | *N<sup>o</sup>* 16. / altered to | *N<sup>o</sup>* 15. 16 /,  
and | *Pag.* 159. / to | *Pag.* 163. / ; facing p.  
163.

[14] Has | *N<sup>o</sup>* 17. / altered to | *N<sup>o</sup>* 17. 18. /,  
and | *Pag.* 171. / to | *Pag.* 175. / ; facing  
p. 175.

[15] Has | *Pag.* 174. / altered to | *Pag.* 179.  
| ; facing p. 179.

[16] Has | *Pag.* 189. / altered to | *Pag.* 193.  
| ; facing p. 193.

[17] Has | *Pag.* 191. / altered to | *Pag.* 196  
| ; facing p. 196.

[18] Has | *Pag.* 227 / altered to | *Pag.* 231.  
| ; facing p. 231.

MAP: Faces the verso of [A].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$   
inches. Bound same as No. 256. Plate  
[9] extended on outer margin; map backed  
with muslin.

In this Edition the dedication is omitted, and the figures on the plates have been  
changed to make them correspond to the positions they here occupy.

The *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana* (1:353) describes the Third Edition of this Part  
as follows: "Part VII. Franckfurt, 1613. Third Edition. Complete, 52 pages,  
1 Map and 4 Plates;" in consequence of which the edition described above is en-  
tered as the Fourth Edition. We are informed by Mr. Alfred W. Pollard, of the  
British Museum, that this is an error; the book there described being another copy  
of the Second Edition of Part X.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John  
Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*,  
p. 12; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:  
484; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 354.

4



No. 287*b*. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VII.;  
3D EDITION; 1624.

Stehende Schiffahrt  
**In das Goldreiche Kö-**  
**nigreich Guineam, in Africa gelegen / so son-**  
**sten das Goldgestadt von Mina genant wird / welches**  
**von den Portugalesern vngefähr vor 200. Jahren erfunden / von**  
**den Holländern jinnerhalb 18. Jahren hero bekannt gemacht vnnnd frequen-**  
**tit / jetzt aber von ihnen erst recht erkündigt / vnnnd in Niederländischer**  
**Sprach beschrieben / da sie mit zweyen Schiffen auß dem**  
**Selben Lande Anno 1602 widerumb in**  
**Hollandt ankommen.**

An Tag geben / durch  
**LEVINVM HVLSIVM,**



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Egenolff Emmeln /  
 in Verlegung LEVINI HVLSII Erben /  
 Im Jahr M. DC. XXIV.

No. 287 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VII.;  
 3D EDITION; 1624.



No. 287 c. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES ;  
PART VII. ; 3D EDITION ; 1624.

**HULSIUS** or **HULSE**, **LEVINUS**. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

**ACHTE SCHIFFART**. FRANCKFVRT, bey *Wolffgang Richtern*, 1605. [288]

PART VIII. FIRST EDITION. 1605.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves ; H, 2 leaves (the last blank and genuine) ; total 30 leaves. Leaf A iij. is marked A 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [title-page, as reproduced ; See No. 288 a], p. [ 1 ] ;— [blank], p. [ 2 ] ;— [preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as reproduced ; See No. 288 b] | LEVINVS HVLSIVS | Zum Kunstliebenden Leser. |, pp. 3-5 ;— [text, in 18 chapters, the first with heading] | CAPVT I. | Kurtzer Bericht von dem Gesellschaftthandel deren | aufz Holland / Seeland vnnd andern Particularn / vnnd wie sie sich mit einander | verglichen. |, pp. 6-58 ;— | ENDE. | [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced ; See No. 288 c], p. 58 ;— [ 1 blank leaf ], [ H ij. ].

PLATES : 6 Plates and 1 Map, as follows :

[ 1 ] The Island of St. Helena ; four ships in the foreground ; with | 68 | in the upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 12. This plate was used in the first Three Editions of Part I., and was then altered, and lettered, referring to the text of

Part VIII. ; in this condition it was used in the Fourth and Fifth Editions of Part I.

[ 2 ] The Island of Mauritius ; inscription, in upper left-hand corner : | *Insula do Cerni / siue / Mauritij* / ; with | 13 | in upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 19. This plate, which was engraved for and first used in Part II., is in two compartments.

[ 3 ] Folding plate ; part of the coast of Java ; a number of ships in the harbor ; inscription, in large ornamental letters, at the top and to the left : | *INSOLA BANTAM* | and at the right | *IAVA* /, with | *FIG. III.* / in upper right-hand corner, inside the border ; facing p. 26.

[ 4 ] The Islands of Ternate, Tidore, and Gillolo ; a compass in the lower left-hand corner ; inscriptions on the three islands : | *INSVLÆ* | *TERNATE* |, | *INSVLÆ* | *TIDORE* |, and | *GILLOLO* | ; with | *III. FIG.* : | at the top, inside the border ; facing p. 31.

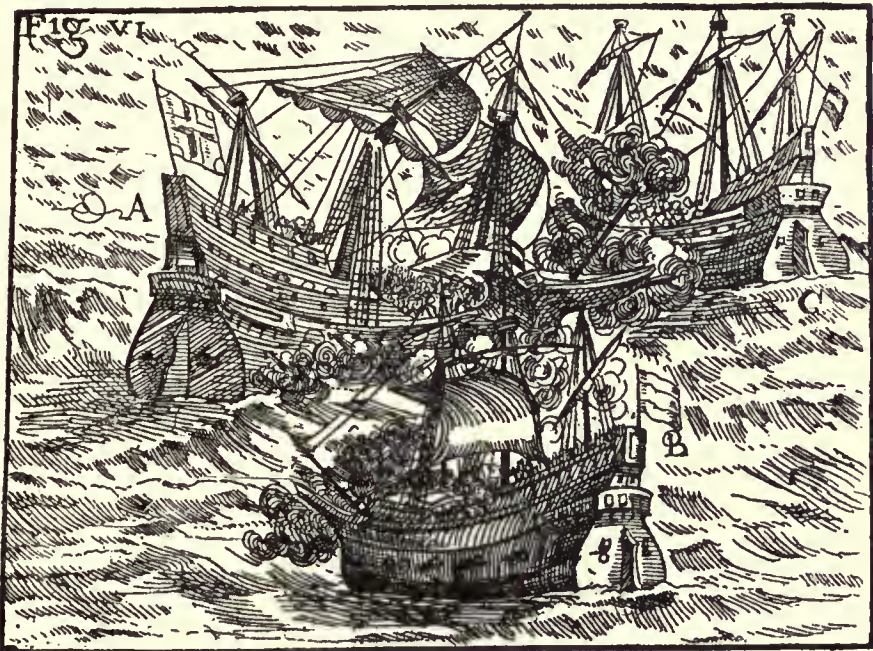
[ 5 ] The Island of Amboyna ; two natives of the island in a small compartment in the upper right-hand corner ; inscription, in the left-hand center : | *INSVLA* | *AM-*



**Achte Schiffart:**  
**Die Drey Beschreibung/**  
 was sich mit den Holländern vnd Seeländern / in den Ost Indien / die nechst verlauffene vier oder  
 fünff Jahre / als Anno 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. vnd 1603. zugetragen / wie sie sich etlich mal mit den Portugesern vnd Hispanern ges-  
 schlagen/davon etliche Schiff An. 1604. in Holland  
 ankommen/vnd was darauff erfolget.

Zusammen gezogen durch

LEVINVM HVLSIVM.



Frankfurt bey Wolfgang Richtern / in Verlegung  
 des Collectoris. Anno .M. DCV.

No. 288 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VIII.;  
 1ST EDITION; 1605.

BOYNA. | ; with | Fig : v | in the upper left-hand corner of the small compartment ; facing p. 32.

[6] A sea-fight; three ships, lettered A, B, and C; no inscription; with | Fig VI | in upper left-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 41.

MAP: Folding map of Borneo, Sumatra, Java, the Moluccas, etc.; inscription, at the top, inside the outer ruled border: | INSVLÆ INDLÆ ORIENTALIS ET

MOLVCÆ. | *f. Leinum Hulsum.* / ; size,  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches = 120 *Millaria Germanica*; facing p. [2]. This is the same map as that used in Part II., Second Edition.

CONDITION: size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Plate [3] backed with muslin; [6] extended on inner margin; folding map mended on outer margin and backed with muslin.



No. 288 *b*. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VIII.; 1ST EDITION; 1605.

This Part contains short accounts of the voyages of Gerard le Roy, Wolfert Harmensz, Jacob van Heemskerck, Jacob Cornelisz. van Neck, and Wybrand van Warwijck to the East Indies from 1599 to 1604. Hulsius in the preface to the reader states that he would have treated these voyages more at large, but full accounts had not arrived.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth;

John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 12; Sabin, 8, No. 33662; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 484, No. 563; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 52.



No. 288 *c*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VIII.; 1ST EDITION; 1605.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (*b. c. 1546, d. 1606.*)

ACHTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *durch Matthis Beckern*, 1608.  
[289]

PART VIII. SECOND EDITION. 1608.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: a, b, c, d, e, f, g, each 4 leaves; total 28 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; *See No. 289 a*], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [preface, with heading] |[type-ornament head-piece as reproduced; *See No. 289 b*] | Dem Günstigen Leser Glück | vnd Heyl. |, pp. 3-5;— [text, with heading] |[type-ornament rule] | Kurtze Beschreibung etlicher Reyßen so | die Holl- vnd Seeländer in die Ostindien | von Anno 1599.

bifz Anno 1604. ge- | gethan haben. |, pp. 6-56;— | ENDE. |, p. 56.

PLATES: 6 Plates and 1 Map, identically the same as those in No. 288, except that:

[1] Faces p. 8. [4] Faces p. 28.

[2] Faces p. 15. [5] Faces p. 34.

[3] Faces p. 24. [6] Faces p. 41.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7½ × 5½ inches. Bound same as No. 256. Page 9 extended on lower right-hand corner; p. 55 strengthened on lower right-hand corner; map and folding plate backed with muslin.

In this Edition the whole narrative seems to have been revised, as many portions of the text are rewritten or additions made from other accounts.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 12; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 485; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.



No. 289 *b.* HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VIII.; 2D EDITION; 1608.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (*b. c. 1546, d. 1606.*)

ACHTE SCHIFFAHT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *In Verlegung Christophori Le Blon*, 1640. [290]

PART VIII. THIRD EDITION. 1640.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 289.

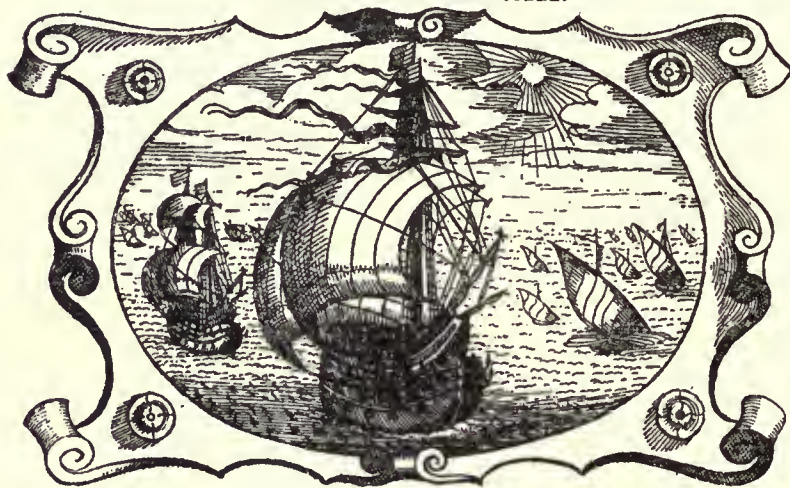
COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; *See No. 290 a*], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [preface, with heading] |[conventional head-piece, as reproduced; *See No. 290 b*] | Dem Günstigen Leser

Glück | vnd Heyl. |, pp. 3-5;— [text, with heading] |[type-ornament rule] | Kurtze Beschreibung etlicher Reyßen / so | die Holl- vnd Seeländer in die Ost Indien von | Anno 1599. bifz Anno 1604. gethan | haben. |, pp. 6-56;— | ENDE. |, p. 56.

PLATES: 6 Plates and 1 Map, identically the same as those in No. 288, except that:

Achte Schiffart  
oder  
Kurze Beschreibung etli-  
cher Reysen so die Holländer vnd Seelän-  
der in die Ost Indien von Anno 1599. bis Anno  
1604. gethan: vnd was ihnen auff den  
selben begegnet.

Zusammen gebracht durch Weyland  
Leuinum Hulsiū.



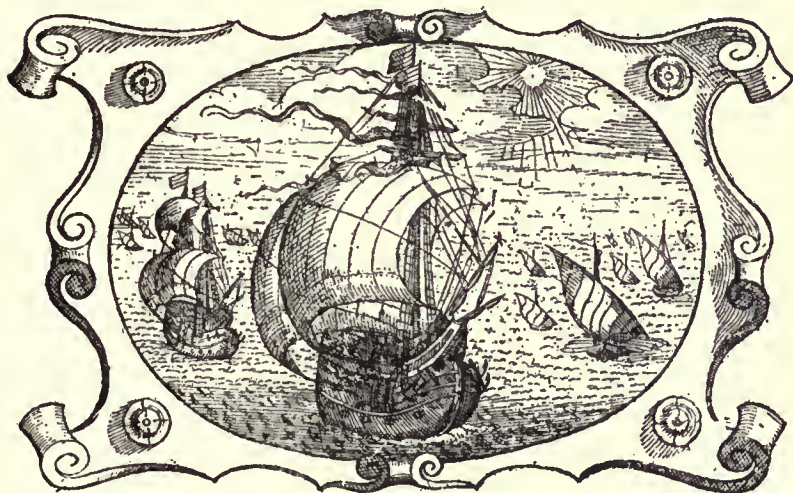
Gedruck zu Franckfurt am Mayn/durch Matthis  
Beckern: in Verlegung Leuini Hulsiij  
Wittib/ im Jahr

M. DC, VIII.

No. 289 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VIII.;  
2D EDITION; 1608.

Achte Schiffahrt  
 oder  
 Kurtze Beschreibung etli-  
 cher Reisen/ so die Holländer vnd Seeländer  
 in die Ost Indien von Anno 1599. bis Anno 1604.  
 gethan: vud was ihnen auff denselben  
 begegnet.

Zusammengebracht durch Weyland  
 Levinum Hulsius.



Frankfurt am Mayn/ In Verlegung  
 CHRISTOPHORI LE BLON,

M. DC. XL.

No. 290 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VIII.;  
 3D EDITION; 1640.

- [1] Faces p. 8.  
 [2] Faces p. 14.  
 [3] Has | *Pag. 23.* /inserted in the upper left-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 22.  
 [4] Has | *Pag. 28.* /inserted in the upper left-hand corner, inside the border; facing p. 28.  
 [5] Has | *Pag. 33.* | inserted in the upper

right-hand corner of the small compartment; facing p. 32.

[6] Has | *Fig vi* | altered to | *Pag. 9.* |, which may be read 91, as the 1. of the vi. is but partially erased; facing p. 8.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Folding plate [3] and map backed with muslin.

Not more than two editions were published of any of the succeeding Parts.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 12; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 485; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.



No. 290 *b*. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART VIII.; 3D EDITION; 1640.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (*b. c.* 1546, *d.* 1606.)

NEVNDTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey *Wolfgang Richtern*, 1606. [291]

PART IX. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1606.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves; G, 2 leaves; total 26 numbered leaves.

Leaf F ij. is marked F 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 291 *a*], p. [1]; — [blank], p. [2]; — [dedication, with heading] | *Dem Edlen / Gestren- | gen vnd Ehrn- vefsten Sigismundo Mar- | schalck von Ebnet zu Wingarts-gerentz / ic. mei- | nem groß- günstigen Junckhern.* | [his coat of arms, as reproduced; *See* No. 291 *b*] | [signed] | E. G. vnd Ehrmv. | *Dienstwilliger* | *Isaacus Genius, M.* |, pp. 3-5; — [preface, with heading] | *Dem günstigen Leser.* |, p. 6; — [text in 12 chapters, with heading] | [type-

ornament head-piece, as reproduced; *See* No. 291 *c*] | *Grundliche Erklärung / was sich mit den Holl-vnnd Seeländern | in Ost-Indien / Anno 1604. vnd 1605. vnder dem | Ad- miral Steffan von der Hagen / zu- | getragen.* |, pp. 7-51; — [blank], p. 52.

PLATES: 4 Plates and 1 Map, as follows:

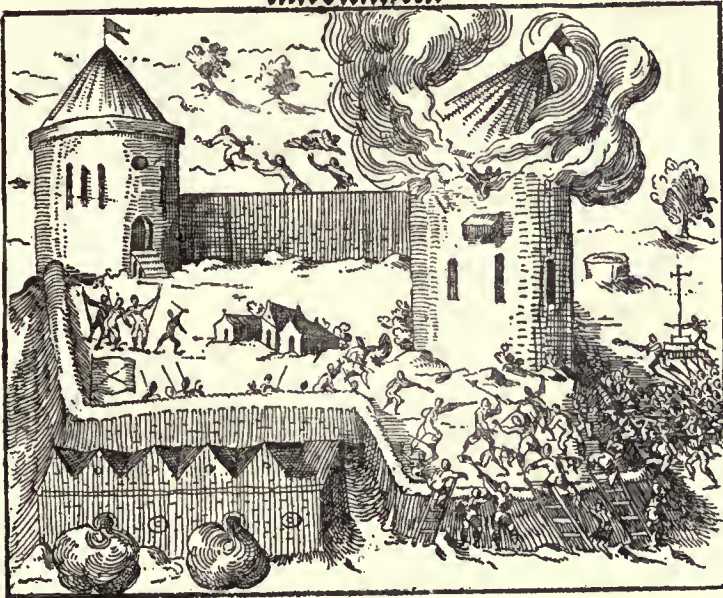
[1] The Island of Mozambique; inscription, near the top: | *Mozambique* /, with six Dutch ships at the right; and | 4 / in the upper left-hand corner, inside the border lines; facing p. 24.

[2] Folding plate; City of Goa; inscription, in a compartment at the right: | *Die stadt / vnd insul / Goa sampt / ein thail Baw / des vnd falsch / te* /; facing p. 32.

[3] The Island of Amboyna; inscrip-

Neunde Schiffart/  
Das ist:

**Gründtliche Erklärung/  
was sich mit den Holl. vnd Seeländern  
in Ost-Indien Anno 1604. vnd 1605. vnter dem Ad-  
miral Steffan von der Hagen zugetragen/ vnd wie  
sie endlich in jüngst abgelassenem Aprili  
mit zwey Schiffen in Hollandt  
ankommen.**



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/bey Wolffgang Richtern/  
in Verlegung LEVINI HVLII seligen Witten.

M. DC. VI.

No. 291 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IX.;  
1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1606.

tion, at the top, divided by the mountain top: | *AMBO. INA.* /; facing p. 42.

[4] Folding plate: Island of Tidore, with inscription, at the right: | *TIDORE.* /; facing p. 48.

MAPS: [1] Folding map of the southern part of Asia and the East Indies; inscription, in the lower right-hand corner: | *Per Leuin. Hulsium A: 1602. / N: 3.* |; size,  $8\frac{3}{8} \times 12\frac{1}{8}$

inches; scale,  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch =  $5^{\circ}$  latitude; facing p. [2]. This is the same map as that used in Part VI.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map and folding plates backed with muslin, and extended on inner margins; plate [2] extended on lower margin.



No. 291 *b.* COAT OF ARMS IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IX.; 1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1606.



No. 291 *c.* HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IX.; 1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1606.



This Issue has no page numbers on the plates.

This Part, probably written by Isaacus Genius, contains an account of the second voyage made to the East by the Dutch and Zeelanders in 1604-1605, under the command of Steven van der Hagen. This narrative is also to be found in De Bry's *Small Voyages*, Part VIII., in which is given a more detailed account of the expedition.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 13; Sabin, 8, No. 33663; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 170; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 60.

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

NEVNDTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey *Wolfgang Richtern*, 1606. [292]

PART IX. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1606.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES AND PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 291.

PLATES: 4 Plates and 1 Map, identically the same as in No. 291, except that:

[1] Has | pag 24 | engraved in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper.

[2] Has | pag 32 | engraved in the center, at the top, on the copper.

[3] Has | pag. 42 | engraved in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper.

[4] Has | pag : 49 : | engraved in the lower left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 48.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{16} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map and folding plates extended on inner and lower margins and backed with muslin.

In the Second Issue the plates have page numbers, | pag 24 |, etc., engraved on the coppers. In other respects it is identical with the First Issue.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:486.

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

NEVNDTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey *Erasmo Kempffern*, 1612. [293]

PART IX. SECOND EDITION. 1612.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves; total 24 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 293], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[preface, with heading]

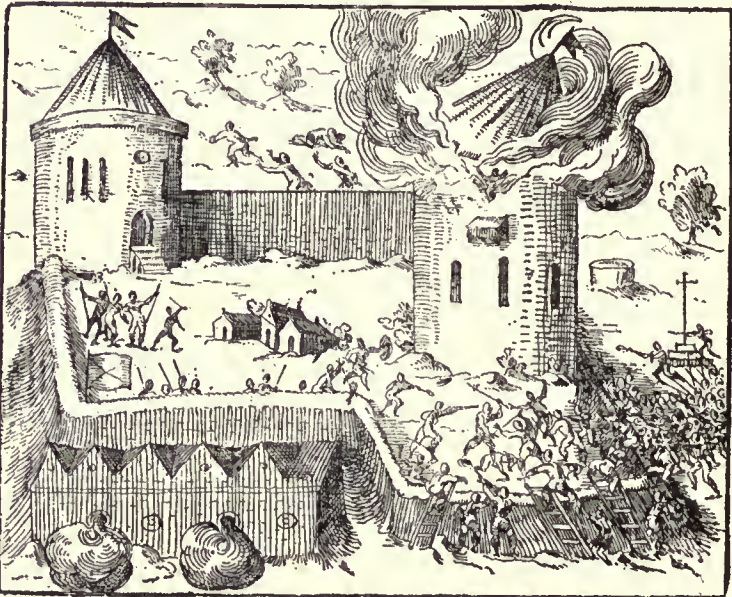
[[type-ornament head-piece]] Dem günstigen Leser. |, p. 3;—[text, in 12 chapters, with heading] [[type-ornament head-piece]] | Gründliche Erklärüg / | was sich mit den Holl-vnd Seeländern | in Ost-Indien / Anno 1604. vnd 1605. vnter | dem Admiral Steffan von der Hagen / zu - | getragen. |, pp. 4-48.

Neundte Schiffart/

Das ist:

# Gründliche Erklärung/

was sich mit den Holl- und Seeländern  
in Ost-Indien Anno 1604. und 1605. vnter dem Ad-  
miral Steffan von der Hagen zugetragen/ und  
wie sie endlich in sünst abgeloffenem Aprili  
mit zwey Schiffen in Hollandt  
ankommen.



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ bey Erasmo Kempyffern/  
In verlegung LEVINI HVLII seligen Wittiben.

M. DC. XII.

No. 293. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART IX.;  
2D EDITION; 1612.

PLATES : 4 Plates and 1 Map, identically the same as in No. 291, except that :

[1] Has | *pag* 24 | of the First Edition, Second Issue, altered to | *pag* 21. | ; facing p. 21.

[2] Has | *pag* 32 | of the First Edition, Second Issue, altered to | *pag* 23 | ; facing p. 22.

[3] Has | *pag.* 42 | of the First Edition,

Second Issue, altered to | *pag.* 37 | ; facing p. 37.

[4] Has | *pag.* 49 : | of the First Edition, Second Issue, altered to | *pag* 40. |, the partially erased 9 making it appear to read | *pag* 40.9 | ; facing p. 42.

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map and folding plates backed with muslin.

In this Edition the dedication is omitted. The plates in this copy do not appear to have the same page numbers as those in the Lenox Library copy.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum ; John Carter Brown ; Lenox and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES : Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 13 ; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1 : 486 ; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1 : 353.

## HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ZEHENDE SCHIFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *durch Matthib Beckern*, 1608. [294]

### PART X. FIRST EDITION. 1608.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : a, b, c, d, e, f, each 4 leaves ; g, 2 leaves ; total 26 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [title-page, as reproduced ; See No. 294 a], p. [1] ; — [blank], p. [2] ; — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | Dem Günstigen Leser wünschet der Author | Glück vnd Heyl. |, pp. 3-6 ; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | Zehende Schiffahrt oder Reyse der Hol- | länder vnd See- | länder in OstIndien / befche- | hen vnder dem Admiral Cornelis Matelief dem | Jungen etc. |, pp. 7-52 ; — | ENDE. | [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced ; See No. 294 b], p. 52.

PLATES : 4 Plates and 1 Map, as follows :

[1] Two Malays, a man and a woman ; inscription, at top : | *Malayos* / ; facing p. 10.

[2] Folding plate of the city of Malacca on the Island of Sumatra ; the Dutch fleet in the foreground ; inscription, at bottom : | SVMATRA | ; engraver's mark | I. D. |, in the lower left-hand corner ; facing p. 12.

[3] The Island of Ceylon ; a ship in the upper right-hand corner ; inscription, in the upper left-hand corner : | INSEL CEILAN | ; facing p. 40.

[4] An island, with village and trees ; three ships in the foreground and one at the left ; no inscription ; facing p. 40.

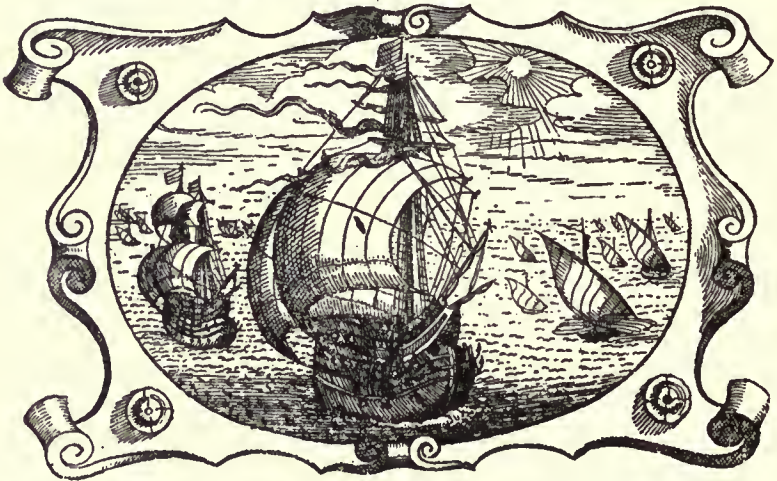
MAP : Folding map of a part of Asia and the East Indies ; inscription, lower right-hand corner : | *Per Leuin. Hulsium A: 1602.* | ; with | N<sup>o</sup> 3. | in the lower right-hand corner ; facing p. 7. This is the same map as that used in Parts VIII. and IX.

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{7}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{7}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

This Part contains an account of the voyage made by the Dutch and Zealanders to the East Indies in 1605-1608, under the command of Cornelis Matelief, the younger. This narrative was not published by De Bry.

Zehende  
**Schiffahrt oder Kense**  
 der Holländer vnnnd Seeländer in Ost In-  
 dien beschehen vnder dem Admiral Cornelis Matelief  
 dem Jungen/so mit enlff grossen Schiffen Anno 1605. den 12.  
 Maij auß. Hollande abgeloffen vnd im Merken dieses  
 1608. nach gehaltenen Schlacht vor Malacca  
 wider mit zweyen Schiffen wol ist  
 ankommen.

Zusammen gebracht vnnnd beschrieben auß Ni-  
 derländischer Verzeichnuß durch einen Lieb-  
 haber der Schiffahrten.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/durch Matthis  
 Beckern: in Verlegung Levini Hulsiij  
 Wittib/ im Jahr

M. DC. VIII.

No. 294<sup>a</sup>. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES ; PART X. ;  
 1ST EDITION ; 1608.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum ; Huth ; Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:486, No. 565 ; Tiele, John Carter Brown ; and Lenox Libraries. *Mémoire*, p. 208 ; Brunet, 3:370 ; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352 ; Asher, p. 61.

REFERENCES : Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 13 ; Sabin, 8, No. 33664 ; John Carter



No. 294 *b*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES ; PART X. ; 1ST EDITION ; 1608.

HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (*b. c.* 1546, *d.* 1606.)

ZEHENDE SCHIFFART. FRANCKEVRT AM MAYN, *bey Erasmo Kempffern*, 1613. [295]

PART X. SECOND EDITION. 1613.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : identically the same as in No. 294.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [title-page, as reproduced ; *See* No. 295*a*], p.

[1] ; — [blank], p. [2] ; — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | Dem Günstigen Leser wünschet der Author | Glück vnd Heyl. |, pp. 3-6 ; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | Zehende



No. 295 *b*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES ; PART X. ; 2D EDITION ; 1613.

Zehende

**Schiffart oder Keyse der  
Holländer vnd Seeländer in Ost-Indien/**  
beschehen vnter dem Admiral Cornelis Matelief dem Jungen / so mit Eylff grossen Schiffen Anno 1605. den 12. Maij auß Hollandt abgeloffen vnd im Wergen dieses 1608. nach gehaltenener Schlacht vor Malacca wider mit zweyen Schiffen wol ist ankommen.

Zusammen gebracht vnd beschrieben auß Niderländischer Verzeichnuß durch einen Liebhaber der Schiffahrten.



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / bey Erasmo  
Kempffern / in Verlegung Leuini Hulsi  
Witub / Im Jahr

M. DC. XIII.

No. 295 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART X.;  
2D EDITION; 1613.

Schiffahrt/ oder Reyse der | Holländer vnd Seeländer in Ost Indien/ | beschehen vnder dem Admiral Cornelis Ma- | telief, dem Jungen etc. |, pp. 7-52;— | ENDE. | [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See No. 295 b], p. 52.

PLATES: 4 Plates and 1 Map, identically the same as in No. 294, except that:

[1] Has | Pag. 11 | engraved in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 11.

The preface, text, signatures, words in the lines, and head-lines, which vary on every page from those in the First Edition, show this to be a reprint.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

[2] Has | 12 | engraved in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper.

[3] Has | 40 | engraved in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper.

[4] Has | 41 | engraved in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper.

MAP: Faces p. 6.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Page 51 extended on lower outer corner; map backed with muslin.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 13; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 487; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

EYLFFTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKEVRT AM MAYN, bey *Erasmo Kempffern*, 1612.

[296]

PART XI; FIRST SECTION. FIRST EDITION. 1612.

Small 4to. Printed with marginal notes.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 52 numbered leaves. Leaf B ij. is marked B 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 296], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Eylffte Schiffart oder Reyse der Holl- | vnd Seeländer in Ost Indien / gefchehen vn- | ter dem Admiral Peter Wilhelm | Verhuffen / 1c. |, pp. 3-102;— [1 blank leaf], [N iij.].

PLATES: 6 Plates, as follows:

[1] Natives catching water, which is dropping from the branches of a tree; inscription, upper right-hand corner: | *Insel Elfero.* /; with | PAG. 8 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 8.

[2] Folding plate representing the island of Mozambique attacked by the Dutch fleet; inscription, on the island: | *Stat Mozambique.* /; with | PAG. 75 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 27.

[3] Folding plate representing the King

of Calicut receiving the Dutch Admiral; inscriptions: | *Kay: In Calikuth* / and | *Admiral* | below the two; with | PAG. 25 | at the top; facing p. 52.

[4] Folding plate representing the island of Petre, with Dutchmen building a boat, in the lower left-hand corner; inscription, on the island: | *Insel Ile de Petre.* /; with | *Pag 64.* / in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 64.

[5] Folding plate representing the King of Goa visiting the fleet; his boat, covered with an awning, in the foreground; inscription over the king's boat: | *Der könig von Goer* / (the G reversed), with | *Pag: 72.* / in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 72.

[6] Folding plate representing a battle between the Hollanders and the natives; inscription on the land over the fort, in the upper left-hand corner: | *Vestung Nassau.* /; with | *Pag: 99.* / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 98.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Plates [5] and [6] strengthened on inner margins; plates [2-5] extended on outer margins.

Enffte Schiffart/  
 Oder  
**Kurtze Beschreibung**  
 einer Keyse/so von den Holländern vnd  
 Seeländern/ in die Ost Indien/ mit neun grossen  
 vnd vier kleinen Jagschiffen / vnder der Admiralschafft Peter  
 Wilhelm Verhuffen/ 12. in Jahren 1607. 1608. vnd 1609.  
 verrichtet worden / neben vermeldung/ was  
 ihuen sonderlich begegnet  
 sey.

**Auß furher Verzeichnuß Johanni**  
**Berkens von Leipzig zusammen ge-**  
~~bracht vnd an Tag gegeben~~



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / bey Erasmo Kempffern /**  
**In Verlegung Lewini Hulsiu Wittibe.**

**Im Jahr 1612.**

No. 296. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XI.;  
 1ST SECTION; 1ST EDITION; 1612.



The Lenox copy contains a map and seven plates, some of which are probably inserted, as the map *Insulæ Indiæ Orientalis et Moluccæ* and the plate of *St. Helena* are not usually found with this Part; both having already appeared in Part VIII.

This Part, translated by Gotthardt Arthus, contains an account of the voyage to the East Indies made under the command of Pieter Willemsz. Verhoeff, from 1607 to 1612, for the purpose of taking the Moluccas from the Portuguese. De Bry published an account of the same voyage in Part IX. and *Supplementum* of the *Small Voyages*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 14; Sabiu, 8, No. 33665; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:487, No. 566; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 174; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 63.

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

EYLFFFTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey Hartmanno Paltbenio, 1623. [297]

PART XI.; FIRST SECTION. SECOND EDITION. 1623.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, each 4 leaves; total 48 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 297]. In the text, there are no variations from the First Edition. The marginal notes, being in smaller type in this Edition, allow the type page of the text to be about one fourth of an inch wider; thus permitting the 100 pages of text of the First Edition to be condensed into 94 pages.

PLATES: 6 Plates, identically the same as in No. 296, except that:

[2] Has | PAG. 75 | altered to | PAG. 27 |.

[3] Has | PAG. 25 | altered to | PAG. 50 |; facing p. 50.

[4] Has | Pag 64. / altered to | Pag 60 /; facing p. 60.

[5] Has | Pag: 72. / altered to | Pag. 67. /; facing p. 66.

[6] Has | Pag: 99. / altered to | Pag: 93. /; facing p. 92.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7½ x 5½ inches. Bound same as No. 256.

This Edition is a reprint of the First Edition.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 14; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:488; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:353.

Eylffte Schiffart /

Oder

**Kurze Beschreibung einer**  
**Reyse / so von den Holländern vnd Seelän-**  
**dern / in die Ost Indien / mit neun grossen vnd vier kleinen**  
**Jagschiffen / vnder der Admiralschafft Peter Wilhelm Verhuffen / r.**  
**in Jahren 1607. 1608. vnd 109. verrichtet worden /**  
**neben vermeldung / was ihnen sonderz**  
**lich begegnet sey.**

**Auß kurzer Verzeichnuß Johann Verkens**  
**von Leipzig zusammen gebracht / vnd an**  
**Tag geben.**

**Jetzt zum andern mahl wiederumb auffgelegt.**



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / bey Hartmanno Palschenio /**  
**In Verlegung der Hulsfischen / Anno M. DC. XXIII.**

No. 297. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XI.;  
 1ST SECTION; 2D EDITION; 1623.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

EYLFFTER SCHIFFART ANDER THEIL. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey  
*Erasmo Kempffern*, 1613. [298]

PART XI.; SECOND SECTION. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1613.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, each 4 leaves; total 84 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 298], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[dedication, in Latin verse, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | AD STRENVVM AT- | QVE VIRTVTE BELLICA PRÆ- | STANTISSIMVM VIRVM, DN. IOHAN- | NEM VERCKIVM Lipsiensẽm, è longinqua, difficili, | memorabili peregrinatione, rebus præclarè terra mariq; | gestis, ad suos Mense Septembri, Anno 1612. glo- | riosè reuerfum. | [signed] | *M. Johan. Schellenbergius Scholæ / Friburgensis Rector.* /, pp. 3-4;—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Eylffter Schiffahrt ander Theil / | Das ist / | Verfolg vnd Continuirung der Reyse | von den Holl-vnd Seeländern in Ost-Indien vn- | ter dem Admiral Peter-Wilhelm Verhuffen / ꝛc. | geschehen. |, pp. 5-67;—[half-title] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Folgen etliche Colloquia | vnd Gespräch / in Teutscher / Malaischer | vnd Madagascarischer Spraache / beschrieben / allen denen so die Ost-Indianische Reyßen oder Schiffarten einmahl selbst zu verrichten vnd zu thun gefin- | net / fast nützlich / vnd nothwen- | dig zu lesen. |, p. 68;—[text,

in double columns, the first head-line] | Teutsch. | [the second] | Malays. |, pp. 69-167;—[blank], p. [168].

PLATES: 4 Plates, as follows:

[1] Folding plate representing the town of Labtacke attacked by the Hollanders; inscription, at the top: | *Statt Labetacke* /, and | pag. 5 /, in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 4.

[2] Folding plate representing the meeting of the Portuguese and Hollanders; Europeans chasing natives in the distance; inscription (the last three letters in part obscured by the tower of the castle): | *Vestung Nas[sau]* |, with | pag. 7 /, in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 6.

[3] Folding plate representing an attack on the city and castle of Schlangen; a man in a boat giving a box to one on shore, in the lower left-hand corner; inscription, over the castle on the top of the hill: | *Vestung* /, with | pag. 28 / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 28.

[4] Folding plate representing a marriage procession in Java, with three men on horseback, in the foreground; no inscription; | pag. 42. / in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 42.

CONDITION: Bound with Part XI., Section I.

This Section, also translated by Arthus, contains an account of the same voyage as that in First Section of this Part, and continues the narrative to 1612.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 14; Sabin, 8, No. 33665; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:488; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 174; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 63.

Elffter Schiffart ander Theil/

Oder

**Kurtzer Verfolg vnd**

**Continuirung der Reyse/ so von den  
Holl vnd Seeländern in die Ost Indten mit neun  
grossen vnd vier kleinen Schiffen vom 1607. bis in das 1612.  
Jahr/ vnter der Admiralschafft Peter Wilhelm Verhuffen verrichtet  
worden/beneben etlichen Colloquien vnd Gesprächen/ in Teutscher/ Malaischer  
vnd Mabagascarischer Sprach beschrieben/ allen so der Ost Indtischen Reyse sich gebrauchen/  
fast nutz vnd nothwendig zu lesen/ ic.**

**Ausfucker Verzeichnis Johann Verkens von Leipzig/zusammen  
gebracht vnd an Tag geben/ durch M. G. A. D.**



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ bey Erasmo Rampffer/.  
In verlegung LEVINI HVLII seligen Wittiben,**

**M. DC. XIII**

NO. 298. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XI.;  
2D SECTION; 1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1613.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)EYLFFTER SCHIFFART ANDER THEIL. FRANKFVRT AM MAYN, bey  
*Erasmo Kempffern*, 1613. [299]

PART XI. ; SECOND SECTION. FIRST EDITION ; SECOND ISSUE. 1613.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES AND PAGINATION : identically the same as in No. 298.

This Issue differs from the First only in the vignette on the title-page, which is the one used in Part XII; a Samoyed in a sledge drawn by three reindeer (*See* reproduction, No. 300a). This vignette is much too large, and the twelfth line of the title overlaps the incorrect plate. The correct

vignette is pasted over, but does not entirely cover it.

PLATES : identically the same as in No. 298, except that :

[1] Faces p. 5.

[2] Has | \* . . . fol 55 | in the upper part of the plate, at the left, probably erased from the copper ; facing p. 7.

CONDITION : Bound with Part XI., Section I., Second Edition.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum (?) ; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES : Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 14.

PART XI. ; SECOND SECTION. SECOND EDITION. 1623.

Not in the present collection.

A Second Edition, under the date of 1623, of which we find no other record, is noted in the *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana* (1:353 ; which has been copied by Brunet and Graesse). It is described as "complete, 167 pages, and 4 plates. These two Parts contain 4 more plates than Asher mentions." In order to make sure of the existence of this Second Edition, we have communicated with Mr. Alfred W. Pollard, of the British Museum Library, to whom we are indebted for other courtesies, who informs us that "The second edition of part 2 of Part XI. of Hulsius is at G. 6561/6 [its press-mark]". The Second Editions of the two sections of this Part are so rare that sets usually have the First Editions included to make them more complete.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)ZWÖLFFTE SCHIFFAHT. OPPENHEIM, bey *Hieronymo Gallern*, 1614. [300]

PART XII. ; FIRST EDITION ; FIRST ISSUE. 1614.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 4 leaves ; I, 2 leaves ; K, 4 leaves ; total 38 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [title-page, as reproduced ; *See* No. 300a], p. [1] ; — [blank], p. [2] ; — [preface, withheading] | [conventional head-piece, as reproduced ; *See* No. 288b] | An den günstigen | Leser. |, pp. 3-15 ; — [Hudson's voyage, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as reproduced ; *See* No. 290b] | Historische Relation | vnd Entdeckung der Newen Schif- | fahrt/ gegen NordOsten/

vber die Amerifche In-|feln/ in *Chinam* vnd *Lapponiam* führende/ fo von einem | Engellender mit Nahmen Heinrich Hudfon new-|lich erfunden worden. |, pp. 16-19; — [Dutch voyages, from Linschoten, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Eygentliche vnd kur-|tze Andeutung oder Vermeldung der | Infeln vnd Oerter/ fo von den Holländern hiebevord | in Verrichtung der Mitnächtigen Schiffahrten entdeckt | worden/ aufz H. Johann Heygens von Lintfchot-|ten Befchreibung genommen. |, pp. 20-23; — [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See No. 300 b], p. 23; — [De Quir's voyage to Terra Australis incognita, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Difcurfz/ oder | Relation einer wun-|derbarlichen Supplication/ Ihr. Kō-|nigl. Majeftt. in Spanien/ von einem Capetein | *Petrus Ferdinandes de Quir* genandt/ Belangendt die Ent-|deckung defz fünfften Theils der Welt/ *Terra Australis in-/cognita* genandt/ vnd deffen vberaufz groffen | Reichthumb vnd Fruchtbarkeit/ ꝛc. | vbergeben. |, pp. 24-37; — [voyage to Siberia, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Befchreibung der lan-|den Siberien/ Samogedien vnd Tin-|gesien/ mit Andeutung der Wege vnd Reyfen/ fo aufz | der Moscow gegen Morgen vnd Mitternacht dahin füh-|ren/ wie fie von den Moscovitern täglich | gebraucht werden. |, pp. 38-48; — [second voyage to Siberia, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | *Itinerarium*, oder | Kurtze

Befchreibun-|ge der Wege vnd Waffer-|flüffe/ fo aufz | der Moscow gegen Morgen vnd Mitternacht lauf-|fen/ in Siberien/ Samojeden vnd Tingoesien führen/ | wie fie täglich von den Moscowitern ge-|braucht werden/ | [7 lines] |, pp. 49-67; — [blank ], p. [68].

[Title-page to plates] | Folgen etliche | Mappen oder Land- | Taffeln/ vnd Kupffer-|stück/ darinn die | Gelegenheit der Land-|fchafften/ davon in diefer | obgefetzten Schiffart Meldung gefchehen/ eigentlich | abgebildet vnd für Augen geftellet | werden. | In Kupffer geftochen vnd an Tag gegeben | Durch | Johann-Theodor de Bry. | [conventional ornament, as reproduced; See No. 273 b] | Gedruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo Gallern/ | In verlegung Levini Hulffii Wittib. | — | Im Jahr 1614. |, recto of [K]; — [plates and explanatory text, as described below], verso of [K] to verso of [K iiij].

PLATES: 4 Plates, 3 pages of explanatory text, and 3 Maps, as follows:

[1] Plan of Warthusz Island; inscription, at top (outer margin), on the copper: | *Extra hanc insulam exigua quadam et / scopulo sa insula alia cernitur postea mare / apectam ad insulam piscatorum usq; excurrit.*; verso of [K].

[2] Explanation of the plate of Warthusz Island, with title: | I. | Abrifz der Infel | Warthusz in Lap- | penlandt. |; 1st line of text ending "Nachrich-"; recto of K ij.



No. 300 b. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XII.; 1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1614.

Zwölffte Schiffahrt

Oder

**Kurtze Beschreibung**  
 der Newen Schiffahrt gegen NordOsten/  
 vber die Amerische Inseln in Chinam vnd Japoniam/  
 von einem Engellender Heinrich Hudson newlich erfunden / Vener-  
 ben einen Discurs an Ihr Kön. Maj. in Spanien/wegen des fünfften  
 Theils der Welt | *Terra Australis incognita* genandt | Auch  
 kurze Beschreibung der Länder der Samoieden vnd  
 Lingoesen in der Tartarey gelegen.

In Hochteutscher Sprach beschrieben durch  
 M, Gothardum Arthusen von Danzig,



Gedruckt zu Oppenheim / bey Hieronymo Gallern  
 In Vorlegung LEVINI HULSII Wirth.

M.DC.XLV.

No. 300 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XII.;  
 1ST EDITION; 1ST ISSUE; 1614.

[3] Plan of Kilduyn Island, with inscription, in lower right-hand corner (inner portion), on the copper: | *Delineatio vera Insulæ / Kilduynæ facta a Io- / hannes Hugoni Lint- / schotano, Anno 1594. /*; verso of K ii.

[4] Plate representing a portion of the island of Kilduyn; inscription, in the upper right-hand corner (inner portion): | *Vera genuina indubitataque demonstratio / et conditio stationis marina atque mapa / horum Insulæ Kilduyn, ad vivum des- / criptæ postquam anchoris ibi jactis appu- / limus, ipso mense Iulij Anni 1594 / per / Ioannem Hugonis a Linschoten. /*; recto of K iij., the signature-mark being on the verso.

[5] Explanation of the map of Kilduyn Island (verso of K ij.), with heading: | II. | *Kilduyn ein Insel | in Lappenlandt. |*; the 2d line of text ending "Lap-"; verso of K iij.

[6] Description of the plate of the Samoyeds' idols, etc., with heading: | III. | *Der Samojeden | Götter vnd Schlitten- / fahrt. |*; 20 lines of text, the 1st ending "woh-"; recto of [K iij.].

[7] Plate; idols of the Samoyeds, etc.; in the foreground, a sled drawn by three reindeer, the sled and reindeer at the outer margin of the plate; verso of [K iij.].

MAPS: [1] Folding map of the north part of Russia; inscription, at top: | *Tabula*

*Septentrionalis Rusiæ, Samoithiæ et Tingosfæ, quemadmodum ea ab univ- / ersali Rusiæ Separata et ab Isaaco Masia descripta est. /*; size,  $5 \times 13\frac{3}{16}$  inches; no scale; facing p. [2].

[2] Folding map of Lapland and the country to the east; inscription in German, upper left-hand corner; in Latin, lower right-hand corner; the latter: | *Vera delin- / eatio to- / tius tractus ex Hollandia / Septen- / trionem versus per / fretrum Nassouicum, ad fluvi- / um Oby ducentes, ex Annotatione / Ioannis Hugonis Linschotani, / de Annis 1594 et 1595. etc. /*; size,  $5\frac{3}{8} \times 13\frac{3}{4}$  inches; scale,  $11\frac{3}{16}$  inches = 60 *Milliaria Germanica*; facing p. [2].

[3] Folding map of Greenland, etc.; inscription, upper right-hand corner: | *TAB- / VLA NAVTICA, / qua representatur ora maritimæ / meatus, ac freta, noviter a / H Hudsono Anglo ad Caurum / supra Novam Franciam / indagata Anno 1612. /*; size,  $5\frac{3}{8} \times 13\frac{3}{16}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{3}{16}$  of an inch = 1° of latitude; facing p. [2].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{3}{16} \times 5\frac{13}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Three folding maps backed with muslin; map [3] extended on upper margin, the graduated border being supplied in facsimile.

In this Issue the plate of the Samoyeds worshipping their idols is on the verso of [K iij.]. The copies in the John Carter Brown and Lenox Libraries seem to be bound differently from this one.

It should be noted that this copy has the signature-mark K iij. on the verso of the leaf instead of its recto.

This is a translation of Part X. of De Bry's *Small Voyages*, containing an account of Hudson's voyages in search of the Northwest and Northeast Passages; the attempts of the Dutch to discover a Northeast Passage to the East Indies; etc.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 14; Sabin, 8, No. 33666; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 489, No. 567; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 65.



HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)ZWÖLFFTE SCHIFFFAHRT. OPPENHEIM, *bey Hieronymo Gallern*, 1614. [301]

PART XII. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1614.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 300.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 300.

PLATES: 4 Plates, 3 pages of explanatory text, and 3 Maps, identically the same as in No. 300, except that:

[1] Is on the verso of [K iiij.].

[2] Is on the recto of K ij.

[3] Has the inscription in the outer portion; and is on the recto of K ij.

[4] Is on the verso of K ij.

[5] Is on the verso of K ij.

[6] Is on the recto of [K iiij.].

[7] Is on the verso of [K].

MAPS: identically the same as those in No. 300.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Maps backed with muslin.

This Issue is identical with the First, except that sheet K has the plates and descriptions differently arranged, i. e., the plate of the Samoyeds worshipping their idols [7] is on the verso of K instead of [K iiij.]; the plate *Vera genuina indubitataque*, etc. [4], is on the verso of K ij.; and the plan or plate *Delineatio vera Insulæ Kilduynæ*, etc. [3], is on the recto of K ij., i. e. [3] takes the place of [2], and vice versa.

The Lenox Library copy differs from this. It is the same as the First Issue, except that the plate *Delineatio vera* [3] precedes the plate *Vera genuina* [4].

OTHER COPIES: Lenox Library.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 15.HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)ZWÖLFFTE SCHIFFFAHRT. OPPENHEIM, *bey Hieronymo Gallern*, 1627. [302]

PART XII. SECOND EDITION. 1627.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 300.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 302], p. [1]; —[blank, p. [2]; —[preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | An den günstigen | Leser. |, pp. 3-15; —[Hudson's voyage, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Historische Relation | vnd Entdeckung der Newen Schiff- | fahrt / gegen NordOsten / vber die Amerische In- | seln / in *Chinam* vnd *Iapponiam* führende / so von einem | Engelländer mit Nahmen Heinrich Hudson

| newlich erfunden worden. |, pp. 16-19; — [Dutch voyages, from Linschoten, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Eygentliche vnd kur- | tze Andeutung oder Vermeldung der | Inseln vnd Oerter / so von den Holländern hiebevör | in Verrichtung der Mitnächtigen Schiffahrten entdeckt | worden / aufz H. Johann Heygens von Lintfchot- | ten Beschreibung genommen. |, pp. 20-23; —[De Quir's Voyage to Terra Australis incognita, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Discursz / oder | Relation einer wun- | derbarlichen Supplication / Ihr. Kd- | nigl. Majest. in Spanien / von einem Capetein |

Zwölffte Schiffahrt  
 Oder  
**Kurze Beschreibung**  
 der Neuen Schiffahrt gegen NordOsten/  
 vber die Amerische Inseln in Sblnam vnd Japanlam/  
 von einem Engelländer Heinrich Hudson newlich erfunden! Neben  
 ben einem Discurs an J. Kön. Maj. in Spanien/wegen des fünfften  
 Theils der Welt/*Terra Australis incognita* genandt/ Auch kurze  
 Beschreibung der Länder der Samojedenvnd Lins  
 goesen in der Tartarey gelegen.  
 In Hochteutscher Sprach beschrieben durch  
 M. Gothardum Arthysen von Danzig.



Gedruckt zu Oppenheim/ bey Hieronymo Gallern/  
 In Vorlegung LEVINI HULSII Wittib.

M D C XXVII.

No. 302. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XII.;  
 2D EDITION; 1627.

*Petrus Ferdinandus de Quir* genandt / Belangendt die Ent- | deckung defz fünfften Theils der Welt, *Terra Australis in-/cognita* genandt / vnd deffen vberaufz groffen | Reichthumb vnd Fruchtbarkeit / ꝛc. | vbergeben. |, pp. 24-37; — [voyage to Siberia, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Beschreibung der lan- | den Siberien / Samogedien vnd Tin- | giesen / mit Andeutung der Wege vnd Reyßen / so | aufz der Moscow gegen Morgen vnd Mitternacht dahin | führen / wie sie von den Moscovitern täglich | gebraucht werden. |, pp. 38-48; — [second voyage to Siberia, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | *Itinerarium*, oder | Kurtze Beschreibung der Wege vnd Wasserflüsse / so aufz | der Moscow gegen Morgen vnd Mitternacht | lauffen / in Siberien / Samojedien vnd Tingoesien führen / | wie sie täglich von den Moscowitern ge- | braucht werden. | [7 lines] |, pp. 49-67; — [blank], p. [68].

[Title-page to plates] | Folgen etliche | Mappen oder Land- | Taffeln / vnd Kupfferstück / darinn die | Gelegenheit der Landtschafften / davon in dieser | obgesetzten

Schiffart Meldung geschehen / eigent- | lich abgebildet vnd für Augen gestel- | let werden. | In Kupffer gestochen vnd an Tag gegeben | Durch | Johann-Theodor de Bry. | [conventional ornament] | Gedruckt zu Oppenheim bey Hieronymo Gallen / | In Verlegung Levini Hulsij Wittib. | — | Im Jahr 1627. |, recto of [K]; — [plates and explanatory text, as described below], verso of [K] to verso of [K iij.]. Page 31 is wrongly numbered 13.

PLATES: 4 Plates, 3 pages of explanatory text, and 3 Maps, identically the same as in No. 300, except that:

- [1] Has inscription in the inner portion.
- [2] The 1st line of text ends, "Nach-".
- [3] Has inscription in the outer portion.
- [5] The 2d line of text ends "in".
- [6] Has 21 lines of text, the 1st ending "Obi".

MAPS: identically the same as in No. 300.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7½ × 5½ inches. Bound same as No. 256. The three folding maps backed with muslin.

This Second Edition is one of the rarest Parts of Hulsius' collection. The plates and descriptions are arranged as in the First Issue of the First Edition, but are reprinted showing slight differences as indicated above.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 15; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 490; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DREYZEHENTE SCHIFFFAHRT. HANAW, 1617.

[303]

PART XIII. FIRST EDITION; FIRST ISSUE. 1617.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; K, 2 leaves; total 38 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 303], p. [1]; — [blank], p. [2]; — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | An den gñt- | ften Lefer. |, pp. 3-5; — [text in 2 parts, the first with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Warhafftiger discurs von dem jtzi-

gen Zustandt | vnd glückseligen fortgang des Landts Virginien biß | auff den 18. Iunii des 1614. Jahrs. |, pp. 6-59; — [text of the second part, consisting of 3 letters from Virginia, with heading] | Folgen nun etliche | Mißiven / so ich so kurtz / als ich jimmer | gekönt / vnd die Matetia hat leiden wöllen / | wie droben in der Relation versprochen / aufz | dem Englißchen hinzu gesetzt. |, pp. 60-76.

Dreyzehente Schiffahrt  
Dartinnen

**Ein Warhafftiger vnd  
Gründtlicher Bericht / von dem jetzigen  
Zustandt der Landtschafft Virginien; Auch wie nun-  
mehr der Friede mit den Indianern beschlossē: Vnd wie etliche  
Stättē vnd Vestunge alda zum Schutze des Landts von den Enge-  
lischen auffgebawet worden.**

Sämpt

**Einer Relation, wie König Powhatans in Virginien  
Tochter/Pocahuntas genant/Christlichen getaufft vnd mit einem  
Engelischen verheurathet worden/ sehr amnütig zu lesen/ &c.  
Erstlichen in Engellischer Sprach durch Raphe Hamor, &c. Secretarium  
dasselbst beschriben/ auß deren / durch einen Liebhaber der Historien, in  
Teutsch vbergesetzt  
Picrate Fides Gaudet.**



**Gedruckt zu Hanaw In Verlegung der Hulsfischen.**

**ANNO M.DC.XVII.**

PLATES: 4 Plates and 1 Map, as follows :

[1] Pochahontas being persuaded to go on board the English ships, at the left; no inscription; | *Pag.* 10. / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 10.

[2] Conference between the English and Indians; two ships at the right; inscription: | *Matzkot* /, at the left, below a village; with | *pag.* 16. / in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 16.

[3] Conference between the English and Indians; a chief addressing a crowd of natives; inscription: | *Capt.* *Argal* /, above a man seated on a rug; with | *pag.* 20 / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 20.

[4] Ralph Hamor visiting Powhatan; an Indian in a canoe in the foreground, at the left; no inscription; with | *pag.* 50 / in

the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 50.

MAP: Folding map of New England, reengraved from the earliest state of Smith's map found in a few copies of his *Description of New England*; title, at top, on the copper: | NEVV ENGLAND. | *Die mercklichſten dtheile, alſo genennet / Durch den Durchl: vnd mechtigen Prinzen vnd / h. h. Carolus, Prinzen von groſz Britannien. /*; Smith's portrait in the upper left-hand corner, encircled by an inscription, with six lines of verse in German below; with English arms at the top, and at the right of the inscription; size,  $11\frac{1}{16} \times 13\frac{3}{16}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{8}$  inches = 10 leagues; facing p. 6.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{16} \times 5\frac{5}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin and extended on inner margin.

This Part contains a translation of Hamor's *True Discourse of the Present State of Virginia*, London, 1615; which was republished by De Bry in Part X. of the *Great Voyages*, in which the three interesting letters written by sailors engaged in the expedition were omitted. Hulsius' copy of Smith's Map of New England reappears in Parts XIV. and XX.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth;

John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*,

p. 15; Sabin, 8, No. 30122; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:490, No. 568; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 68.

PART XIII. FIRST EDITION; SECOND ISSUE. 1617.

Not in the present collection.

There is a Second Issue, which differs from the First only in the title-page and the two following leaves. The following collation will show the differences: [title-page] | *Dreyzehende Schiffahrt* | [5 lines] | *Städte vnd Vestunge . . .* | [3 lines] | . . . *getaufft vñ mit einem* | [3 lines] | *Teutsch übergesetzt* | . . . | [copperplate engraving] | . . . | — | *ANNO MDCXVII.* | ; — p. [2], blank; — p. 3, the capital E of the preface fills five lines, and has no wide blank space below; signature-mark, A ij. (not A 2); catchword, | *feits* | ; — p. 4, line 3 reads, | . . . *Her:n Thomas Schmid* | (not | . . . *Herrn Thomas Schmidt* | ); catchword, | *dassel* | (not | *dasselbige* | ); — p. 5, line 15 reads, | *werde.* | *Vale & fruere.* | ; signature-mark, A iij. (not A 3); — p. 6, first marginal note, has 5 lines (not 4); the second, 3 lines (not 2); and the third, 2 lines (not 1).

This Second Issue is the rarer. The John Carter Brown Library has a copy, probably the only complete one in this country. That in the Lenox Library has these leaves in facsimile from one of the two copies in the British Museum. In one of the British Museum copies "the title-page and sheet A belong to an edition of 1617, having catchwords on the recto of each leaf; the rest to an edition of the same year wanting those catchwords." The Lenox Library has both of these editions.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

VIERTZEHENDE SCHIFFART. FRANCKVRT AM MAYN, Bey Hartman Palibenio, 1617. [304]

## PART XIV. FIRST EDITION. 1617.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 36 leaves. Leaf C ij. is marked C 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 304 a], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A]; —[preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Den Ehrhafften Pa-| tronen vnd Händelern der Landt-| schafft von New Engelland / in den Stätten / Lon-| den Bristaw / Exceter / Plymouth / Dartmouth / Baftable / | Totneys / &c. Vnd in allen anderen Stätten vnd Ha-| ven / in dem Königthumb Engel-| landt. | [signed] | Ewer dienstwilliger | Johan Schmidt. |, recto of A ij. to verso of A iij.; —[list of names, in double columns, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece, as reproduced; See No 304 b] | Dieweil dieses Buch was gedrucket / ehe Ihr Fürftliche Hoheit hatte verendert die Na-| men / ist mein Bitte an den Leser / durch zusehen /

diese Ver-| zeichnuz / welche klärlich an- zeigt / die Vberein-| stimmung der alten vnd newen | Namen. |, recto and verso of [A iij.]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Eygentliche vnd gründ-| liche Beschreibung des newen | Engel- landts. | Zufamen getragen durch | Herrn Capitein Johann Schmidt. |, pp. 1-62; — | [conventional tail-piece] | [colophon] | Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Meyn / Bey | Hartman Palthenio 1617. |, p. 62.

PLATE: 1 Plate and 1 Map, as follows:

Beasts and birds of New England; a porcupine in the center; no inscription; with N<sup>o</sup> 28 | in the upper left-hand corner; facing p. 28.

MAP: Smith's Map of New England; identically the same as that in No. 303; facing p. 1.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin and extended on inner margin.

This is a translation into German of Captain John Smith's *Description of New England*, London, 1616. Hulsius reengraved Smith's map, but omitted the names in the lower corners, Smith's title, and the verses. Some of the explanations are given in German. This map is also to be found in Parts XIII. and XX.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 16; Sabin, 8, No. 33667; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 492, No. 569; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 72.



No. 304 b. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XIV.; 1ST EDITION; 1617.

Wiederkehrende Schifffahrt

Oder

**Gründliche vnd warhafftē**  
**Beschreibung deß Neuwen Engellands/**  
 einer Landschafft in Nordt Indien/eines Theils in Ame-  
 rica / vnter dem Capitein Johann Schmid/ Rittern / Admiral  
 derselben Landschafft/auch dem glücklichen Fortgang so er mit  
 Sechs Schiffen deren Orts gehabt.

**Beneben einem kurzen Discursß/ wie es ihme auff der**  
**Reise ergangen/von den Franzosen gefangen / vnd der Gefang-**  
**nüß erleidiget/vund wie es sich daselbst beschaffen / alles**  
 nechst abgelauffenen 1616. Jahrs.

**Durch einen Liebhaber der Historien auß dem Eng-**  
**lischen in Hoch Teutsch verfest.**



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ Inverlegung der Hülffischen.**  
**Im Jahr Christi 1617.**

No. 304 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XIV.;  
 1ST EDITION; 1617.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

VIERZEHENDE SCHIFFART. FRANCKVRT AM MAYN, 1628.

[305]

PART XIV. SECOND EDITION. 1628.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 304, except that the blank leaf I iij. is genuine, and leaf C ij. is properly marked.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 305], recto of [A];— [blank], verso of [A];— [preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Den Ehrhafftē Pa-|tronen vnd Händlern der Landschafft | von New Engellandt / in den Stätten / Londen / Bristaw / Exceter / Plymouth / Dartmouth / Baistable / | Totneys / &c. vnd in allen andern Stätten vnd | Haven / in dem Königthumb Engel-|landt. | [signed] | Ewer dienstwiliger | Johann Schmidt. |, recto of A ij. to verso of A iij.;— [list of names, in double columns, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Diewel dieses Buch

was gedrucket / | ehc Ihr Fürstliche Hoheit hatte verändert die Na-|men / ist mein Bitte an den Leser / durch zusehen / diese Ver-|zeichnung / welche klärlich anzeigt / die Vberein-|stimmung der alten vnd neuen | Namen. |, recto and verso of [A iij.];— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Eigentliche vñ gründ-|liche Bschreibung defz neuen | Engellands. | Zusammen getragen durch | Herrn Capitein Johann Schmidt. |, pp. 1-62.

PLATES: 1 Plate and 1 Map, identically the same as in No. 304, except that in the plate the number | 28 |, in the upper left-hand corner, has been erased, and | Pag. 28. / engraved in its place.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

This is a page-for-page reprint of the First Edition, but with variations on every page, especially in the running-title at the top of the verso pages ( | des neuen Engellands. |, in the First Edition, and | defz neuen Engellands. |, in the Second), as well as in the contents of many paragraphs, lines, etc.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 16; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 493; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.

**HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS.** (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

FVNFFZEHENDE SCHIFFART. HANAW, 1617.

[306]

PART XV. FIRST EDITION. 1617.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; K, 2 leaves; total 38 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 306], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | An den Günstigen Leser. |, pp. 3-4;— [text, with heading] | Warhafftiger vnd zuvor nie er-

hörter | Bericht eines Engelfischen / welcher / nach deme er in | einem Schiff die Auffart Genandt in Cambaia dem eussersten | Theil OstIndiens Schiffbruch gelidten / zu Landt | durch viele vnbekandte Königreich vnnnd | grosse Städte Gereifet. |, pp. 5-75.

“XVIII.” is omitted in the numbering of the chapters.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.



Vierzehende Schiffart/  
Oder

# Gründliche vnd warhaffte Beschreibung des Newen Engellands/ einer Landschaft in Nordt Indien/ eines Theils in Ame- rica/ vnter dem Capitein Johann Schmitz/ Rittern/ Admiral derselben Landschaft/ auch dem glücklichen Fortgang so er mit Sechs Schiffen deren Orts gehabt

Beneben einem kurzen Discurs / wie es ihme auff der  
Reise ergangen/ von den Frankosen gefangen/ vnd der Gefängs  
auff erlediget/ vnd wie es seyo daselbst beschaffen/ alles nechst  
abgelauffenen 1616. Jahrs.

Durch einen Liebhaber der Historien auß dem Englischen  
in Hoch Teursch versezt.



Bedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / In Verlegung  
Leuini Hulsi Erben. Im Jahr 1628.

No. 305. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XIV.;  
2D EDITION; 1628.

## Fünffzehende Schiffart.

**W**arhaftiger vnd zu-  
vor nie erhörter Bericht eines Eng-  
lischen / welcher mit einem Schiff / die Auffart ge-  
nandt / in Cambaia, dem eussersten Theil Ost Indien / Schiff-  
bruch gelidten / zu Landt durch vnbekante Königreich  
gereiset / derselben Königreich Stätt / Landts  
vnd Rauffhandels erzehlung.

Sampt einer Glaubwürdigen offenbarung des  
Großmächtigen Keyfers / der grosse Mogoll ge-  
nandt / vnter Capitein Robert Coverte.

Durch einen Liebhaber der Historien auß dem Englis-  
chen in Hochreutsch vbergesezt.

Pietate Fides Gaudet.



Gedruckt zu Hanaw in verlegung der Hulsfischene  
Anno M. D C. XVII.

No. 306. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XV.;  
1ST EDITION; 1617.

This Part contains a translation, from the English, of an account of Captain Robert Coverte's voyage to Camboja, his shipwreck, and his subsequent travels by land through Persia and Mongolia. The original edition first appeared in London in 1612, and was followed by a second and a third edition in 1614 and 1631, respectively. This work was translated two years later by De Bry for the second section of Part XI. of the *Small Voyages*. Asher says De Bry's translation is full of mistakes, and that the plates "are of course mere 'fancy pictures' there being nothing of the kind in the Original." He further states that the present edition is "as close as possible 'a true translation.'"

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 493, No. 570; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries. Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 76.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 16; Sabin, 8, No. 33668; John Carter

HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

FV̄NFFZEHENDE SCHIFFART. FRANCKEVRT, in verlegung Christophel le Blon, 1648. [307]

PART XV. SECOND EDITION. 1648.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 306.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 307 a], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 307 b] | An den Günstigen Lefer. |, pp. 3-4;—[text, with heading] | Warhafftiger vnnnd zuvor nie erhörter | Bericht eines Engelischen, welcher

nach deme er | in einem Schiff die Auffart genandt in Cambaia dem eufersten Theil Ost Indiens Schiffbruch gelitten / zu Land durch viele vnbekandte Königlich vnd | groffe Städte gereiset. |, pp. 5-75.

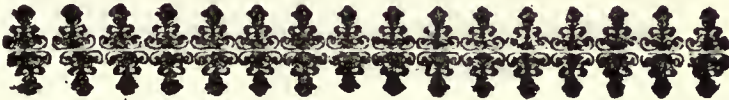
| CAP. XVIII. | is wrongly numbered | CAP. XIV. | and | CAP. XIX. | is omitted in the numeration.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

In this Edition a number of pages have no catchwords. Of Parts XVI. to XXII., inclusive, but one Edition of each was published.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 16; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 493; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353.



No. 307 b. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XV.; 2D EDITION; 1617.

## Sänffzehende Schiffart.

**Wahrhaftiger vnd zu-**  
**vor nie erhörter Bericht eines Engels-**  
**chen/ welcher mit einem Schiff/ die Nuffart ge-**  
**nandt/ in Cambaia, dem eussersten Theil Ost Indien/**  
**Schiffbruch gelitten/zu Land durch vnbestandte Königs-**  
**reich gereiset/derselben Königreich Stätt/Landa**  
**vnd Rauffhandels Erzehlung.**

**Sampt einer Glaubwürdigen Offenbarung des**  
**Großmächtigen Keyfers / der grosse Mogoll ge-**  
**nandt/ ic. vnser Capitain Robert Coverte.**

**Durch einen Liebhaber der Historien auß dem Engli-**  
**schen in Hochteutsch vbersetz.**

*Pietate Fides Gaudet.*



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt in Verlegung Christophelle Blon-**  
**Anno M. DC. XLV. III.**

No. 307 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XV.;  
 2D EDITION; 1648.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE SECHTZEHENDE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, durch Nicolaum Hoffmann, 1619. [308]

## PART XVI. SOLE EDITION. 1619.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves; M, 2 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 46 leaves. Leaf C ij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 308], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Vorrede. |, pp. [3]—[6];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Journal / | Oder | Beschreibung der wunderbaren Reife | Wilhelm Schouten von Hoon in Hol-land / im Jahr 1615. 16. 17. | verrichtet. | [5 lines] |, pp. 7-90;—[1 blank leaf], [M ij.]. Page 56 is wrongly numbered 59; and 62 is 26.

PLATES: 5 Plates and 4 Maps, as follows:

[1] Hollanders in a rowboat attacking a native catamaran; the Dutch ship in the distance, at the right; no inscription; with | L. A | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 42.

[2] Cocos Island; Dutch ship in the foreground and native boats at the right; inscription, at the left, near the top of the plate: | *Cocos Eylandt / Isle de Cocos.* /; with | L. B | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 48.

[3] Hoorn's Island; the Dutch ship in the bay; Hollanders in a boat attacking Indians in canoes in the foreground at the left; inscription, at top, in the center: | *Hoornse Eijlandt / Isle de Hoorn.* /; with | L. C | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 52.

[4] Natives of Tierra del Fuego; a group in the foreground at the left under some palms; a man in a boat at the right; no inscription; with | L. D | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 62.

[5] Battle between the Indians and Hol-

landers; natives at the right under palm-trees, etc.; no inscription; with | L. E. | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 74.

MAPS: [1] Folding map of the two hemispheres; Magellan and Schouten being crowned with laurel by winged figures, one on each side of an armillary sphere at the top; their two ships, the | *Victoria* / and the | *Eendracht* /, in the upper corners; on either side below, vignette portraits of Drake, Van Noort, Cavendish, and Spilberghen; with | *Pag. j.* / in the center at the bottom; size,  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale,  $3\frac{1}{8}$  inches =  $180^\circ$  of longitude at the equator; facing verso of A ij.

[2] Folding map of Tierra del Fuego, etc.; inscription, in a panel at the bottom: | *Carte der durchfahrt so Wil. Sch. neben dem fretto Magellanico / Anno 1616. gefunden.* /; with | 20. / in the lower left-hand corner; size,  $6\frac{7}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{5}{8}$  of an inch =  $1^\circ$  of latitude; facing p. 20.

[3] Folding map of the west coast of South America and a part of New Guinea, with Schouten's route across the Pacific, etc.; inscription, in a panel at the bottom: | *Caarte darin der Zuÿdze der weg gezeiget, den Wilhelm Schouten / gefahren, beneben den Infulen vnd landen so er / darin angetroffen.* /; size,  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{3}{4}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch =  $5^\circ$  of latitude; facing p. 30.

[4] Folding map of New Guinea; inscription, in a panel at the bottom: | *Beschreibung Nouæ Gvineæ, wie / die von Wilhelm Schou-ten vmbfahren.* /; with | 85. / in the lower left-hand corner, inside the border; size,  $5\frac{1}{8} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{5}{8}$  of an inch =  $1^\circ$  of latitude; facing p. 82.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{7}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Maps [3] and [4] extended on inner margins and backed with muslin.

Die sechshende Schiffahrt.  
Journal  
Oder  
**Beschreibung der wun-  
derbaren Reise Wilhelm Schouten  
aus Hollandt / im Jahr 1615.**  
16. vnd 17.

Darinnen er eine newve Durchfahrt neben dem  
Fretto Magellanico, welche bishero noch vnbekanne  
gewesen / in die Snyd See entdeckt.

Weneben erzehlung / was für Land / Insuln / Leut / allba  
gefunden / vnd sich sonst in auff der Reise in der  
Snyd See zugetragen.

Wie schönen Land Charten / vnd Kupfferstücken erkläret.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Nicolaum  
Hoffmann / sumptibus Hulsiianis.  
Im Jar M. D. C. XIX.

This Part contains an account of the voyage around the world of Willem Cornelisz. Schouten in 1615-1617; the narrative of which, one of the most popular of its day, passed through many editions. De Bry made use of it in Part XI. of his *Great Voyages*.

In consequence of the exclusive privileges granted by the charter of the Dutch East India Company to traders, no other merchants were permitted to pass round the Cape of Good Hope or through the Straits of Magellan to trade in eastern lands. This expedition was therefore fitted out to search for another passage, and thereby gain access to them without infringing these privileges.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 16; Sabin, 8, No. 33669; also 19, No. 77956; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 494, No. 571; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 79.

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE SIEBENZEHENDE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, durch Joban Hofern, 1620. [309]

PART XVII. SOLE EDITION. 1620.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 48 leaves. Leaf L ij. is marked L 2; L iij. is L 3; M ij. is M 2; and K ij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 309], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | An den großzügünstigen Leser. |, pp. 3-5;— [conventional tail-piece], p. 5;— [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Warhafftige beschreibung der wunderbaren Reise/ so von Herrn Georgio von Spil- | bergen/ durch die Magellanische Straffe | in der Suder See verichtet | worden. |, pp. 6-93;— | ENDE. |, p. 93;— [blank], p. [94]; [1 blank leaf], [M iij.]. Page 38 is wrongly numbered 48.

PLATES: 8 Plates, as follows:

[1] The Island of Mocha, off the coast of Chile, with two natives leading a llama in the foreground, at the right; inscription: | LA MOCHA |, in the center, at the top; with | P. 26. | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 26.

[2] The Island of Santa Maria, with five ships at anchor in the foreground; inscription: | S. MARIA. |, at the top, in the center of the plate; with | P. 29 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 28.

[3] Valparaiso; five Dutch ships at anchor; a burning Spanish ship in the background; two natives in the lower left-hand corner; with inscription: | VAL PAR-YSA | in the center, at the top; with | P. 34. | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 34.

[4] The harbor of Quintero; with five Dutch ships at anchor; two natives in the lower left-hand corner; inscription: | QVINTERO |, at the top, on the copper; with | P. 35. | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 34.

[5] The harbor of Callao, with eleven ships at anchor, and inscription: | CALIOV DE LIMA | at the top; with | 42 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 42.

[6] The harbor of Paita; with two men on a raft with a condor in the lower right-hand corner; with inscription: | PAYTA | at the top; with | P. 46. | in

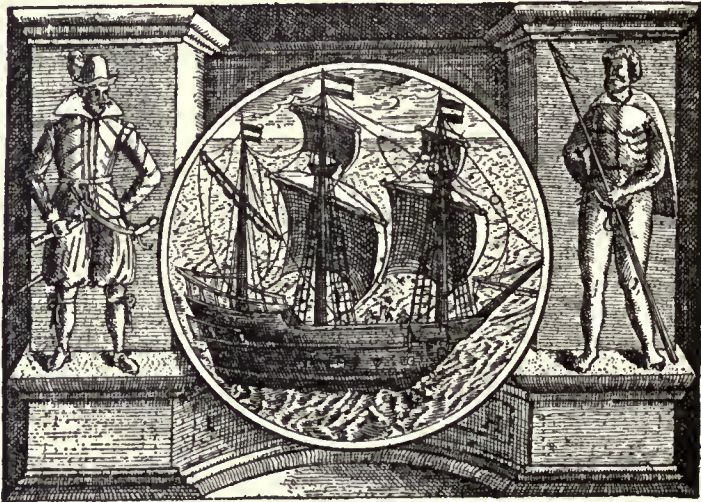
# Die Siebenzehende Schiffart.

Das ist:

**Eigentliche vnd war=  
hafte Beschreibung / der wunderbarē  
Reiß vnd Schiffart / so durch Herz Georgio  
von Spilbergen glücklichen  
volbracht.**

**Beneben Erzählung / was für Lando  
schaften / Inseln Völker vnd Nationen alle  
da gefunden / vnd sich sonst auff der  
Reiß denckwürdiges  
getragen.**

**Mit schönen Charten vnd Kupfferstücken  
erklärt vnd für Augen gestellt.**



**Bedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn / durch Johan  
Hofern / sumptibus Hulsijs.**

**Im Jahr / M. D. C. XX.**

No. 309. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XVII.;  
SOLE EDITION; 1620.



the upper right-hand corner, on the copper ; facing p. 46.

[7] The harbor of Acapulco, with five ships at anchor in the foreground ; inscription: |AQVAPOLQVE|, at the top ; with |P. 60| in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper ; facing p. 60.

[8] The Ladrone Islands, with two natives standing and another seated, in the lower left-hand corner ; with inscription: |I. LADRONES. | at the top ; with |P. 66| in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper ; facing p. 66.

CONDITION : Size of leaf,  $7\frac{7}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

Each of the plates in this copy has the number of the page where it should be placed. It is said that some copies occur in which the plates do not have these numbers.

This Part contains an account of Joris van Spilberghen's voyage around the world, made in 1614-1618. It also appeared in Part II. of De Bry's *Great Voyages*.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum ; Huth ; John Carter Brown ; Lenox ; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES : Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 17 ; Sabin, 8, No. 33670 ; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:495, No. 572 ; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 63 ; Brunet, 3:370 ; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352 ; Asher, p. 83.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ACHTZEHENDER THEIL. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, durch Johann Friederich Weiffen, 1623. [310]

PART XVIII. SOLE EDITION. 1623.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : ):(, 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine) ; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Ii, each 4 leaves ; total 132 leaves. Leaf P ij. is marked P 3 ; R ij. is R ij. ; Cc ij. is Cc 3 ; and Ff ij. is Ff ij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [title, as reproduced ; See No. 310], recto of []:( ) ; — [blank], verso of []:( ) ; — [preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Vorrede des Autoris, | an | PAVLVM DE LAGVNA, | der Rechten Licentiaten / vnnnd des Königlich hohen | Indianischen Raths Präfidenten. | [signed] | E. E. vnnnd H. | Vn-terdienftwilliger | Antonius von Herrera &c. |, recto of ):(ij. to verso of ):(ij. ; — [1 blank leaf], []:(ij. ; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Achtzehender Theil Americæ. | Beschreibung | Dero Infulen vnd defz seften Landes | defz hohen oder groffen Meers, | so man nennet |

West Indien, | Durch | Antonium von Herrera, den oberften Geschicht- | Schreiber in Indien vnd Castilien. |, pp. 1-202 ; — [type-ornament tail-piece] | — |, p. 202 ; — [list of names, with heading] | Verzeichnusz | der | Präfidenten / Råhten / Secretarien / vnnnd Fiscalen / | welche vom ersten Anfang, | als die Indien erfunden worden. . . | [2 lines] | pp. 202-209 ; — [type-ornament tail-piece] | ENDE. |, p. 209 ; — [text of two voyages, with heading] | RELATION | oder | Bericht | Zweyer Caravellen / fo der Königin von | Hispanien im Jahr 1618. im Octobri / von Lisabona | vn-ter dem Capitain Herrn Johann von More abfahren lassen / | den Paz des de la Maire, gegen Suden / zu besuchen | vnd zu entdecken. |, pp. 210-250 ; — [vocabulary, with heading] | Erklärung | Etlicher Wörter, | fo in der Sprache etlicher Infulen | dieser WestIndien gebråuchlich seyend. |, pp. 251-256 ; — | ENDE. |, p. 256. Page 86 is wrongly numbered 96 ; 117 is 119 ; and 120 is 122.

## Achzehender Theil der Neuen Welt/

Das ist:

**Gründliche vollkommene Entdeckung aller der  
West Indischen Landschafften/ Inseln vnd Königreichen/  
Secussen/ fließenden vnd stehenden Wassern/ Port vnd Anlandungen/ Bezir-  
ken/ Grenzen/ vnd Auftheilung der Proviacten/ sampt enghelicher Beschreibung der Städte/  
Flecken vnd Dörffer/ Herrschafft vnd Regierung/ Bistummen/ Stiff vnd Elbster/ wie stark  
dieselben an Inwohneru/ wie reich an Einkommen/ was jedes Orts Gewerb/ Handhierung vnd  
Bequemlichkeiten/ Fruchtbarkeit vnd Nutzung/ alles nach zeitiger Gestalt vnd Be-  
schaffenheit von neuem entdecket vnd beschrieben/**

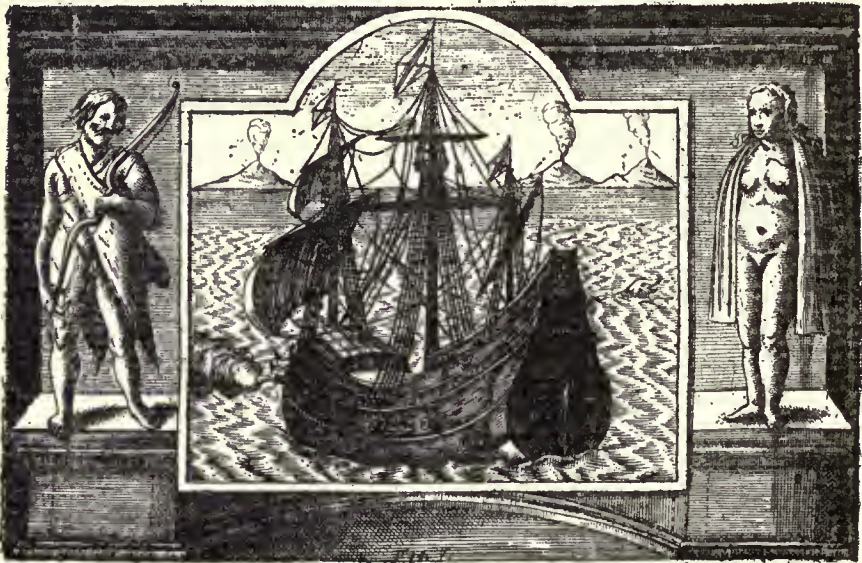
Durch

**Antonium de Herrera, Königlich bestellten Historienschreiber der Reiche  
Castillen vnd Indien/ Aus der Hispanischen Sprach in die Teutsche vbergesetzt.**

Item

**Gewisse Anzeig derjenigen/ so durch die gefährliche Enge der Magellanis-  
chen Straffen oder Sundes hindurch passirt/ vnd den Erdkreis rings  
vmbfahren haben.**

**Alles mit schönen Landtaffeln vnd Kupfferstücken vor Augen gestellt zu vol-  
kommener Erklärung der obbesagten Materien.**



**Druckt in Franckfurt am Mayn/ durch Johann Friedrich Weiffen//  
in Verlegung der Hilsfischen/ Anno 1623.**

MAPS : 14 Maps, as follows :

[1] North and South America, the East Indies, Spain, etc. ; inscription at the top, on the copper : | *DESCRIPTION DE LAS YNDIAS OCCIDENTALIS* /, and | 1 | in the lower right-hand corner, inside the border ; size,  $5\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; scale,  $\frac{5}{16}$  of an inch =  $10^\circ$  of latitude ; facing p. 5.

[2] Part of North America, Central America, the West Indies, etc. ; inscription, in the upper left-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DE LAS YNDIAS DEL NORTE* /, and | 2 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; scale,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches =  $10^\circ$  of latitude ; facing p. 12.

[3] The West Indies, part of South America, etc. ; inscription, in the lower right-hand corner : | *DESCRIPTION DEL DESTRICTO DEL AVDI / ENTIA DE LA ESPANOLA* . /, with | 3 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{3}{16} \times 7\frac{3}{16}$  inches ; scale,  $1\frac{3}{4}$  inches =  $10^\circ$  of latitude ; facing p. 14.

[4] Part of Mexico, and Central America ; inscription, in the upper right-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DEL DESTRICTO / DEL AVDIENCIA DE NVEVA ESPANA* |, with | 4 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{16}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 42.

[5] Part of Central America ; inscription, in the lower left-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DEL DESTRICTO DEL / AVDIENCIA DE LA NVEVA GALICIA* /, with | 5 | in the lower left-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{3}{16} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 60.

[6] Honduras, Costa Rica, etc. ; inscription, in the lower left-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DEL AVDIENCIA / DE GVATIMALA* |, with | 6 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{16}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 66.

[7] South America ; inscription, in the lower right-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DE LAS / YNDIAS DE MEDIODia* . /, with | 7 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{3}{8}$  inches ; scale,

$1\frac{1}{16}$  of an inch =  $10^\circ$  of latitude ; facing p. 81.

[8] Panama, etc. ; inscription, in the lower left-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DEL AVDIENCIA / DE PANAMA* /, with | 8 | in the lower left-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{3}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 83.

[9] New Granada ; inscription, in the lower right-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DEL AVDIENCIA / DEL NVEVO REINO* |, with | 9 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{5}{16} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 88.

[10] A part of Ecuador, etc. ; inscription, in the upper left-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DEL AVDIENCIA / DEL QUITO* /, with | 10 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{16}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 100.

[11] Peru, etc. ; inscription, in the lower left-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DEL DESTRICTO / DEL AVDIENCIA DE LIMA* /, with | 11 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{5}{16} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 116.

[12] A part of Chile ; inscription, in the lower left-hand corner : | *DESCRIPTION DEL AVDIENCIA / DE LOS CHARCAS* . /, with | 12 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{5}{16} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 130.

[13] Chile ; inscription, in the lower right-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DE LA / PROVINCIA DE CHILE* /, with | 13 | in the lower left-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{5}{16} \times 7\frac{3}{16}$  inches ; no scale ; facing p. 136.

[14] Southern part of Asia, and the East Indies ; inscription, in the upper right-hand corner : | *DESCRIPCION DE LAS INDIAS / DEL PONIENTE* /, with | 14 | in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper ; size,  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  inches ; scale,  $\frac{7}{8}$  of an inch =  $10^\circ$  of latitude ; facing p. 154.

CONDITION : Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{15}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

This Part contains a description of the West Indies taken from Antonio de Herrera's *La descripcion de las Indias occidentales*. It is also to be found in De Bry's *Great Voyages*, Part XII., which appeared the following year.

The fourteen maps in this Part are similar to those in De Bry, but are on a reduced scale.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 17; Sabin, 8, No. 33671; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:495, No. 573; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 86.

HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE NEVNTZEHENDE SCHIFFARTH. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey Hartmanno Paltbenio, 1626. [311]

PART XIX. SOLE EDITION. 1626.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4 leaves; O, 2 leaves; total 54 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 311], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [preface, in verse, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | An den Chriflichen Leser. |, pp. [3]–7;— [text of five voyages, the first with heading] | Die Erste Reyfe | Nach den Infuln vnd | Landschafften Canaria / Madera / Palma / Mafo / Bracho / S. Mattheo / Banfa Loanga / Congo / &c. |, pp. 8–105;— [copies of documents, the first with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | Die Erste Vrkonde. |, verso of O to verso of O ij.;— | Gott allein die Ehre. |, verso of O ij.

PLATES: 6 Plates, as follows:

[1] Folding plate; a scene in Angola; in the middle distance women working in the fields; in the foreground at the left two palms; no inscription; with | \*fol 17 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 16.

[2] Folding plate; the Castle of Mina; four ships in the foreground; inscription, at the top: | MINA |; with | \*fol. 48 / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 48.

[3] Folding plate; the Fortress of Nassau; Dutch and Spaniards in the fore-

ground; inscription | *Vestung Nassaw* /, the last three letters hidden by the tower of the fortress; with | pag. 7 | to the right, at the top, and with | \* 19 sch. fol. 55 / to the left, both on the copper; facing p. 54. Used before in Part XI., Section 2.

[4] A collection of huts, illustrative of various native customs; no inscription; with | No 5. / in upper left-hand corner, | \* 19 sch. fol 63 / in center at top, and / Pag. 80 / in upper right-hand corner, all on the copper; facing p. 62. The points of interest are lettered with reference to the text of Part VII., where it was used before.

[5] Folding plate; natives celebrating a victory over their enemies; at the left three women with wreaths; at the right three men, two of whom have human heads on poles; no inscription; with | \* fol. 69 / in upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 68.

[6] Folding plate; the Port of Caliz; a wrecked ship in the foreground, the crew struggling in the sea; inscription | CALIZ. | over the town, to the right; with | Cap: 54. / in the upper left-hand corner, and | \* 19 sch. fol. 94 / in the upper right-hand corner, both on the copper; facing p. 94. Used before in Part IV.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

Die Neunzehende Schiffarth/  
Inhaltendt /

**Fünff Schiffarthten Sa-  
muel Brauns· Burgers vnd Wund·Arzt  
zu Basel / so er vor kurhen Jahren in vnterschieds  
liche frembde Königreich vnd Landschafften  
gülichlich gethan / Nemlich /**

**In Africam vnd dessen Provincien Congo / Bansa  
Ioanga / Angola / Guinea / Morenland / Bennis / Amboisa / vnd zu  
dem festen Castell Nassaw in More. Item gen Alexandriam in Syrien / in  
Portugall / Hispanien / Italien / wie auch vnterschiedliche Insulen / Als da seynd die Canarien /  
Medera / Cales Mateos / Malta / Candia / Cypren / Sicilien / Sardinia /  
Corfu / vnd andere mehr / biß zu seiner Widertunfft.  
in Hollandt,**



Getruckt zu Franckfurt am Meyn / in verlegung der Hulsischen /  
Bey Hartmanno Patheuo.

Anno Christi Iesu M. DC. XXVI.

No. 311. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XIX.;  
SOLE EDITION; 1626.

This Part contains an account of the five journeys of Samuel Braun or Brown, of Basle, to Africa and its provinces, Congo, etc. It is also to be found in De Bry's *Small Voyages*, Part I., Appendix to Congo.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 17; Sabin, 8, No. 33672; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 496, No. 574; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352.

HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

ZWANTZIGSTE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, bey *Wolfgang Hoffmann*, 1629. [312]

PART XX. SOLE EDITION. 1629.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, each 4 leaves; P, 2 leaves; total 58 numbered leaves. Leaf A ij. is wrongly marked A.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 312], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Vorrede | An den günstigen | Leser. |, pp. 3-7;— | [conventional tail-piece] |, p. 7;— [account of New England, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Der Erste Theil / Von dem Newerfun- | denen / oder Newen Engelland. |, pp. 8-38;— [account of Virginia, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Zweyter Theil / Von der Landtschafft | VIRGINIA. |, pp. 39-101;— [account of Bermuda, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Der Dritte Theil / Von Bermuda / oder | Summers Inful. |, pp. 102-116;— | ENDE. |, p. 116.

Page 82 is wrongly numbered 86; 86 is 84; and 62 is illegible.

PLATES: 3 Plates and 1 Map, as follows:

[1] Beasts and birds of New England; with | *N<sup>o</sup> 28* / in upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 38. Used before in Part XIV.

[2] Folding plate; inhabitants of Virginia; four figures of women, each with inscription below, the inscription at the left being | *Wie die weiber von / Damafonguepaic ihre / Kinder tragen.* /; facing p. 56.

[3] Folding plate; inhabitants of Virginia; four figures of men, each with inscription below, the inscription at the left being | *Ein Zauberer.* /; facing p. 57.

MAP: Folding map; Smith's map of New England; size,  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 13\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{3}{8}$  inches = [10] leagues; facing p. 8. Used before in Parts XIII. and XIV.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map extended on inner margin and backed with muslin.

This Part contains a translation of Whitbourne's *Discourse and Discovery of New-found-land*, and an Account of Virginia and the Bermuda Islands probably taken from Smith's *Generall Historie*. These accounts had appeared the year before in the German edition of De Bry's *Great Voyages*, Part XIII. Plates [2] and [3], which are very rare, are reduced copies of those in De Bry's *Great Voyages*, Part I., where, however, each figure is on a separate plate.

Zwanzigste Schiffahrt/  
 oder  
**Gründliche vnd sattsa-  
 me Beschreibung des Newen En-  
 gellands:**  
 Wie auch  
**Außführliche Erzählung von Beschaf-  
 fenheit der Landtschafft Virginia, vnd der Insel Bar-  
 muda, deren man bisshero schlechte vnd unvollkommene  
 Wissenschaft gehabt / an seho aber durch dero  
 Landt erfahrene Leute / völliglich an  
 Tag gegeben.**



**Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ bey Wolfgang  
 Hoffmann/ In Verlegung der Hulsischen Erben.  
 Im Jar 1629.**

No. 312. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XX.;  
 SOLE EDITION; 1629.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 18; Sabin, 8, No. 33673; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 497, No. 575; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 91.

HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE EIN VND ZWANTZIGSTE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN,  
bey *Wolfgang Hoffmann*, 1629. [313]

PART XXI. SOLE EDITION. 1629.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, each 4 leaves; R, 2 leaves; total 66 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 313], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[preface, with heading] |[conventional head-piece] |Dem Chriflichen vnd |gutwilligen Leser wünschet Typogra- |phus, Glück / Heyl vnd alle Wohl- |fahrt. |, pp. [3]—6;—[text in four parts, the first chapter of the first part, with heading] |[type-ornament head-piece] |Das Erste Capitel. | Von dem vnderfcheyd der Sprach / vnd der Völcker in |Brafilien: von dem Erdreich vnd der Gelegen- |heit folches Landes. |, pp. 7—37;—[text of the second part, with heading] |[type-ornament head-piece] |Beschreibung von Er- |oberung der Statt S. Saluator |in Brafilia. |, pp. 38—114;—[text of the third part, with heading] |[conventional head-piece] |Günstiger Leser / ꝛc. | Ob ich wol nicht zweiffel / es werde in vor- |hergehender Relation Johan Georgen Altenburgs / |der gantze Verlauff der Eroberung vnd Verlufts / respectivè, |[13 lines] |, pp. 115—121;—[explanation of plates, with heading] |—| Nun folget die Erklärung der Ziffer. |, p. 122;—[text of the fourth part, with heading] |[type-ornament head-piece] |Beschreibung von Er- |oberung der Spanifchen Silberflotta / | wie folche von dem General Peter Peters Heyn / in | Noua Hispania / in der Insul Cuba im Baja Ma- | tanckha / ift erobert worden | Anno 1628. |, pp. 123 127;—[list of treasure, in double columns, with heading] |—| General Carte aller eroberten Gütter / wie | sie vnder die

West-Indifche Compagny-|en aufzgetheilt. |, pp. 128—131;—|NOTA. | [12 lines] |, p. 131;—[blank], p. [132].

Page 32 is wrongly numbered 24; 80 is 82; and 117 is 115.

PLATES: 3 Plates, 1 Portrait, and 1 Map, as follows:

[1] Cannibals torturing and cutting up prisoners; in the foreground a man who has been tarred (?) and feathered, being dragged by ropes to the place of torture; no inscription; facing p. 24.

[2] Folding plate of the Bay of Todos os Santos; inscriptions: | S. SALVADOR |, and | BAYA DE TODOS LOS SANCTOS | [etc.]; with | 122. | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; size, 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches; facing p. 122.

[3] Folding plate, representing the Spanish fleet in the harbor of Matanzas, the Dutch fleet outside. The ships are numbered, and the inscription in the center of the plate is | *Drucken Landt* /, with | 123. | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper, inside the ruled border; size, 5 $\frac{5}{8}$  × 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches; facing p. 122.

Plates [1] and [2], from De Bry's *Great Voyages*, Part XIII., correspond in character to [2] and [3], described above, and are often found substituted for them. The De Bry plates have been inserted in this copy and are here described to show the difference; they are as follows:

De Bry folding plate, representing the Spanische Silberflotta (the same as plate [3]); with a portrait of Admiral Heyn in the upper left-hand corner, and a portrait of Admiral Lonq in the upper right-hand



Die ein und zwanzigste Schiffahrt  
 Oder  
**Gründliche / und um-  
 ständliche fernere Beschreibung der voll-  
 komnesten Landschaft Brasillen / America, und  
 derselben Inwohner und Sitten / mit sampt einem angehen-  
 den Verlauffe wie ein Engelländischer Capiteyn / Parlet genant /  
 S. Vincentem, und den Portum Bellum trobert.**

Item:

**Was Gestalt / der schöne Portus und Hafe Toros los Santos,  
 sampt der Siate Salvador in Anno 1624. von den Holländern ge-  
 wunnen / und hernach wider verlassen worden.**

Item:

**Ein Volkömlicher Discurs, wie die Spanische Silber-Flotta in der In-  
 sul Cuba, in der Baia Matanca in Anno 1628. von dem Manhafften Peter Peters  
 Heqn / und Admiral Henrich Cornelius Loncq erobert und glück-  
 lich in Hollandt eingebracht worden.**



**Verdruckt in Franckfurt am Mayn / bey Wolfgang Hoffmann /  
 in Verlegung der Hulsiſchen Erben / 1629.**

No. 313. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXI.;  
 SOLE EDITION; 1629.

corner; also an inset map of the islands of Cuba and Jamaica in the lower left-hand corner; size of the entire plate,  $7\frac{1}{10} \times 15\frac{5}{16}$  inches; facing p. [132]. This is identically the same as plate No. [2] in No. 174.

De Bry folding plate, representing the Bay of Todos os Santos, with a view of the town of San Salvador in the background, and in the foreground a naval engagement (the same action represented in plate number [2]); with an inset map of the harbor in the lower left-hand corner; size of the entire plate,  $7\frac{3}{8} \times 14\frac{1}{8}$  inches; facing p. [132]. This is identically the same as plate No. [1] in No. 174.

PORTRAIT: Portrait of Heyn, with inscription, around the bust: | MAGNANIMO VIRO D. PETRO HEINIO PETRIDÆ, SOCIET: INDIÆ OCCIDENTALIS PERMISS: A. PROV: CONFCED: PRÆFECTO CLASSI STRENUIS: &c. |, and 4 lines engraved below; facing p. [2].

MAP: North and South America, etc.; with inscription, at the top: | DESCRIPTION DE LAS YNDIAS OCCIDENTALIS |; size,  $5\frac{3}{10} \times 7\frac{1}{10}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{1}{10}$  of an inch =  $10^\circ$  of latitude; facing p. 6. Used before as map No. [1 in Part XVIII.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{10} \times 6$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Plates facing pp. 122 and [132] backed with muslin.

This Part contains a general description of Brazil and its capture, the taking of Porto Bello, and the capture of the Silver Fleet, at Matanca, by Pieter Pietersz. Heyn, in 1628.

“Perhaps no success ever made so great a sensation in Holland as the capture of the Spanish Silverfleet at Matanca by P. Heyn, in 1628. All the little political pamphlets of those times, which have come down to us, on whatever subject they treat, and even historians who did not write under the immediate influence of the universal enthusiasm, all unite in praising Piet Heyn. The admiral did not enjoy his glory long: he died in August 1629. This important capture not only enriched Holland, but inspired the West-India-Company with new courage; for immediately afterwards they began to elaborate the privileges of the colonists of New-Netherland; it was with the money gained in this affair, that the Company in a great measure defrayed the enormous but useless expenses of their North-American colony.” — Muller, *Books on America*, p. 100.

This Part is illustrated by three plates, two of which are reduced reproductions of the De Bry plates, which are often substituted for them.

De Bry is supposed to have made use of the second and third sections of this Part in the fourteenth and fifteenth sections of Part XIV. of the German edition of his *Great Voyages*, which appeared the following year.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 18; Sabin, 8, No. 33674; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:498, No. 576; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 81; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 91.

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE ZWEY VND ZWÄNTZIGSTE SCHIFFART. FRANCKFORT AM MAYN,  
1630. [314]

PART XXII. SOLE EDITION. 1630.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4 leaves; O, 2 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 54 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 314], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [description of the fleet, with heading] | — | Beschreibung der Flotta von eilff Schiffen / so | Anno 1623. von Printz Mauritzen von Naffaw auf- | geschickt worden. |, pp. 3-5;— [text, with heading] | Diurnal / oder | Ordenliche / auf- | führliche Beschreibung / einer gewal- | tigen Schifffahrt / mit eilff Schiffen / vmb die | gantze Welt. |, pp. 6-114.

The numbers 9-16 are omitted in the pagination; p. 49 is wrongly numbered 50; and 101 is 201.

PLATES: 7 Plates and 1 Map, as follows:

[1] Natives of Tierra del Fuego; three savages, one with a child in her arms, at the left; two others gathering shells, at the right; with | Num. II zum 28 blatt. | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 54.

[2] The Island of Juan Fernandez; with inscription, at top, on the copper: | Die Insul Ioan Fernando, hinder dem Königreich Chyli. |; with | Num. III Zum 34. blatt. / above the border line; facing p. 62.

[3] Harbor of Callao and the burning Spanish fleet; inscription, at the top, on the copper: | Vorstellung wie die Spanische Schiff sind verbrenndt worde zu CALAO |; with | Num. IV Zum 45 blatt / in the upper right-hand corner, outside the border line; facing p. 74.

[4] Plate in two compartments; the upper a chart of the coast of Peru, with inscription: | Landt-afel, der See-cuß von der Mittag / seittē des Calao de Lima, bis an die

Nord- / seitte der Baj binder der Insul Piscatores. / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; the lower compartment, a view of the Island of Piscatores, with inscription: | Entwerfung der Ree, oder schiff- | ländung hinder der Insul Piscatores. /; with | Num: V. / Zum 50. blatt. / in the upper left-hand corner of the upper compartment, on the copper; facing p. 86.

[5] Plate in two compartments; the upper a map of the Island of Puna, at the mouth of the river Guayaquil, etc.; with inscription | PVNA | on the island; the lower compartment, a view of the bay and town of Puna, with inscription: | Verzeichnus der Ree, oder schiff- | ländung vnder PVNA. |; with | Num: VI zum 52 blatt. / at the top in upper compartment, on the copper; facing p. 88.

[6] The harbor of Acapulco; with inscription, at the top, on the copper: | Verzeichnus des hafens ACAPULCO. /; with | Num: VII. zum 56 blatt. / in the upper right-hand corner, outside the border line; facing p. 94.

[7] The fleet at anchor before one of the Ladrone Islands, with inscription: | Verzeichnus der Ree, da die Nafarwische Flot gelegen ist, vnder der / Insul Guagan, dem Mittag zu, ein von den Ladrones insulen. /; with | Num: VIII. zum 59 blatt. / at the top, outside the border line; facing p. 99.

MAP: The Straits of Magellan; inscription, in a compartment to the left: | TERRÆ DEL FVEGO | Pars Australis. / Die Mittä- | gige seitt, des / bisher unbekandten / landts del Fuego. / Abgerissen vnd ver- / zeichnet, durch / Ioannem à Walbeck. /; with | Num: I zum 24 blatt. / in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 48.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{10}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.

This Part contains an account of a voyage around the world made in the years 1623-1626, by Jacques l'Hermite. This version is probably that attributed to Adolf Decker, of Strasburg, who translated the work into German from the Dutch

Die Zwen vnd Zwänzigste Schiffart

Das ist

**Historische Eygentliche**  
**Beschreibung der Gewaltigen/Mächtigen**

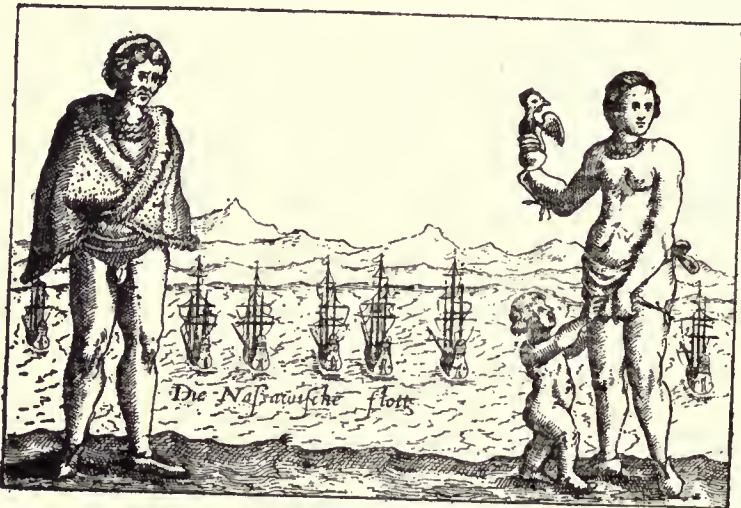
Schiffahrt/ so vnder dem Admiral Iacob l' Hermite Im  
1623. 1624. 1625. vnd 1626. Jahr vmb die  
gancken Welt beschehen.

Darinn

**Außführlichen von Adolph Deckert von Straßburg/**

der dieser Reys engher Person bengewohnt/ Erzehlet vird/ was sich bey  
solcher von tag zu tag Merckwürdiges zugeragen vnd, vorgangen.

Mit vnderchiedlichen Kupfferstücken  
gezeichnet.



Getruckt in Franckfore am Mayn/ In verlegung,  
der Hulßischen Erben.

ANNO M. DC. XXX

No. 314. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXII.;  
SOLE EDITION; 1630.

narrative of Johannes van Walbeeck. De Bry's account of the same voyage, which appeared in Chapter 9 of the second part of Part XII. of the Latin edition of his *Small Voyages*, is only a résumé of the Dutch edition. In the German edition of this same Part, however, it is less abridged than in the Latin.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown, Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 18; Sabin, 8, No. 33675; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:498, No. 577; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 73; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 96.

### HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b.c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE DREY VND ZWANTZIGSTE SCHIFFFAHRT, FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN,  
*bey Wolfgang Hoffmann*, 1632. [315]

PART XXIII. FIRST EDITION. 1632.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (:), A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Gg, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 124 leaves. Leaf H iij. is wrongly marked iij. H.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 315 a], recto of [(:)]]; — [blank], verso of [(:)]]; — [preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 315 b] | An den Günftigen | Lefer. |, recto of (: ) ij. to recto of [(: ) iij.]]; — [blank], verso of [(: ) iij.]]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, as reproduced; See No. 315 c] | Eingang zu diefer Maltefifchen | Reyfe. |, pp. 1-222; — | Schlusz. | [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See No. 315 d] |, p. 222; — [table of contents, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Inhalt / | Oder | Registerliche Anzei- | gung aller denckwürdiger Sachen / de- | rer in diefem Maltefifchen Reyszbüchlein Mel- | dung befchehen / auch auff welchem Blat | ein jedes zu finden fey. |, recto of [Ee iij.] to verso of Gg iij.; — [1 blank leaf], [Gg iij.].

PLATES: 6 Plates and 2 Maps, as follows:

[1] City and harbor of Messina; inscription, at the top: | MESSINA. |; with | pag: 11. / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 11.

[2] City and harbor of Palermo; inscription, at the top: | PALERMO. |; with | pag: 37 / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 36.

[3] City and harbor of Catana; a volcano in the distance; inscription, at the top: | CATANA |; with | pag. 41. / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 40.

[4] City and harbor of Naples; the Castle St. Martin on an eminence; inscription, at the top: | NAPOLI |; with | pag: 182. / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 182.

[5] Plate in two compartments; the upper, a view of the city of Putcoli; with inscription, at the top: | PVTEOLI |; the lower, a view of the entrance of a cave, called the Cave of Dogs; inscription, at the top and to the left: | ANTRUM LETHALE, Grotta de li cani /; with | pag. 202. / in the upper right-hand corner of the upper compartment, on the copper; facing p. 202.

[6] View of Cajeta and Mola; two men in the foreground at the left; inscription, to the left: | CAIETA. |, and to the right: | MOLA. |; with | pag. 212 / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 212.

Die drey vnd zwangzigste Schiffahrt/  
**Eygentliche vnd auß-**  
 führliche Beschreibung der Keyse/welche die  
 Wolelgeborne/Gestrenge vnd Beste/Georg Wilhelm  
 vnd Ludwig Wilhelm/Gebrüdere von Sieritzberg zu Ahorn/Sachs-  
 sengrün / Saulsdorff / Schernegg vnd Dattendorff / ic. vnd Johann Hiero-  
 nymus Marschalck von Ebeneth / zu Frensdorff vnd Weingarib.  
 greutz/ic. nach der weitberühmbten Christll.  
 chen-Helden Insel

**M A L T A,**

gethan:

Beschrieben vnd an Tag gegeben durch  
**Johann Friederich Bretthaupt.**



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mayn/ bey Wolfgang  
 Hoffmann/ In Verlegung Friderici Hullij.

Anno 1632.



No. 315 *b*. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXIII.; 1ST EDITION; 1632.

MAPS: [1] Folding map of the Island of Malta; inscription, in a panel in the lower left-hand corner: | MALTA | olim / MELITA. |; with | pag. 65. / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; size,  $6\frac{1}{16} \times 9\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches = 8 *miliaria*; facing p. 65.

[2] Folding map or plan of the city of Valetta on the Island of Malta; inscription,

at bottom, on the copper: | VALETTA, die newe Statt in Malta. /; with | pag. 72 / in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; size,  $6\frac{1}{16} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches; scale, 1 inch = 500 *Werkschu oder 100 schrit*; facing p. 72.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{16} \times 6$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map [2] backed with muslin.



No. 315 *c*. HEAD-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXIII.; 1ST EDITION; 1632.

This Part contains Johann Friederich Breithaupt's account of the voyage to Malta made by the brothers De Streitberg.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 19; Sabin, 8, No. 33676; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:499, No. 578; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 103.



No. 315 *d*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXIII.; 1ST EDITION; 1632.

HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

CHRISTLICHE HELDEN INSEL MALTA. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *bey*  
*Wolfgang Hoffmann*, 1632. [316]

## PART XXIII. SECOND EDITION. 1632.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ):(, 4 leaves; ):(, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa, Bb, Cc, Dd, Ee, Ff, Gg, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 126 leaves. Leaf H iij. is wrongly marked iij. H.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [engraved title-page, as reproduced; *See* No. 316 a], recto of [ ]:( [ ] ; — [blank], verso of [ ]:( [ ] ; — [printed title-page, as reproduced; *See* No. 316 b], recto of [ ]:( iij. ] ; — [blank], verso of [ ]:( iij. ] ; — [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, same as our reproduction, No. 263 b] | Denen Wohl-  
 edelgebornen / Gestren- | gen vnd Vesten | Georg Wilhelm vnd | Ludwig Wilhelm Gebrüdern von | Streitberg zu Ahorn / Sachfengrün / Cauls- | dorff / Schernegg vnd Gattendorff / 2c. | [5 lines] |, recto of ):( iij. ; — [preface, with heading] | Vorrede. | [signed] | E. E. E. W. W. W. G. G. G. |

allezeit gantz dienstgefliffener | Johann Fried-  
 erich Breithaupt. | [dated] | Geben in der  
 Käyferlichen Hoff- | statt / vnd Hauptfestung  
 defz hoch- | löblichen Ertzhertzogthumbs Oe-  
 | sterreich / Wien. 15. Junij / Anno | 1627. |,  
 verso of ):( iij. to verso of ):( iij. ; — re-  
 mainder of the volume identically the same  
 as No. 315.

PLATES: 6 Plates and 2 Maps, identi-  
 cally the same as in No. 315, except that:

[2] Faces p. 37.

[3] Faces p. 41.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. En-  
 graved title-page extended on outer margin;  
 plate [1] (facing p. 11) extended on upper,  
 lower, and outer margins; plates [2] (facing  
 p. 37), [3] (facing p. 41), [4] (facing p.  
 182), [5] (facing p. 202), [6] (facing p.  
 212), are mounted; maps [1] (facing p. 65)  
 and [2] (facing p. 72) extended on upper,  
 lower, and outer margins and backed with  
 muslin.

This Edition differs from the First only in its title and preliminary leaves, which are fully described in the collation. Of the remaining numbers of this series, only one edition of each Part was published.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John  
 Carter Brown; Ayer; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*,  
 p. 19; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:  
 500; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352 (as  
 another copy of the First Edition).

HULSIUS *or* HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE VIER VND ZWANTZIGSTE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN,  
*bey Philippo Fiuert*, 1648. [317]

## PART XXIV. SOLE EDITION. 1648.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ):(, 4  
 leaves; ):(, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E,  
 F, G, H, I, K, 4 leaves; L, 2 leaves

(the last, probably blank, lacking); total  
 48 leaves. Leaf ):( iij. is wrongly  
 marked ):( iij.





No. 316 a. FIRST TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXIII.; 2D EDITION; 1632.

Christliche Helden Insel  
**MALTA,**  
 Mit eygentlicher dersel-  
 ben Landschaft / wie auch des Ritterlichen  
 Johanniter Ordens von Jerusalem / zu Malta: zu-  
 gentlichen Lebens vnd schönen Regiments  
 wahrer Beschreibung  
 In eine sonderliche von Neaples auß nach  
 jetztgemeldeter Christlichen Insel gethane Reyse/  
 neben einem wohlmeinenden Unterrichts schluß/  
 gestellet vnd an Tag gegeben  
 Durch  
 Johann Friderich Breithaupt.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mann / bey Wolfgang  
 Hoffmann/ In Verlegung Friderici Hulsij.

Anno 1632.

No. 316 b. SECOND TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES;  
 PART XXIII.; 2D EDITION; 1632.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 317], recto of [ ]( ); —[blank], verso of [ ]( ); —[dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Dem Ehrvest / Vorachtbaren vnd | Wohl- vornehmen | Herrn Peter Neefen / | Vorneh- men Kauff- vnd Handelsmann | in Franckfurt am Mayn / meinem vielgünstig- / vnd Hoch- geehrten Herrn. | [signed] | Christophel le Blon | [dated] | Geben Franckfort am Mayn den s. | Tag defz Hornungs | im Jahr 1648. |, recto of ) ( ij. to recto of ) ( ) : ( ) ; — [blank], verso of ) ( ) : ( ) ; — [preface, with heading] | Kurtze Erinnerung | an den Leser. |, recto and verso of [ ] : ( ) : ( ij. ] ; — [text of Bontekoe's Voyage, with heading] | [type- ornament head-piece, similar to reproduction No. 306 b] | Beschreibung der wunderbar- lichen | Reyße Wilhelm Iszbrands Bontekuhe | von Horn. |, pp. 1-65 ; — [blank], p. [66] ; — [Raven's Voyage, with half-title] | Beschreibung der Reyße | gethan von dem Commandeur Dirck Al- | berts Raven / nach Spitzbergen / in dem Jahr 1639. | zu Dienst der L. Herzen Bewinhabere / der | Grun- landischen Compagnie zu | Horn. | In wel- cher erzehlet wird sein ellender | Schiffbruch | sein grosser Jammer auffdem | Eyße / vnd endlich auch seine fröliche | Erlösung. | Mit noch andern denckwürdigen Geschichten / | Alles werth zu lesen. |, p. [67] ; — [blank], p. [68] ; — [text, with heading] | [conven- tional head-piece] | Beschreibung der Reise / gethan von | dem Commandeur Dirck Al- berts Ra- | ven nach Grunland Anno 1639. |, pp. [69]-75 ; — [Accounts of the suffering in Spitzbergen, with heading] | Folgen noch etliche wunderliche / vnd | denckwürdige Geschichten. | Kurtze Erzehlung / aufz der Verzeugnuz | der Perfonen / welche auff Spitzbergen im | vberwintern gestorben seynd. | Anno 1634. |, pp. 76-81 ; — | ENDE. |, p. 81 ; — [blank], p. 82 ; — [1 blank leaf, lacking], [L ij.].

PLATES: 9 Plates and 1 Portrait, as follows:

[1] Folding plate, representing a native village in Madagascar; three natives dancing while a Dutchman fiddles; no inscription; with | Pa: 10 | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 10.

[2] Folding plate in four compartments; the blowing up of one of the ships, shown in four stages; no inscription; with | 13 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the cop- per; facing p. 12.

[3] Folding plate in two compartments; in the upper, men in two boats, catching gulls; in the lower, the men all transferred to one boat and catching flying-fish; no inscription; with | 16 | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 16.

[4] Folding plate, representing the first landing of the Hollanders after their wreck; the boat in the foreground, covered with the sail; inset view, in upper right-hand corner, of men building fires, others with torches; no inscription; with | 21 | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; fac- ing p. 20.

[5] Folding plate in two compartments; the upper, a map; the lower, an attack by the natives on the Hollanders; their boat, with awning, in the foreground; no inscription; with | 24 | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 24.

[6] Folding plate in two compartments; the upper, an island, a man standing on a hill in the center; the lower, two boats ap- proaching a fleet, a man sitting on the top of the mast of the larger boat; no inscrip- tion; with | 27 | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 26.

[7] Folding plate, representing a storm at sea at night; men on a wreck to the right; no inscription; with | 57 | in upper right-hand corner, on the copper, hardly distinguishable on the black cross-hatching of the plate; facing p. 56.

[8] Folding plate, representing a landing in Madagascar; at the left, men twisting a rope; no inscription; with | 59 | in the upper left-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 58.

[9] Folding plate, representing another shipwreck; the ship bottom upwards with men upon it; others on a floating mast, etc.; no inscription; with | 71 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 70.

PORTRAIT: Portrait of Bontekoe; with inscription, in upper part of oval border: |

# Die Vier und Zwanzigste

## Schiffahrt/

In welcher mit wahren Umständen beschrieben wird/  
Erstlich

## Die denckwürdige Keyse nach Ost-Indien / S.

Wilhelm Jshbrands Bontekuse von Horn:

Vorgenommen den 28. Decemb. 1618. vnd vollbracht den 16. Novemb. 1625.

Demnach:

Eine andere Keyse/ durch den Commandeur Türck Alberts  
Kaven/nach Spitzbergen/im Jahr 1639. verichtet.

In welchen unterschiedlich viel merckwürdige Handel vnd Fälle  
gründlich erzehlet werden.

Beneben darzu nothwendigen Kupfferstücken.

Verlegt vnd zum Druck befördert/ durch Christophel le Blon.



Gedruckt zu Franckfurt am Mann/bey Philippo Fivet/  
Im Jahr 1648.

No. 317. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXIV.;  
SOLE EDITION; 1648.

WILLEM YSBRANTZ BONTEKOE  
VAN HOORN | ; with | 1 | in the upper  
left-hand corner, on the copper; facing verso  
of [ ]:( ): (üj.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 6 inches.  
Bound same as No. 256.

This Part contains two narratives: (1) that of Willem IJsbrantsz. Bontekoe's voyage to the East Indies and China in 1618-1625; and (2) the voyage of Direk Albertsz. Raven to Spitzbergen, in 1634-1639.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum;  
Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and  
Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*,  
p. 20; Sabin, 8, No. 33677; John Carter  
Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 500, No. 579; Tiele,  
*Mémoire*, p. 226; Brunet, 3: 370; *Biblio-  
theca Grenvilliana*, 1: 352; Asher, p. 105.

HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE FVNFF VND ZWEYNTZIGSTE SCHIFFFAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM  
MAYN, bey *Christophel Le Blon*, 1649. [318]

PART XXV. SOLE EDITION. 1649.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, 4  
leaves; )(, 2 leaves (the last, probably  
blank, lacking); A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H,  
each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine);  
total 38 leaves. Leaf E ij. is wrongly marked  
E 2; G ij. is G 2; and H ij. is H 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-  
page, as reproduced; See No. 318 a], recto  
of [ ]( ); — [blank], verso of [ ]( ); —  
[dedication, with heading] | [conventional  
head-piece] | Dem Ehrnvesten | Hochweifen  
vnd | Wohlvorchtigen | Herzn Johan Georg  
| Grambsen | Schöffnen vnd defz Rahts | in  
defz H. Reichs Statt Franckfurt | am Mayn.  
| Meinem großgünstigen vnd gebietenden |  
Herzn. | [signed] | E. Ehrnvest vnd Herzl.  
| Dienstergebener | Christophel le Blon,  
Buch- | händler. | [dated] | . . . Geben in  
Franckfurt am | Mayn / den 2. Aprilis 1649.  
|, recto of )(ij. to verso of [ ](üij.]; —  
[preface, with heading] | [conventional head-  
piece] | Erinnerung an den Leser. |, recto  
and verso of )( ) ( ; — [blank leaf]; —  
[text of Brouwer's voyage, with heading] |  
[conventional head-piece] | Historische be-  
schreibung der Reyce fo | vom Herren Gen-

eral Henrich Brawer nach | den Cuften von  
Chili wegen der West-Indischen | Compania  
in dem 1642. vnd folgendem | Jahr ver-  
richtet worden. |, pp. 1-31; — | ENDE. |  
[conventional tail-piece] |, p. 31; — [de-  
scription of the Island of Formosa, with  
heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] |  
Kurtze beschreibung der Insel Formosa |  
Genandt / in Indien / Nahe bey dem König-  
reich | China gelegen / vnd von der Ein-  
wohner wunderlichen | Sitten. &c. |, pp. 32-  
33; — [description of Formosan customs, by  
George Candidium, with heading] | —  
| Kurtze beschreibung der Insel Formosa  
gestelt durch | Georgium Candidium diener  
des Göttlichen | Worts alda. |, pp. 33-47;  
— [type-ornament tail-piece], p. 47; —  
[map of part of China and Japan, printed  
upside down in this copy], p. 48; — [de-  
scription of Japan, with heading] | [type-  
ornament rule] | Erklärung defz mächtigen  
Königreichs | Jappan. |, pp. 49-62; — |  
ENDE. | [conventional tail-piece, as repro-  
duced; See No. 318 b] |, p. 62; — [1 blank  
leaf], [H üij.].

Page 51 is wrongly numbered 151.

Die fünff vnd zweynzigste Schiffahrt  
Nach dem Königreich Chili in West-Indien/

Verrichtet durch Herrn Heinrich Brauwer/  
vnd Herrn Elias Herckemann/ im Jahr,  
1642. vnd 1643.

Sambt einer Beschreibung der zweyen Inseln  
Formosa vnd Japan.

Mit zugehörigen Kupffer-Taffeln.



Camel-Schaff aus  
CHILI.

Frankfurt am Mayn/  
In Verlegung Christophel Le Blon, im Jahr  
M. DC. XLIX.

No. 318 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXV. ;  
SOLE EDITION; 1649.

PLATES: 1 Plate and 3 Maps, as follows:  
Folding plate of a llama; some natives of Chile and the travellers; their ship to the right; no inscription; with | *Pag. 8.* | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 8.

MAPS: [1] Folding map of the Gulf of Ankaos, on the coast of Chile; inscription, in a compartment in the lower right-hand corner: | *GOLFO de ANKAOS | Oder den / Großen Meerbusen / von Chilove.* |; with | *P. 17* | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; size,  $7 \times 9\frac{1}{16}$  inches; no scale; facing p. 16.

[2] Folding map of the country at the mouth of the river Baldivia; inscription, in

a compartment in the lower right-hand corner: | *Abbildung vnd Ent-/deckung defz / auffes / BALDIVIA.* |; with | *P. 29* | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; size,  $6\frac{1}{16} \times 9\frac{1}{16}$  inches; no scale; facing p. 28.

[3] Map of portions of China, Corea, Japan, and the Philippine Islands; with inscription, in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper: | *OCEANVS | CHINENSIS* |; with | *Pag. 48* | in upper right-hand corner; size,  $6\frac{1}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{1}{16}$  inches = 70 *Milliaria Germanica sub. latitud*, 70; p. 48.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{7}{16} \times 5\frac{15}{16}$  inches. Bound same as No. 256.



No. 318 b. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXV.;  
SOLE EDITION; 1649.

This Part contains two narratives: (1) a voyage to Chile under the command of Hendrick Brouwer, in 1643.

(2) A description of Formosa by G. Candidus, and of Japan by C. le Blon, taking the place of the description of the Island of Jesso appended to the Dutch edition of Brouwer's voyage.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; p. 20; Sabin, 8, No. 33678; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:501, No. 580; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 213; Brunet, 3:370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:352; Asher, p. 109.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*,

## HULSIUS or HULSE, LEVINUS. (b. c. 1546, d. 1606.)

DIE XXVI. SCHIFF-FAHRT. FRANCKFVRT AM MAYN, *Bey Chriſtophoro Le Blon*, 1650. [319]

PART XXVI. SOLE EDITION. 1650.

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ):(, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 4 leaves; total 36 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 319 a], recto of []:( ); — [blank], verso of []:( ); — [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Dem Wol-Edlen vnd Vesten / | MICHAEL LE BLON, | Hochlöbl. Cron Schweden Residen- | tenin Groß-Britannien: | Meinem geehrten / günstigen / insonders lieben Herrn | vnd Hertz-werthen Bruder. | [signed] | Meines geehrten Herrn vnd Bruders | Freund-Schuld-vnd Dienstwilligster | CHRISTOPHORUS LE BLON, | Bürger vnd Buchhändler | daselbsten. |, recto of ):(ij. to verso of []:(iiij.); — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Vorrede an den günstigen Leser. |, pp. 1-4; — [description of map, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Erinnerung defz Autors / wegen der | Carten Groenlands. |, p. 5, and upper portion of p. 6; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | Deutliche Erläuterung defz Alt- vnd Newen | Groen- oder Grünlands. |, pp. 6-35; — | Folget nunmehr die Reyfz-Beschreibung / als | das Hauptwerck gegenwärtiger Schiff- | fahrt. |, pp. 36-46; — | [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See 319 b] |, p. 46; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Kurtze Beschreibung | Defz Landes / so vn- | ter Groenland gerechnet / vnd gemei- | niglich Spitzbergen genannt wird: wie dasselbe | erflich erfunden worden / sampt beygefügter eygentlicher An- | zeig defz daselbst gewöhnlichen Wallfische- | fangs. |, pp. 47-60; — [description of plates, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Bericht über beyligende vier Kupffer- | Figuren / wie dieselbige recht zu verstehen: | Vornemlich die / so eygentlich zum Wallfif-Fang | gehörig. |, pp. 61-62; — [directions to binder, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Be-

richt an den Buchbinder / wohin er die Kupf- | fer-Figuren einheften soll. | [6 lines] |, p. 63; — | [conventional tail-piece, as reproduced; See 319 b] |, p. 63; — [blank], p. [64].

PLATES: 10 Plates and 1 Map, as follows:

[1] Folding plate, representing the skull of a narwhal, viewed from above; inscription, in the upper left-hand corner: | Das obere Theil vom Kopff defz Einhorns | wie solches oben auff zu sehen. |, and | 1 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing verso of []:(iiij.).

[2] Folding plate, representing the skull of a narwhal, viewed from below; inscription: | Bedachtes obere Theil, von innen oder | vnden her zu sehen. |; with | 2 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing verso of []:(iiij.).

[3] Rear view of the skull of a narwhal; inscription below, in a scroll: | Das Hindere Theil vom Kopff des Einhorns / so- | gegen dem nacken oder hals zu sehen / ist j. Schuch vnd 2. zohl breit. |; with | 3 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing verso of []:(iiij.).

[4] Plate in two compartments; the upper representing a narwhal; inscription below: | Fisch / so von den Iländern Narwal genant / tregt einen zahn | oder horn / welchen man Einhorn nennet. |; the lower representing three different views of the skull of the narwhal; inscription below: | Kopff des fishes Narwal. mit einem frone: feines | zahns oder horn. lang 4. Schuch. |; facing p. 16.

[5] Three Greenlanders, a man, a woman, and a child, each with a spear, the man with a bow also; inscription, below: | Wilde Groenländer mit feim Weib vnd kindt. |; facing p. 26.

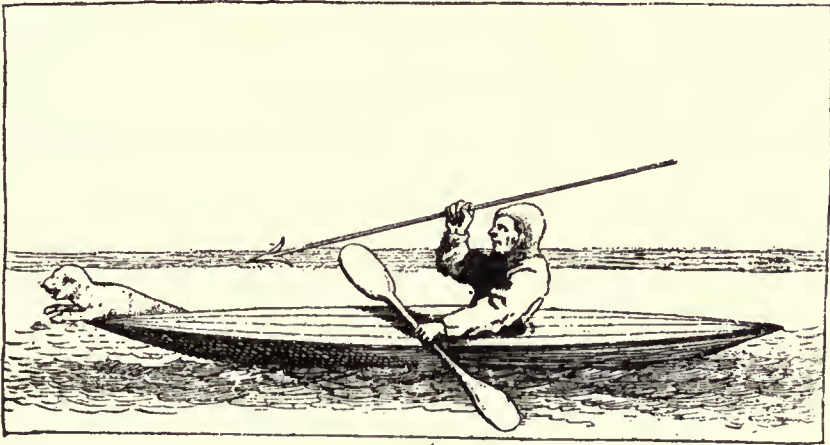
[6] Folding plate, representing a walrus and its young one; inscription, in the lower right-hand corner: | Wallrufsch. |; facing p. 48.



Die XXVI. Schiff-Fahrt:  
**B**eschreibung einer  
 Höchst-mühseligen vnd ganz gefährlichen  
 Reise/durch den See-verständigen Capltain/Herrn  
 Johann Müncken/ inn Jahren 1619. vnd  
 1620. verrichtet.

Nach dem er von Wenland dem Durchleuchtigsten  
 Fürsten vnd Herrn/Herren Christiano IV. König in Dennemarck/Nor-  
 wegen/ıc. befehlet worden/mit zweyen Schiffen nach dem Fretto oder der  
 Enge Hudsons zu segeln/vmb zu versuchen/ ob nicht deren Gegend eine  
 Enge/so Groenland von America abschide/vnd also eine  
 Durchfahrt nach Ost-Indien zu  
 finden:

Sampt vorhergehender gar deutlichen Erläuterung des Alten  
 vnd Neuen Groenlands/zu gegenwärtiger Schiff-Fahrts/Beschrei-  
 lung insonderheit dienlich.



Frankfurt am Main  
 Bei CHRISTOPHORO LE BLON.

M DC L.

No. 319 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXVI.;  
 SOLE EDITION; 1650.

[7] Folding plate, representing whale-fishing in the Arctic regions; three boats attacking a whale; a man smoking a pipe, at the extreme left; no inscription; with | 1 | in the upper right-hand corner, and the same in the upper left-hand corner, both on the copper; facing p. 60.

[8] Folding plate, representing a whale just dragged ashore; a man upon it preparing to begin the work of cutting it up; two capstans in the foreground; inscription: | Wallfisches weÿblin sampt Denen winden damit der Walſiſch an Landt Gebracht Wirt. |; with | 2 | in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; facing p. 60.

[9] Folding plate, representing the trying-out works of a whaler, with a man in the

lower left-hand corner cooping a cask; with | 3 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 60.

[10] Folding plate, representing a whale, with a piece of whalebone below; marked G; with | 4 | in the upper right-hand corner; facing p. 60.

MAP: Folding map of Greenland, with numerous inscriptions, including one in the upper left-hand corner, inside an ornamental border: | Mappen | über | Gruenland. |; size,  $5\frac{1}{8} \times 14\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale, 2 inches =  $10^{\circ}$  of latitude; facing p. 4.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{3}{8} \times 6$  inches. Bound same as No. 256. Map backed with muslin.



No. 319 *b*. TAIL-PIECE IN HULSIUS' COLLECTION OF VOYAGES; PART XXVI.; SOLE EDITION; 1650.

This Part contains an account of the Danish voyage made by Jens Munk to Hudson Strait to discover a Northwest Passage, in 1619–1620; followed by a description of Greenland, edited by C. le Blon.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Lenox Library, *Hulsius*, p. 20; Sabin, 8, No. 33679; John Carter

Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 502, No. 581; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 279; Brunet, 3: 370; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 353; Asher, p. 111.

In the catalogues and bibliographies which have been cited in connection with this set, a number of plates and maps will be found mentioned concerning which there are doubts as to their properly belonging to the volumes in which they are sometimes found. We are again impelled to remark that the mistakes of printers and binders have caused no end of trouble in determining what constitutes an original and perfect

copy of the different Parts of such works as the De Bry and Hulsius Voyages, etc. To further increase the difficulty, collectors, in their zeal or ignorance, have oftentimes been at great pains to insert plates, portraits, maps, etc., not properly belonging to these works.

Cataloguers and bibliographers also have often catalogued copies having such added matter without indicating the inserted material, and their successors have been put to no end of trouble in arriving at the exact truth respecting them. This set of Hulsius, it is believed, contains all of the plates and maps that belonged to the volumes as they were originally issued; as Mr. Henry Stevens, who formed it, spared no pains to consult and collate all copies that came under his observation.

### LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE. (b. 1474, d. 1566.)

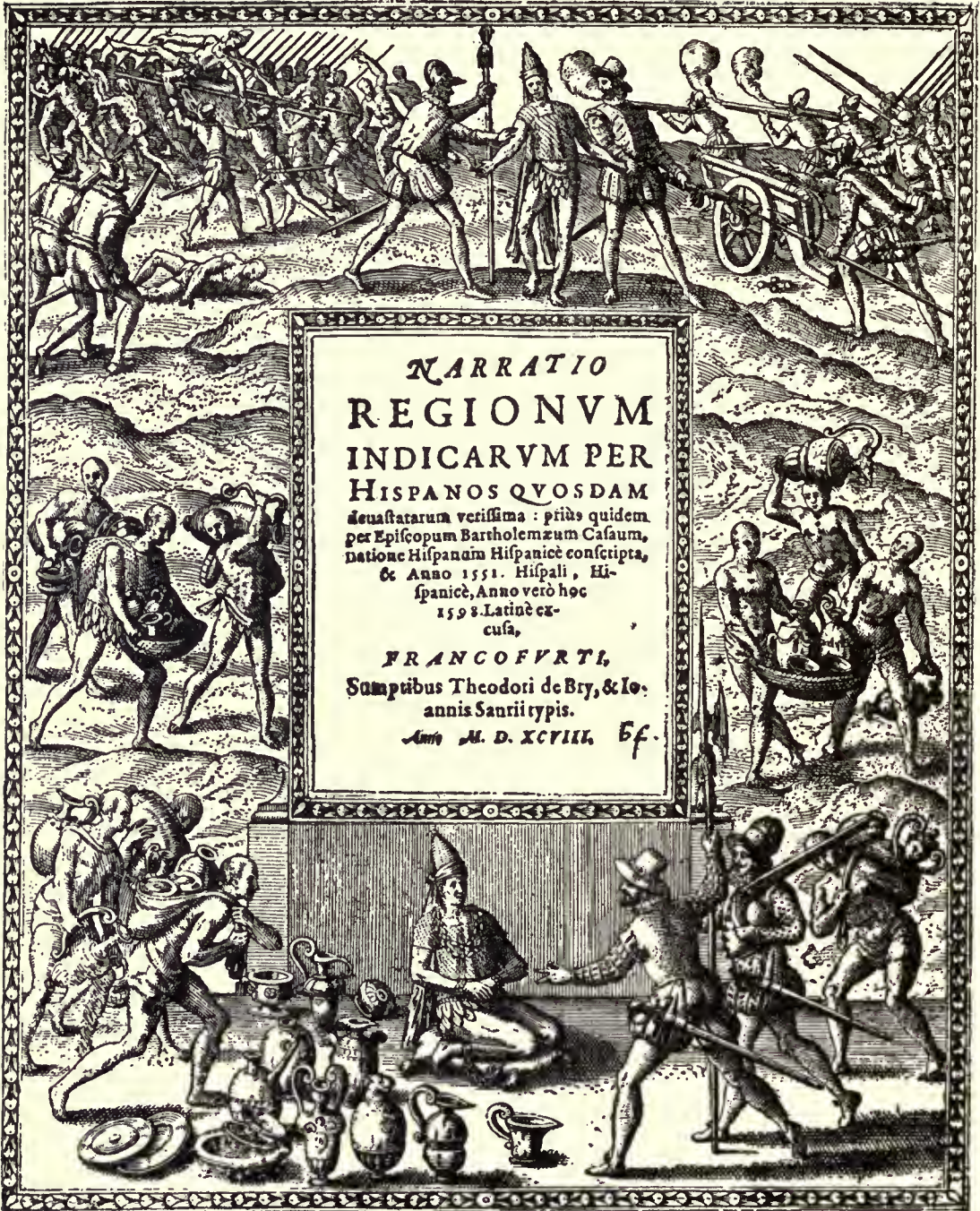
NARRATIO REGIONVM INDICARVM PER HISPANOS QVOSDAM  
DEVASTATARVM VERISSIMA. FRANCOFVRTI, *Sumptibus Theodori de Bry,*  
1598. [320]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: )(, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 76 leaves. Leaf S 3 has no signature-mark; and )( 3 is wrongly marked ): (3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 320], recto of )( ); — [blank], verso of )( ); — [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | ILLVSTRISSIMO PRIN- | CIPI AC DOMINO, DOMINO | FRIDERICO IV. COMITI PALATINO | AD RHENVVM, S. . . . | [2 lines] | [signed] | Ioan. Theodor. & Ioan. Israel de Bry | ciues Francofordiensis. | [dated] | . . . Datæ Anno salutis recuperatæ 98. Calendis | Februarij. |, recto and verso of )( 2; — [preface to the reader, with heading] | *Præfatio ad Lectorem.* /, recto of )( 3 to verso of )( 4; — [argument, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | COMPENDIOSÆ HVIVS NAR- | RATIONIS ARGVMENTVM. |, p. 1; — [Las Casas' prologue, with heading] | PROLOGVS FRATRIS | BARTHOLOMÆI DE LAS | CASAS, VEL CASAI, EPISCOPI: AD | Illustriffimum, . . . | Philippum Dominum nostrum. |, pp. 2-4; — [text, with heading] | IN-

DIARVM DEVASTATIO | NIS, ET EXCIDII BREVISSI- | MA NARRATIO. |, pp. 5-104; — | *Quod sequitur, pars est epistolæ, quæ à quodam, qui / his peregrinationibus adfuit scripta est, in qua re- / censet, quæ à quodam Capitano, in illis regionibus, quas pertransiit, patrata sunt. . . .* / [12 lines] | LITTERÆ. |, pp. 104-112; — | AVTHOR. | *Inter ea remedia, quæ Dominus Bartholomeus de las Casas, Regiæ urbis / Chiapensis Episcopus, in concilio Prælatorum, & litteratorum, erudi- / torumq; virorū, ad Indiarum reformationem Valladolidæ Anno mil- / lesimo quingentesimo quadagesimo secundo, suæ Maiestatis auctori- / tate, congregato, retulit, octauum ordine erat, quod sequitur; . . .* / [7 lines] /, pp. 113-130; — | PROLOGVS EPISCOPI BARTHOLOMÆI / de las Casas, vel Casai ad . . . Philippum, Principem Hispaniæ, Dominum nostrum. /, pp. 130-134; — | SYMMA DISPVTTATIONIS INTER FRATREM / Bartholomæum de las Casas vel Casaum Episcopum, & / Doctorem Sepulvedam habitæ. |, pp. 134-137; — | PROLOGVS DOCTORIS SEPVLVEDAE / ad Dominos congregatos. /, pp. 137-138; — | PROLOGVS EPISCOPI CHIAPENSIS / ad Dominos congregatos. /, pp. 138-141; — [blank], p. [142]; — [1 blank leaf], [S 4].



No. 320. TITLE-PAGE OF LAS CASAS' NARRATIO REGIONVM INDICARVM; 1598.

PLATES: 17 Copperplates in the text, on pp. 10, 12, 17, 23, 28, 36, 38, 40, 47, 50, 53, 55, 59, 86, 92, 95, 123. Each of these plates has the number of the page in the lower right-hand corner, on the copper;

the first, on p. 10, has also | *Iodo. a Winghe in.* / under the number.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ x 6 inches. Bound in half brown calf.

This is the first Latin translation, with the earliest impressions of the plates, of Las Casas' *Breuiſſima relacion*, and three others, preceded by a brief introduction, mainly a quotation from Lipsius, commenting on the Spanish atrocities.

This is the first edition containing the famous series of 17 plates (besides the engraved title), all illustrating the cruelties practised upon the Indians by the Spaniards, as related by Las Casas. They are of course imaginary, the artist never having been in America.

They each fill about two-thirds of a page, and were engraved by the brothers De Bry after drawings by Jodocus a Winghe. They were reprinted many times.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Huth; John Carter Brown; Halsey; New York State; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 2: 342; Sabin, 3, No. 11283.

## LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUYGEN VAN. (b. 1563, d. 1611.)

JOHN HVIGHEN VAN LINSCHOTEN. HIS DISCOVERS OF VOYAGES INTO YE EASTE & WEST INDIES. LONDON, *Iohn VVolve*, 1598. [321]

Small folio. Printed in black-letter; in double columns; with occasional side-notes in roman. The date is found in the imprints of the title-pages of the second and third parts.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 1 leaf without signature-mark (probably imposed as [Qq 8]); A, 4 leaves; B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, each 6 leaves; R, 8 leaves; \*S, 2 leaves; S, T, U, X, Y, Z, Aa, each 6 leaves; Bb, Cc, each 4 leaves; Dd to Pp, each 6 leaves; Qq, 7 leaves; total 234 leaves. Leaves Ii 2 to Oo 4 are marked Ii ij., Ii iij., Ii iiij., etc.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [engraved title, as reproduced; See No. 321], p. [i.]; — [blank], p. [ii.]; — [dedication, with heading] | To the Right VVorshipfull | IVLIVS CAESAR Doctōr of the Lawes, | *Iudge of the High Court of Admiralty*, / [3 lines] | [signed] | IOHN VVOLVE. |, recto of A to recto of A 2; — | TO THE READER. |,

verso of A 2 to recto of [A 4]; — [blank], verso of [A 4]; — [text in 4 books, the first with heading] | THE FIRST BOOKE. |, pp. 1-197; — [blank], p. [198].

[Title-page] | THE SECOND | BOOKE. | The true and perfect descrip- | tion of the whole coast of Guinea, Manicongo, An- | gola, Monomotapa, and right ouer againſt them the Cape | of S. Auguſtin in Bra- filia, with the compaſſe of the whole Ocean | Seas, . . . | . . . Together alſo with diuers ſtrange | voyages made by the Hol- landers: . . . | [2 lines] | Likewiſe a further Deſcription of the Carde of Madagaſcar; . . . | . . . and the ſituation of / the Countrey of the Cape de Bona Speranza, paſſing . . . | [2 lines] | . . . to the red ſea: . . . | [2 lines] | alſo the voyages that the Portingall | Pilots haue made into all places | of the Indies. | Extracted out of their ſea Cardes, bookes, and notes of great experience. And | tranſ- lated into Dutch by I. Hughen van Lin- ſchoten. | And now tranſlated out of Dutch

into English by W. P. / [map of Congo] | LONDON | Imprinted by *John Wolfe*. / 1598. |, recto of \*S 2;—[blank], verso of \*S 2;—[text, with heading] | THE SECOND BOOKE |, pp. [197]—295 [wrongly numbered 259];—[blank], p. [296].

[Title-page] | THE THIRDE | BOOKE. | The Nauigation of the Portingales into the East Indies, containing their trauels by Sea, into *East India, and from the East Indies into Portingall*, / [3 lines] | . . . as also of | al the coast of Brasilia, and the | Hauens thereof. | With a description of the Firme land and the Ilands of the Spanish | Indies lying before it, called Antillas, . . . | [10 lines] | *Translated out of Dutch* by W. P. | [map of the two hemispheres] | LONDON | Printed by *John Wolfe*, 1598. |, recto of Dd;—[blank], verso of Dd;—[text] | The third Booke. |, pp. 307—447;—[blank], p. [448].

[Title-page] | THE FOVRTH | BOOKE. | A most true and certaine Ex- | tract and Summarie of all the Rents, Demaines, | Tolles, Taxes, . . . | . . . incomings of the King of Spaine, through- | out all his Kingdoms, . . . | . . . as they are collected out of the | originall Register of his | Chamber of ac- | compts. | [3 lines] | *Translated out of Spanish into Low-Dutch* by *John Huguen* | of *Linschoten*. | *and out of Dutch into English* by W. P. / [map of Spain] | LONDON | Imprinted by *John Wolfe*. / 1598. |, p. [449];—[blank], p. [450];—[text] | The fourth Booke. |, pp. [451]—462.

Page 12 is wrongly numbered 10; 57 is 56; 86 is 88; 112 is 102; 295 is 259; 327 is 337; 336 is 318; 344 is 442; and 457 is 475.

PLATES: 3 Plates and 13 Maps, as follows:

[1] Folding plate; inscriptions in Latin and English, at top; the English: *The Island of St Helena* . . . / [3 lines] |; also, dated in the center at the top: | ANNO DNI. 1598 |; size,  $14\frac{1}{4} \times 19\frac{1}{16}$  inches; between pp. 172 and 173.

[2] Folding plate; inscriptions in Latin in English, at top; the English: | *The true*

*description, and scituation of the Island St Helena, on the East, North, and West- / fydes, . . .* /; also, in lower right-hand corner: | *Imprinted at London by John Wolfe / Grauen by Raygnald Elstrak* /; and, in lower left-hand corner: | 172 & 173 |; size,  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 18\frac{3}{8}$  inches; between pp. 172 and 173.

[3] Folding plate; inscription, at the left: | THE TRVE | Description | of the ISLAND of / Ascension . . . / [4 lines] |; and, in lower right-hand corner: | *Printed at London by / Iohn Wolfe / Grauen by William Rogers*. /; size,  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{3}{4}$  inches; between pp. 174 and 175.

Folding plate; identically the same as the preceding, except that the page numbers / 174. & 175. / appear on the plate in center near the bottom.

MAPS: [1] Folding map; inscription, at top: | TYPVS ORBIS TERRARVM |; and, at the bottom: | QVID EI POTEST VIDERI MAGNVM IN REBVS HV- MANIS, CVI AETERNITAS | OMNIS, TOTIVS QVE MVNDI NOTA SIT MAGNITVDO. CICERO: |; size,  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 19\frac{3}{4}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{1}{16}$  of an inch =  $10^{\circ}$  of longitude at the equator; between the verso of [A 4] and p. 1. This map is much cut down at the top, and the inscription at the bottom is cut off.

[2] Folding map; inscription, at left: | *The discription of the / Islandes, and Castle of / Mozambique, lyeinge / vppon the borders of / Melinde, . . .* | [4 lines] |; and, in lower left-hand corner: | *Printed at London by Iohn Wolfe / Grauen by William Rogers* /; size,  $7\frac{7}{16} \times 9\frac{9}{16}$  inches; no scale; facing p. 8.

[3] Folding map; inscriptions in Latin and English, in upper right-hand corner; the English: | *The description of the coast of Abex, The straights of Meca, otherwise called / the Red Sea, the coastes of Arabia, Ormus, and Persia, to the Riuer of Sinde / of the Riuer Indus, of Cambaia, India, and Malabar, The Ilands of Ceilon, Cho- / randel, and Orixa, The Riuer Ganges, and the kingdome of Bengala, . . .* | [4 lines] |; another, near the bottom at the left: | *Imprinted at London by / Iohn Wolfe / Grauen*



No. 321. TITLE-PAGE OF LINSCHOTEN'S DISCOVERS OF VOYAGES; 1598.  
 Reduced; original 9<sup>13</sup>/<sub>16</sub> x 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>16</sub> inches.

by Robert Becket; and, in lower right-hand corner: | b. 12. &. 13. |; size,  $14\frac{1}{16} \times 20\frac{1}{2}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 100 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. [12] and 13.

[4] Folding map; inscriptions in Latin and English, at the lower right-hand corner; the English: | *The description of Caerd of the Coastes of the Countreys follow- / ing called Terra do Natal, all the Coast of Sofalæ, Mozam- / bique, Melindæ, and the Iland of Saint Laurence, . . .* | [6 lines] |; and also, in lower right-hand corner: | *Imprinted at London / by John Wolfe /;* and | a. 12. &. 13. |; size,  $14\frac{1}{16} \times 21\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale,  $3\frac{3}{16}$  inches = 150 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. [12] and 13.

[5] Folding map; inscriptions in Latin and English, in upper right-hand corner; the English: | *The trew description of all the Coastes of China, Cauchinchina Cam- / boya, Sjao, Malacca, Arraacan, and Pegu, . . .* | [4 lines] |; also, near the top in the center: | *Printed at London by / John Wolfe / 1598 /;* and, in lower right-hand corner: | 32 and 33 |; size,  $14\frac{1}{16} \times 19\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{3}{16}$  inches = 100 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 32 and 33.

[6] Folding map; inscriptions in Latin and English, in center: | *The description of the Coast of Guinea, Manicongo, and Angola, / and so proceeding forwards beyond the Cape de Bona Speranza, . . .* | [2 lines] | . . . and *Cape S. Augustine, lying on the Coast / of Brasilia, together with all the Islands, namely S. Thomas, / S. Helena, the Ilande of the Ascention, and others, . . .* | . . . |; and, below: | *Imprinted at Londõ / by John Wolfe. / R. E. sculpsit. /;* size,  $15\frac{1}{8} \times 20\frac{3}{16}$  inches; scale,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 150 *Miliaria Germanica*; after the title-page of the Second Book.

[7] Folding map; inscription, in lower right-hand corner: | *The description of the whole coast lying in the / South seas of America called Peru, beginning at / Rio de Plata, . . . / . . . / . . . to the Cape / of Florida, . . .* | [8 lines] |; also with Latin inscription in upper left-hand corner; size,  $15\frac{1}{8} \times 21\frac{3}{16}$  inches; scale, 3 inches = 200 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 216 and 217.

[8] Folding map of Africa, on two sheets; inscription, in upper right-hand corner of upper sheet: | *A difeription of Ægypt from Cair downward* | [31 lines of references, in double columns] |; and, center of lower sheet, at the right: | *Printed in London / by John Wolfe / Grauen by William / Rogers /;* size,  $24\frac{1}{8} \times 17$  inches; scale,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  inches = 200 leagues; preceding the title-page to the Third Book.

[9] Folding map; inscription, in upper right-hand corner: | *INSVLAE MOLVCCAE celeberrimæ / sunt ob Maximam aromatum copiam quam totum terr- / arum orbem mittunt: harum precipuè sunt Ternate, Ti- / doris, Motir Machion et Bacbion, . . .* | [6 lines] |; and right-hand side, just below center: | *Imprinted at London by / John Wolfe. / Grauen by Robert Becket. /;* size,  $15\frac{1}{8} \times 21\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale, 2 inches = 100 *Miliaria Germanica*; between pp. 328 and 329.

Small maps in the text as follows:

[10] | I. S. Laurentij. |; p. 7.

[11] | SVMATRA | INSVLA |; p. 32.

[12] | IAVA | MAIOR |; p. 33.

[13] | SANCTA | HELENA |; p. 173.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in red levant morocco, tooled border, broad gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Bradstreet.

In the Epistle Dedicatory, the publisher says:

“About a Tweluemonth agoe, a learned Gentleman brought vnto mee the Voyages and Nauigation of *John Huyghen van Linschoten* into the *Indies* written in the *Dutche* Tongue, which he wished might be translated into our Language, because hee thought it would be not onely delightfull, but also very commodious for our *English Nation*. Vpon this commendation and opinion, I procured the Translation thereof accordingly, and so thought good to publish the same in Print, to the ende it might bee made common and knowen to euery body.”



Speaking of voyages that had been made, he says :

“ The Author of this Booke, *Iohn-Hugh Linschote* of *Harlem* was one, that continued in *India* for the most part of nine yeares, and had good oportunity of sure and certaine intelligences by reason of his seruice vnder *Vincentius da Fonseca*, a *Fryer Dominican*, & by *K. Philip* created *Archbischop* of all *India*. This Man *Hugh Linschote* behaued himselfe so honestly and warily during the time of his abode there, that he was not onely in high fauour of his Lord and Maister, but he was also singularly and generally beloued of all the Inhabitants of the places where hee was most resiant. He did most diligently and considerately obserue and collect together all occurrents and accidents that happened in his memory & knowledge, and the same hath committed to writing in the *Dutch Tongue* with all faithfulness, to his owne euerlasting praise, and to the benefit of his Countrey, together with the seuerall *Mappes* and descriptions of the *Countreys*, *Cities* and *Townes*, & all the commodities therevnto belonging. Which *Booke* being commended, by Maister *Richard Hackluyt*, a man that laboureth greatly to aduance our *English* Name and Nation, the *Printer* thought good to cause the same to bee translated into the *English* Tongue.” — *Preface to the Reader*.

“ This inestimable book, a treasure of all the knowledge and learning relating to the East- and West-Indies and the navigation thither, at the end of the 16th century, has been in the highest esteem for nearly a century,” says Muller, “ and was given to each ship sailing to India, as log-book. Hence the many editions (6 in Dutch, 3 in French, 1 in Latin); . . . this is also the cause that *fine* copies, especially with *all* the plates and maps, are so *very rare*. . . . A large part of the book is occupied by translations of original Spanish and Portuguese documents on geography, ethnography, statistics, navigation, etc., and also in these respects the book is of the highest importance and authority. . . . The description of America occupies the pages 17 to 82 of the 3<sup>d</sup> part.” — (1872), No. 2187.

This English translation is by William Phillip. It is rarely found in good condition, with all the maps. In addition to his own voyages, Linschoten added sailing directions taken from the accounts of Spanish and Portuguese navigators.

The maps for the English edition were reengraved in England, and the inscriptions should be in Latin and English. In the Dutch, French, and Latin editions they are in Latin and Dutch. These are often found inserted in the English Edition. Of especial interest are those of the world, of the Antilles, and of South America.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; New York State; American Geographical Society; Lenox; Long Island Historical Society; Pennsylvania Historical Society Libraries; and Library of Congress.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 3: 205; Huth, *Catalogue*, 3: 851; Sabin, 10, No. 41374; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1: 449, No. 527.

## HAKLUYT, RICHARD. (b. c. 1552, d. 1616.)

THE PRINCIPAL NAVIGATIONS, VOYAGES, TRAFFIQUES AND DISCOVERIES OF THE ENGLISH NATION. LONDON, *George Bishop, Ralph Newberie, and Robert Barker*, 1599-1600. 3 vols. in 2, small folio, viz. :

[322]

## VOL. 1. SECOND ISSUE. 1599.

Printed in black-letter, with side-notes in the same; 58 lines to the full page.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: \*, \*\*, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Ddd, each 6 leaves; Eee, 3 leaves; total 315 leaves. Leaves G 4, L 4, Q 4, and Gg 4 have signature-marks; Uu 2 is wrongly marked Vu 2; and Uu 3 is Vu 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 322a], recto of [\*]; — [blank], verso of [\*]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | ♀ TO THE RIGHT | HONORABLE MY SINGV- | LAR GOOD LORD, THE LORD | CHARLES HOVVARD, Erle of Notingham, | [4 lines] | [signed] | Your honours most humble alwayes | to be commanded: | *Richard Hakluyt* Preacher. |, recto of \* 2 to verso of \* 3; — [preface, with heading] | ¶ A preface to the Reader as touching | the principall Voyages and discourses | in this first part. |, recto of [\* 4] to verso of \*\* 2; — [errata, with heading] | ¶ *Poffscriptum.* / [6 lines] |, verso of \*\* 2; — [complimentary verses, in Greek

and Latin], recto and verso of \*\* 3; — [contents, with heading] | ¶ A Catalogue of the Voyages of | this first volume, made to the North and | Northeast quarters. |, recto of [\*\* 4] to verso of [\*\* 6]; — [text, with heading] | THE FIRST VOLVME OF THE | principall Nauigations, Voyages, Traffiques, | and Difcoueries of the English nation, made to | the North and Northeast quarters of the World, | with the directions, letters, priuiledges, discourses, | and obseruations incident to the same. |, pp. 1-606; — [poem, with heading] | AD SERENISSI- MAM ELIZA- | BETHAM ANGLIÆ REGINAM | THEODOR. BEZA. | (\*\*\*) | [14 lines] | The same in English. | [24 lines] |, p. 606. Page 49 is wrongly numbered 46; 194 is 294 (correct in some copies); 196 is 169; 198 is 168; 205 is 203; 206 is 204; 278 is 276; 493 is 593; 559 is 459; and 605 is 608. In some copies 73 is 87; 510 is 486; and 511 is 487. The Voyage to Cadiz (pp. 607-619, followed by a blank leaf) is not in this volume.

## VOL. 2. 1599.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: \*, 8 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Cc, Aaa to Rrr, each 6 leaves; total 266 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 322b], recto of [\*]; — [blank], verso of [\*]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE | Sir *Robert Cecil* Knight, principall Secretarie to | her Maieftie, . . . | [2 lines] | [signed] | Your Honors most humble | to be commanded, | *Richard Hakluyt* preacher. |, recto of \* 2 to verso of

\* 4; — [contents, with several headings, the first] | ¶ A Catalogue of the English Voyages | made by and within the Streight of *Gibraltar*, to the | South and Southeast quarters of the world, con- | teined in the first part of this second volume. |, recto of [\* 5] to verso of [\* 8]; — [text, with heading] | THE SECOND VOLVME OF THE | principall Nauigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and | *Difcoueries of the English nation, made to the South and South- / east quarters of the world, within the Straight of Gibraltar, / with the Directions, Letters, Priuiledges, Discourses, and / Obseruations*



# THE PRINCIPAL NAVI- GATIONS, VOYAGES, TRAFFIQUES AND DISCOVE-

ries of the *English Nation*, made by Sea or ouer-  
land, to the remote and farthest distant quarters of the  
Earth, at any time within the compasse of these 1600 yeres:

Diuided into three seuerall Volumes, according to the  
positions of the Regions, whereunto they  
were directed.

The first Volume containeth the worthy Discoueries,  
&c. of the *English* toward the North and Northeast by Sea, as of  
*Lapländ, Scrickfinia, Corelia*, the Baie of *S. Nicolas*, the Isles of *Colgoicue, Vaigatz*,  
and *Nona Zembla*, toward the great Riuer *Ob*, with the mighty Empire of *Russia*,  
the *Caspian Sea, Georgia, Armenia, Media, Persia, Boghar* in *Baſtria*,  
and diuers kingdomes of *Tartaria*:

Together with many notable monuments and testimonies  
of the ancient forren trades, and of the warrelike and other  
shipping of this Realme of *England* in former ages,

Whereunto is annexed a brieſe *Commentary* of the true state of Island,  
and of the Northren Seas and lands situate that way: As also the  
memorable defeat of the *Spanish* huge *Armada*, Anno 1588.

g 1765 L  
¶ The second Volume comprehendeth the principall  
Nauigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and discoueries of the *English*  
Nation, made by Sea or ouer-land, to the South and South-east  
parts of the World, as well within as without the Streight of  
*Gibraltar*, at any time within the compasse of these 1600.  
yeres: Diuided into two seuerall parts, &c.

¶ By RICHARD HAKLUYT Preacher, and sometime Stu-  
dent of Christ-Church in Oxford.



¶ Imprinted at London by *George Bishop*,  
*Ralph Newberie*, and *Robert Barker*.

ANNO 1599.

No. 322 a. TITLE-PAGE OF HAKLUYT'S PRINCIPAL NAVIGATIONS; VOL. I;

2D ISSUE; 1599.

Reduced; original 9¼ x 5¼ inches.

incident to the fame. |, pp. 1-312;—  
[text continued, with heading] | THE  
SECOND PART OF THIS | Second vol-  
ume containing the principal Navigations, |  
. . . of the English nation, made | to the  
South and Southeast quarters of the world  
without the Straights of *Gibraltar*, . . . / . . .  
| . . . about the cape of *Buona Esperansa*,  
and so to *Goa* in the *East Indies*, and like-  
wife . . . | to *Sumatra*, to the channell of

*Sincapura* ouer against | the city of *Malacca*,  
and to di- | uers other places. |, pp. 1-204.

PART I. Page 114 is wrongly numbered  
126; 115 is 127; 249 is 243; and 254 is  
252.

PART II. Page 6 is wrongly numbered  
318; 7 is 319; 14 is 326; 16 is 328; 17  
is 29; 18 is 330; 19 is 331; 20 is 32;  
21 is 333; and 23 is 335. In some copies  
111 is 110; and 155 is 143.

## VOL. 3. 1600.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (A), 8  
leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each  
6 leaves; K, 8 leaves; L, M, N, O, P, Q,  
R, S, T, U, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to  
Zzz, Aaaa to Cccc, each 6 leaves; total 442  
leaves. Leaves Aa 3 and [Aa 4] have been  
transposed by the binder in this copy.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as  
reproduced; See No. 322 c], recto of  
[(A)];—[blank], verso of [(A)];—  
[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | To the  
right honourable sir Robert Cecil | knight,  
principall Secretary to her Maiestie, . . . |  
[2 lines] | [signed] | RICHARD HAKLVYT,  
*Preacher.* /, recto of (A 2) to verso of  
(A 3);—[contents, with heading] | ¶ A  
general Catalogue diuided, . . . | . . . into  
14. | special branches, briefly conteyning all  
the Voyages, Navigations, | Traffiques, and  
Discoueries of the English nation, and . . . |  
. . . of ftrangers, . . . which | have been

performed to euery part of *America* hitherto  
known or discouered | by any Christian :  
whereunto are annexed . . . all the | Patents,  
discourfes, ruttiers, letters, aduertifements,  
instructions, obser- | uations, and other partic-  
ulars incident or belonging to | the foresaid  
Voyages. |, recto of (A 4) to verso of  
[(A 8)];—[text, with heading] | THE  
THIRD AND LAST | Volume of the  
principall Navigations, Voyages, | Traffiques  
and Discoueries of the English Nation |  
made to the Northwest, West, and South-  
west | parts of the World, with the Letters,  
Priuileges, | Discourfes, Obseruations, and  
other | necessary things concern- | ing the  
fame. |, pp. 1-868.

Page 99 is wrongly numbered 101 (cor-  
rect in some copies); 106 is 104 (correct in  
some copies); 550 is 534; 608 is 680;  
and 617 is 671. Page 359 is 259 in some  
copies.

## THE SO-CALLED MOLINEAUX-WRIGHT MAP.

## FIRST STATE.

MAP: A Map of the World, printed on  
two sheets. This map, drawn upon Mercator's  
projection, has two inscriptions; the  
first, in a panel at the lower left-hand corner  
of the right-hand sheet, is as follows: / *Thou  
hast here (gentle reader) a true hydrographi-  
cal description of so much of the world as  
hath / beene hetherto discovered, and is comne  
to our knowledge: which we have in such  
fort performed, y<sup>t</sup> / all places herein set  
downe, haue the same positions and distances  
that they haue in the globe, being ther- / in  
placed in y<sup>e</sup> same longitudes and latitudes  
which they haue in this chart; which by the*

*ordinarie sea- / chart can in no wise be per-  
formed. The way to finde the position, or  
course from any place to / other herein de-  
scribed, differeth nothing from that which is  
used in the ordinarie sea cha- / rt. But to  
finde the distance; if both places haue the  
same latitude, see how many degrees of / the  
meridian taken at that latitude are contayned  
betweene the two places, for so many score /  
leagues is the distaunce. If they differ in  
latitude, see howe many degrees of the merid-  
ian / taken about the midst of that difference  
are conteyned betweene; them and so many  
score / leagues is the distaunce. /.*

THE  
 SECOND VOLVME  
 OF THE PRINCIPAL NA-  
 VIGATIONS, VOYAGES, TRAF-  
 fiques and Discoveries of the *English Nation*, made by  
 Sea or ouer-land, to the South and South-east parts of the  
 World, at any time within the compasse of these 1600. yerres:  
 Diuided into two feuerall parts :

Whereof the first containeth the personall trauels, &c.  
 of the *English*, through and within the Streight of *Gibraltar*, to *Al-  
 ger*, *Tunis*, and *Tripolis* in *Barbary*, to *Alexandria* and *Cairo* in *AEgypt*, to the Isles  
 of *Sicilia*, *Zante*, *Candia*, *Rhodus*, *Cyprus*, and *Chio*, to the Citie of *Constantinople*, to diuer. parts  
 of *Asia minor*, to *Syria* and *Armenia*, to *Ierusalem*, and other places in *Iudaa*; As also to *A-  
 rabia*, downe the Riuer of *Euphrates*, to *Babylon* and *Balsara*, and so through the *Per-  
 sian gulph* to *Ormuz*, *Chaul*, *Goa*, and to many Islands adioyning vpon the  
 South parts of *Asia*; And likewise from *Goa* to *Cambaia*, and to all the  
 dominions of *Zeladim Echebar* the great *Mogor*, to the mighty  
 Riuer of *Ganges*, to *Bengala*, *Aracan*, *Bacola*, and *Chon-  
 deri*, to *Pegu*, to *Iamabai* in the kingdome of *Si-  
 am*, and almost to the very fron-  
 tiers of *China*.

*The second comprehendeth the Voyages, Trafficks, &c.*  
 of the *English Nation*, made without the Streight of *Gibralt-  
 ar*, to the Islands of the *Acores*, of *Porto Santo*, *Madera*, and the *Canaries*,  
 to the kingdomes of *Barbary*, to the Isles of *Capo Verde*, to the Riuers of *Senega*, *Gam-  
 bra*, *Madrabumba*, and *Sierra Leona*, to the coast of *Guinea* and *Benin*, to the Isles  
 of *S. Thomé* and *Santa Helena*, to the parts about the Cape of *Buona Espe-  
 ranza*, to *Quisangone* neere *Mozambique*, to the Isles of *Comori* and  
*Zanzibar*, to the citie of *Goa*, beyond *Cape Comori*, to the Isles  
 of *Nienbar*, *Gomes Polo*, and *Pulo Pinaom*, to the  
 maine land of *Malacca*, and to the king-  
 dome of *Iunfaloon*.

¶ By **RICHARD HACKLYTT** Preacher, and sometime Stu-  
 dent of Christ-Church in Oxford.



Printed at London by *George Bishop*,  
*Ralph Newbery*, and *Robert Barker*.

ANNO 1599.

The second inscription, in a panel at the upper right-hand corner of the same sheet, reads as follows: | *It appeareth by the discoverie of Francis Gaulte / a Spaniard, in the yeare 1584: that the sea betwe- / ene the west part of America and the east of Asia / (which hath bene ordinarily set out as a straight / and named in most maps the freight of Anian) is / aboute 1200 leagues wide at the latitude of 38 degr. / And that the distance betweene cape Mendocino and / cape California which many maps and sea-charts / make to be 1200. or 1300. leagues*

*is scarce so much as .600/. Two sheets, joined; size, 16 $\frac{7}{8}$  x 25 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches; scale, 1 $\frac{1}{16}$  of an inch = 10° of longitude; facing p. 1.*

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches. Bound in old calf, with gilt center ornament. With a small map of the world in 2 hemispheres, with inscription at bottom: | *Wolfe excu. W. Rogers sculp. /; size, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches, pasted on verso of [(A)] of Vol. 3; | *Pro Rogers Potts. 1652. John Potts . . .* | in old handwriting, on the upper margin of the title-page.*

This is a much enlarged edition of Hakluyt's collection of voyages published in 1589. The third volume relates entirely to America. It contains reprints of Lau-donnière and Hariot, and other works, the originals of which are now exceedingly rare.

The voyage to Cadiz, which appears in Volume I., is found in three distinct issues, as follows: (1) [Text, beginning with a seven-line engraved initial A] | A brief and true report of the Honorable voyage vnto | *Cadiz, 1596. of the ouerbrow of the kings Fleet, and of the winning, / sacking, and burning of the Citie, with all other accidents of / moment, thereunto appertaining.* |, pp. 607-619 [p. 608 wrongly numbered 605]; — | The end of the first volume | [conventional tail-piece, two cupids holding a wreath, etc.] |, p. 619; — [blank], p. [620]. Page 607 contains 53 lines of text divided into 8 paragraphs. Signature-marks [Eee 4] to [Fff 4]. Letterpress, 59 lines to the page, corresponding to the rest of the volume.

(2) [Text, beginning with an eight-line engraved initial A, with heading in smaller type than the preceding, but with same line endings] | . . . Honourable . . . | [3 lines] |, pp. 607-617 [wrongly numbered 417; with p. 608 wrongly numbered 605]; — | The end of the first volume | [conventional tail-piece, basket of flowers] |, center of p. 617; — [blank], p. [618]. Page 607 contains 63 lines divided into 10 paragraphs. Signature-marks [Eee 4] to [Fff 3].

(3) [Text, with same heading as above, beginning with a black-letter A, in a mortised border eight lines in height], pp. 607-620; — [1 blank leaf], [d 2]. Page 607 contains 52 lines divided into 7 paragraphs; p. 620, correctly numbered, has no tail-piece. Signature-marks: a, b, c, d, each 2 leaves, the last blank.

The first volume of this set is of the Second Issue, which is dated 1599 instead of 1598. In this Issue the honorable voyage to Cadiz, 1596, of thirteen pages, is omitted; — the volume stopping at page 606, which has the catchwords: | *A briefe* |. The 26th to 28th lines of the title-page of the First Issue read: | *Armada, Anno 1588.* and the famous victorie | *atchieued at the citie of Cadiz, 1596.* / are described. |. Pages 607-619 contained the voyage to Cadiz, which was suppressed by order of Queen Elizabeth after the disgrace of the Earl of Essex in 1599. Copies of the original issue and of each of the reprints of the Voyage to Cadiz are in the Lenox Library. In that containing the Second Issue (2) is a copy of the rare so-called Molineaux-Wright map, in its Second state.



THE

THIRD AND LAST  
VOLUME OF THE VOY-  
AGES, NAVIGATIONS, TRAF-  
fiques, and Discoueries of the *English Nation*, and in

some few places, where they haue not been, of strangers, per-  
formed within and before the time of these hundred yeeres, to all  
parts of the *Newfound* world of *America*, or the *West Indies*, from 73.  
degrees of Northerly to 57. of Southerly latitude:

As namely to *Engronland*, *Meta Incognita*, *Estotiland*,  
*Tierra de Labrador*, *Newfoundland*, vp *The grand bay*, the gulfe of *S. Lau-  
rence*, and the Riuer of *Canada* to *Hochelaga* and *Saguenay*, along the coast of *Aram-  
bec*, to the shores and maines of *Virgima* and *Florida*, and on the West or backside of them  
both, to the rich and pleafant countries of *Nueua Biscaya*, *Cibola*, *Tignex*, *Cicuc*,  
*Quinira*, to the 15. prouinces of the kingdome of *New Mexico*, to the  
bottom of the gulfe of *California*, and vp the  
Riuer of *Buena Guia*:

And likewise to all the yles both small and great lying before the  
cape of *Florida*, *The bay of Mexico*, and *Tierra firma*, to the coasts and Inlands  
of *Neue Spaine*, *Tierra firma*, and *Guiana*, vp the mighty Riuer of *Orenoque*,  
*Deffekebe*, and *Marannon*, to euery part of the coast of *Brazil*, to the Riuer of *Plate*,  
through the Streights of *Magellan* forward and backward, and to the  
South of the said Streights as farre as 57. degrees:

And from thence on the backside of *America*, along the coastes, harbours,  
and capes of *Chili*, *Pern*, *Nicaragua*, *Nueua Eshanna*, *Nueua Galicia*, *Culiacan*,  
*California*, *Nona Albion*, and more Northerly as farre as 43. degrees:

Together with the two renowned, and prosperous voyages of Sir *Francus Drake*  
and *M. Thomas Candish* round about the circumference of the whole earth, and  
diuers other voyages intended and set forth for that countie.

Collected by *RICHARD HAKLUYT* Preacher, and sometimes  
student of Christ-Church in Oxford.



Imprinted at London by *George Bishop*, *Ralfe  
Newberie*, and *ROBERT BARKER*.

ANNO DOM. 1600.

Hakluyt's *Principall Navigations* was the fruit of a life devoted to promoting the cause of English colonization and commerce by disseminating knowledge about, and stimulating interest in, all the less known or recently discovered parts of the world. This great repository of explorations, travels, and adventures "within the compasse of these 1500 years" was aptly styled by Mr. Froude "the prose epic of the modern English nation."

The crowning glory of this copy is the rare so-called Molineaux-Wright map, in its First state, found in the third volume.

This map exists in a Second state, with a long inscription, concerning Magellan's Straits, placed near the lower edge in the center of the left-hand sheet, and is as follows: | *By the discouerie of Sr Francis Drake made in the yeare / 1577. the streights of Magellane (as they are coõnly | called) feeme to be nothing els but broken land and Ilands / and the southwest coast of America called Chili was | found, not to trend to the northwestwards as it hath beene / described but to the eastwards of the north as it is beere / fet downe; which is also confirmed by the voyages and / discoueries of Pedro Sarmiẽto and Mr Tbo: Candisb A° 1587. |.*

We are able to trace thirteen copies of this map, of which three are in this country: the Lenox Library; Ayer; and Ives-Lefferts-Hoe copies. The remaining ten are apparently, with a single exception, all in public libraries in Great Britain, as follows: British Museum (4); Admiralty Library; Cambridge University; Eton College; Middle Temple; Christy-Miller; and Trinity College, Dublin. The Hoe copy, one of those in the British Museum, and the copy here described, are in the First state; concerning the state of the others we have no definite information.

A full-sized facsimile of the map in its First state was issued by the Hakluyt Society to illustrate Markham's *Voyages and Works of John Davis* (1880); and of its Second state, in Nordenskjöld's *Facsimile Atlas* (Stockholm, 1889).

OTHER COPIES: Copies of this work in various states, but without the map, are to be found in most of the large libraries. 129-131; also p. 75, No. 174; Quaritch, *Catalogue of Geography*, p. 73; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:434-448, No. 525;

REFERENCES: Hoe, *Catalogue*, 2:303; Winship, *Cabot Bibliography*, p. 57, Nos. Lowndes, 2:971; Brunet, 3:118; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1:295.

## GALVANO or GALVÃO, ANTONIO. (b. 1503, d. 1557.)

THE DISCOVERIES OF THE WORLD. LONDINI, *Impensis G. Bishop*, 1601. [323]

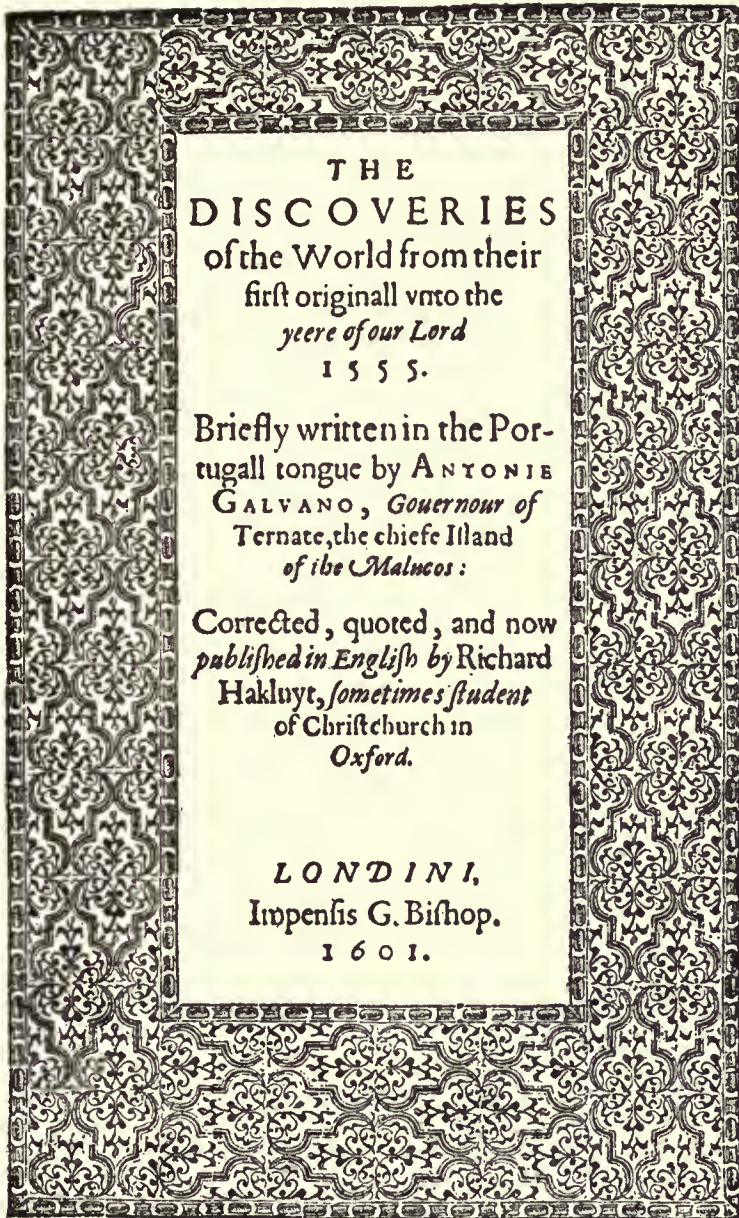
Small 4to. Printed in black-letter, with side-notes in roman; 40 lines to the full page.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4 leaves; O, 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 56 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 323], recto of [A];—

[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT | HONORABLE, SIR | *Robert Cecill* Knight, principall Se- | cretarie to her Maiestie, . . . | . . . | . . . one of | her Maiesties most honorable / priuie Counsell. / [signed] | *Your Honors Chapleyn*, . . . / . . . / RICHARD HAKLVYT. | , [dated] | . . . From London | this 29.





No. 323. TITLE-PAGE OF GALVANO'S DISCOVERIES ; 1601.

of October | 1061. |, recto of A 2 to recto of [A 4];—[blank], verso of [A 4];—[second dedication, with heading] | Francis de Soufa Tauares *vnto the / high and mightie Prince Don / IOHN Duke of / Aueiro. /*, recto of B to verso of B 2;— [text, with heading] | An excellent Treatise of ANTONIE | GALVANO Portugall, *containing the / most ancient and moderne discoueries of the | world especially by nauigation,*

*according to / the course of times from the flood | vntill the yeere of grace / 1555. |*, pp. 1-97;—[blank], p. [98];—[1 leaf, probably blank], [O 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound in blue polished morocco, with title on the front cover, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Zachnsdorf, 1895. Pages 1-2 extended on inner margin.

In this work is given a valuable chronological list of all the discoveries, ancient and modern, made down to the year 1555. The writer, who may be styled the founder of historical geography, spent the early part of his life in the East Indies, where he distinguished himself in an expedition which reduced the Moluccas to Portuguese rule. He includes his own experiences in the latter part of this work, which was first published in Portuguese at Lisbon in 1563, a few years after the author's death. The original edition was so rare even in Hakluyt's time that he says he could never get sight of a copy. There is a copy in the British Museum, and also one in the John Carter Brown Library. Hakluyt, in his Epistle Dedicatorie, says: "The worke though small in bulke containeth so much rare and profitable matter, as I know not where to seeke the like, within so narrow and streite a compasse." And again: "Now touching the translation, it may please you sir, to be aduertised that it was first done into our language by some honest and well affected marchant of our nation, whose name by no meanes I could attaine vnto, and that as it seemeth many yeeres ago. For it hath lien by me aboue these twelue yeeres. In all which space though I haue made much inquirie, and sent to Lisbon, where it seemeth it was printed, yet to this day I could neuer obtaine the original copie; whereby I might reforme the manifold errors of the translator."

Hakluyt's translation was reprinted with the original Portuguese text from the John Carter Brown copy, under the editorship of Vice-Admiral Bethune, in 1862 (Hakluyt Society, *Publications*, No. 29).

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Huth; John Carter Brown; Connecticut Historical Society; American Geographical Society; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Quaritch, *Rough List*, 188, No. 541 (the copy here described); Winsor, 3: 32, also 4: 14; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2: 1, No. 1.

## LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUYGEN VAN. (b. 1563, d. 1611.)

VOYAGIE, OFTE SCHIP-VAERT. FRANEKER, *By Gerard Ketel*, 1601. [324]

Small folio. First Edition. Printed in black-letter, in double columns, with side-notes in the same.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 2, (\*), A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves;

K, 2 leaves; total 46 leaves. Leaf 2 ij. has no signature-mark; and (\*) ij. is wrongly marked (\*) ij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 324], recto of [2];—

[blank], verso of [§];—[dedication, with heading] | VERMOGENDE, | EDELE, HOOGH-GHE-| LEERDE, WYSE, VOORSIENIGHE | SEER DISCRETE HEEREN, MYN HEEREN DE | STATEN GENERAEL, DER VEREENICHDE NEDERLANDT-| sche Provintien: . . . | . . . |[signed] | IAN HVYGEN VAN LINSCHOTEN. |, [dated] | . . . Ghedaen | t' Enchuyfen den 1. Januarij, Anno 1601. |, recto of § ij. to recto of [§ iij.];—[ode, with heading] | VAYGATS, | Ofte | De Straet van Naffau. |[5 lines] |[signed] | *V. M. E. / Onderdanighen Dienaer / C. TAEMSSOON* van Hoorn. |, verso of [§ iij.] to verso of (\*);—[ten sonnets, the first with heading] | Op de Voyagie ofte Schipvaert | Van | I. H. VAN LINSCHOTEN, | BY NOORDEN OM DOOR *VATGAT*, / nu de STRATE VAN NASSAUVV. | [the last, signed] | E. VORSTIJS. |, recto of (\*) ij. [wrongly marked (\*) iij.] to verso of [(\*) iv.];—[preface, with heading] | VOYAGE OFTE SCHIPVAERT | VAN IAN HVYGHEN VAN LINSCHOTEN, VAN BY NOORDEN OM, DOOR DE ENGTE VAN NASSAV, TOT VOOR-| BY DE REVIER *OPY*, VAN VVEGHEN SYN EXCELLENTIE MAURITIUS DE | NASSAU, . . . tot | twee verscheyden Reyfen, als namlicken, de Iaren 1594. ende 1595. . . | [5 lines] |, recto of folio 1 to verso of folio 2;—[text, with heading] | VOYAGE OFTE | SCHIPVAERT VAN | IAN HVYGHEN VAN LIN-|SCHOTEN, VAN BY NOORDEN OM DOOR DE | ENGTE VAN *NASSAV*, TOT VOORBY DE REVIER *OPY*, &c. | d'eerstemael, Anno 1594. |, recto of folio 3 to recto of folio 23;—[blank], verso of folio 23;—| DE TVVEEDE | REYSE OFTE SCHIP-|VAERT VAN IAN HVYGEN | VAN LINSCHOTEN, ALS OPPER-COMMIS | van vveghen sijn *Excellentie*. ende de *Heeren Staten Generael*, by | Noorden-om, door de Straet van *Naffau*, ofte d' Engte van *Vaygats*, | Anno 1595. |, recto of folio 24 to verso of folio 37;—| CONCLVSIE, OFTE NAE-REDEN. |, recto of folio 38;—| EXTRACT VVT T' REGISTER | DER RESOLVTIEN VAN MYN HEEREN/DE STATEN GENERAEL DER VEREE-|NICHDE NEDERLANDEN, |[signed] | C. AERSENS. |[type-ornament tail-piece] |[colophon] | Ghedruct tot

Franeker, | By GERARD KETEL, |—| Vooz Ian Huyghen van Linschoten, | refideerende binnen Enchuyfen. | Anno 1601. | [type-ornament], verso of folio 38. Folio 13 is wrongly numbered 31.

PLATES: 14 two-page Plates and 1 Map. These are all colored by hand, and have inscriptions in Latin in the upper left-hand corners, and in Dutch in the upper right-hand corners; the Latin, as follows:

[1] In three compartments; inscription: / *Vera apparitio regionis sive insulae quae / septentrionale sive frigidum promontorium / dicitur, ad ocularem intuitum delineatae. / per Ioannem Hugonis Linschotatum / Ioan. à Doet. Bapt. à D. fecerunt.* /; between folios 2 and 3.

[2] In three compartments; inscription: / *Vera apparitio et aspectus promontiorum quae / Noortcaep, et Noortkyn vulgò, unà cum insulâ, quam / Kegor sive Piscatorum insulam vocant, et adjacentem / continente Wardhuysa,* . . . |[2 lines] |; between folios 3 and 4.

[3] In three compartments; inscription: | *Vera apparitio et aspectus insulae / Kilduynae, totius videlicet plagae lit- / toralis quae ad orientem est, unà / cum regione Tiribirijâ,* . . . |[3 lines] |; between folios 4 and 5.

[4] | *Vera genuina indubitataque demonstratio / et conditio stationis marinae atque mapaliorum Insulae Kilduyn, ad vicum descrip- / ta, postquam anchoris ibi jactis appulsi- / mus, ipso mense Iulij Anni millesimi / quingentesimi nonagesimi / quarti,* . . . | . . . |; between folios 4 and 5.

[5] In two compartments; inscription: | *Vera aspectus delineatio regionum omnium quae mediae sunt / inter Kegoram, sive insulam Piscatorum, et insulam / Kilduynam,* . . . | . . . |; between folios 5 and 6.

[6] In five compartments; inscription: | *Vera apparitio, et aspectus Candenoefiae, et ejus quoque regio- / nis, quae promontorio Swetenoefo ad orientem est, unà cum / ovis, ostiisque insulae Toxariae etc,* . . . |[2 lines] |; between folios 5 and 6.

[7] In five compartments, with two inscriptions, the first: | *Vera apparitio et aspectus regionis atque ora, quae est inter / Toxariam et Pisoram fluvium, unà cum*

*aspectu ostiorum / Colocovæ et Pitfani fluminum, / . . .* | ; between folios 8 and 9.

[8] In four compartments, with two inscriptions, the first : | *Vera apparitio et aspectus partis occidentalis freti Nafsovici, / unà cum aspectu Vaygatsiæ septentrionali, et terræ firmæ ad / austrum sitæ, . . .* | ; between folios 9 and 10.

[9] In two compartments; inscription: | *Verus aspectus freti Nafsovici, prout / transnavigantibus ab utroque littore sese / spectandum præbet, . . .* | . . . | ; between folios 11 and 12.

[10] In four compartments, with an inset having separate title; inscription: | *Vera apparitio et aspectus partis orientalis freti Naffo- / vici, unà cum regione littorali orientali Vaygatsiæ, infu- / læ Maelfoniæ, et regionis quæ Maelfoniæ ad orien- / tem est, . . .* | . . . | ; between folios 13 and 14.

[11] | *Vera delineatio insulæ Ordinum, quatu- / or circiter miliaribus à freto Nassovico / distantis, unà cum adjacente regione, / juxta ocularem inspectionem expressæ, / . . .* | . . . 1594. / ; between folios 13 and 14.

[12] In four compartments, one with a separate title; inscription: | *Vera apparitio et aspectus insularum Araicarum, Mau- / ritix, et novæ Walachriæ, x. circiter aut xii. miliaribus ad / occidentem à freto Nafsovico distantium, . . .* | . . . | ; between folios 17 and 18.

[13] Folding plate, with several inscriptions; the Latin one in the lower left-hand

corner: | *Vera delineatio Maris Insularum Portuum et littorum / Septentrionalium ab Insula Toxar per fretum Naffo- / viacum seu Arcticum in mare Tartaricum ultra flu- / men Obi protensa eo quo anno 94. jussu Amplis- / simorum ordinum detecta sunt situ, sub auspicijs / Illustrissimi Principis Mauritiij a Naffou maris / præfecto etc, a Iohanne Hugonis Linschotio. / Ioann. à Doetechum, Baptista a Doet. fecerunt. /* ; between folios 19 and 20.

[14] In four compartments; inscription: | *Vera deliniatio et situs insulæ / Wardhuyfæ. . .* | [2 lines] | *Anno 1594. /* ; the three lower compartments, with inscription, upside down; between folios 21 and 22.

MAP: Folding map, with three pictorial insets, each with a title; inscription in upper left-hand corner: | *Waerachtige verthooinge ende ge- / legentheyd van de Custen, streckin- / gen ende coursen, van Holland af, / be Noorden om door d' Enckte van / Nafsau, tot voorby de Revier Oby / gelyck als het alles geannoteert / ende bevaren is geweest, door / Jan Huygen van Linschoten de / jaren van 1594. ende 1595. etc. /* ; between folios 23 and 24; size,  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{3}{16}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch =  $1^\circ$  of latitude.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in vellum, with gilt center ornaments. Title-page extended on outer and inner margins; folios 2, 3, 7, 8, 12, 20, 36, 37, and 38 strengthened on inner margins.

The map is unlike the plates in its general style, they, for the most part, being outlines of the coasts, showing their elevation—such views as would naturally be found in a coast-pilot. This map may have first appeared in another work. One of the pictorial insets, representing a native being drawn on a sledge by three reindeer, was copied by De Bry and Hulsius.

This work contains a description of the first two voyages to the north by Willem Barentsz, in 1594 and 1595, in which Linschoten took part. De Bry gives an account of these in his *Small Voyages*, Part X.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; and John Carter Brown Libraries.

REFERENCES: Muller, *Books on America*, No. 2064; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 190, a.



No. 324. TITLE-PAGE OF LINSCHOTEN'S VOYAGIE, OFTE SCHIP-VAERT; 1601.



BRERETON, JOHN. (*f.* 1603.)

A BRIEFE AND TRVE RELATION OF THE DISCOVERIE OF THE NORTH PART OF VIRGINIA. LONDINI, *Impensis Geor. Bishop*, 1602.

[325]

Small 4to. First Impression. Printed in black-letter, with side-notes; 39 lines to the full page.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; total 12 numbered leaves. Signature-mark B<sub>3</sub> is in roman instead of black-letter.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 325], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | To the honourable, Sir WALTER | RALEGH, *Knight*, *Captaine of her / Maiesties Guards*, Lord Warden of the | Stanneries, Lieutenant of *Corn-wall*, and | *Gouernour of the Isle | of Iersey.* / [signed] | Your Lordships to command, | *John Brereton.* /, pp. 3-12;— | A briefe Note of such commodities as we faw | *in the countrey notwithstanding our small /*

time of stay. |, pp. 12-13;— | [type-ornament head-piece] | A briefe Note of the sending another barke | *this present yeere 1602, by the honourable / knight, Sir WALTER RALEGH,* | for the searching out of his | *Colonie in Virginia.* /, p. 14;— | [conventional head-piece] | A Treatise, containing important inducements | *for the planting in these parts, and finding a passage / that way to the South sea and China.* /, pp. 15-24;— | FINIS. | [type-ornament tail-piece] |, p. 24.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound in dark green levant morocco, inlaid with red and tan levant, red levant doublure with gilt border, gilt edges; by the Club Bindery, 1902. Signature-marks clipped on pages 3, 5, and 11, and head-lines clipped on pages 9, 10, and 16.

This is the earliest English publication relating to the history of the New England coast, and was written by one who accompanied the first party of English who landed in New England with the intention of settling there. The original site of Gosnold's Fort on Cuttyhunk Island, where he spent a season, was identified in 1897, and a monument which has been erected there was dedicated Sept. 1, 1903. This is the site of the first English settlement in New England, and the second in America.

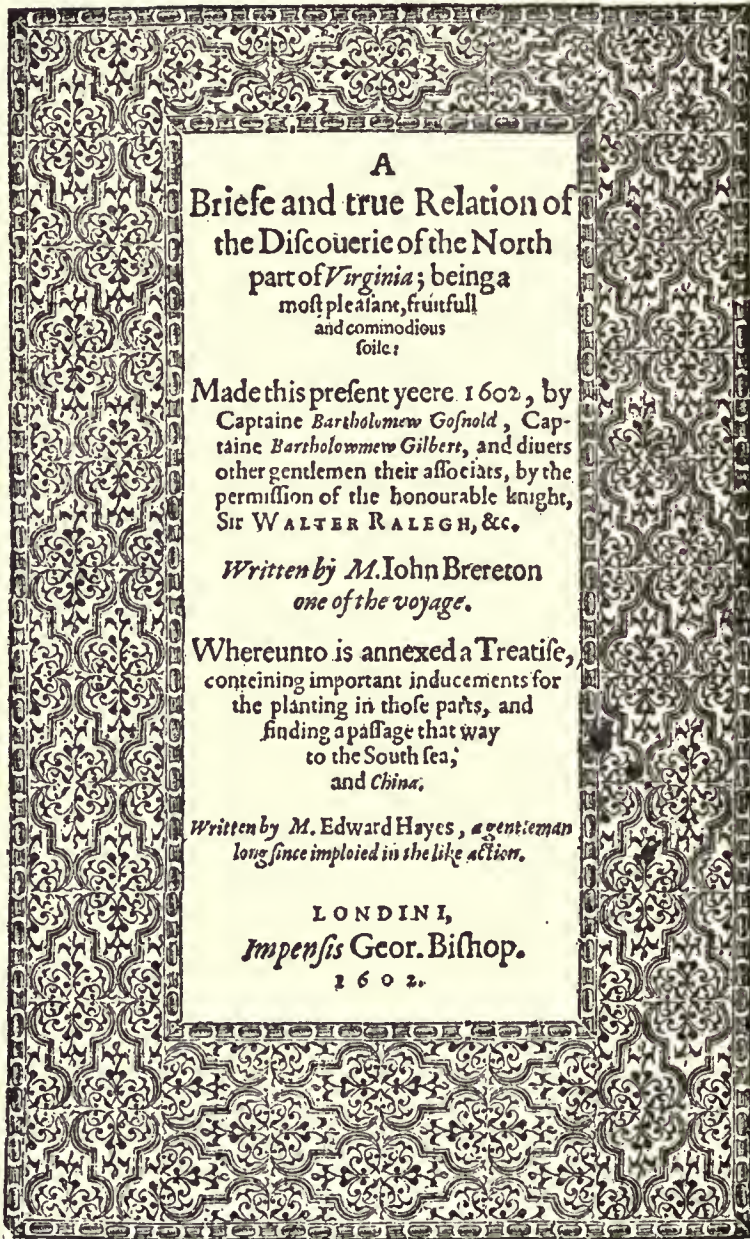
The original volume forms a rare bibliographical treasure. There were two impressions of this book, both dated 1602, of which this is the first.

Until recently but two copies of this Impression were known, that in the John Carter Brown Library and the present copy; the former was from Lord Chancellor Hardwick's library. In December, 1902, a third copy, lacking the title-page, turned up in London. It has since been acquired by Mr. F. R. Halsey, of New York.

A facsimile reprint, which appeared serially in the *Bibliographer*, was subsequently issued separately, in 1903, with an introductory note by Luther S. Livingston, in an edition limited to 520 copies.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; and Halsey Libraries (the latter with the title-page in facsimile).

REFERENCES: *Bibliographer*, 1: 331 *et seq.*; Winsor, *Earliest Printed Sources of New England History*, p. 3; Winsor, *Narrative and Critical History*, 3: 187.



No. 325. TITLE-PAGE OF BRERETON'S BRIEFE AND TRUE RELATION;  
 1ST IMPRESSION; 1602.



BRERETON, JOHN. (*f.* 1603.)

A BRIEFE AND TRVE RELATION OF THE DISCOVERIE OF THE NORTH PART OF VIRGINIA. LONDINI, *Impensis Geor. Bishop*, 1602.

[326]

Small 4to. Second Impression. Printed in black-letter, with side-notes; 39 lines to the full page.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves; total 24 numbered leaves. Signature-marks B 3 and F 3 are in roman instead of black-letter.

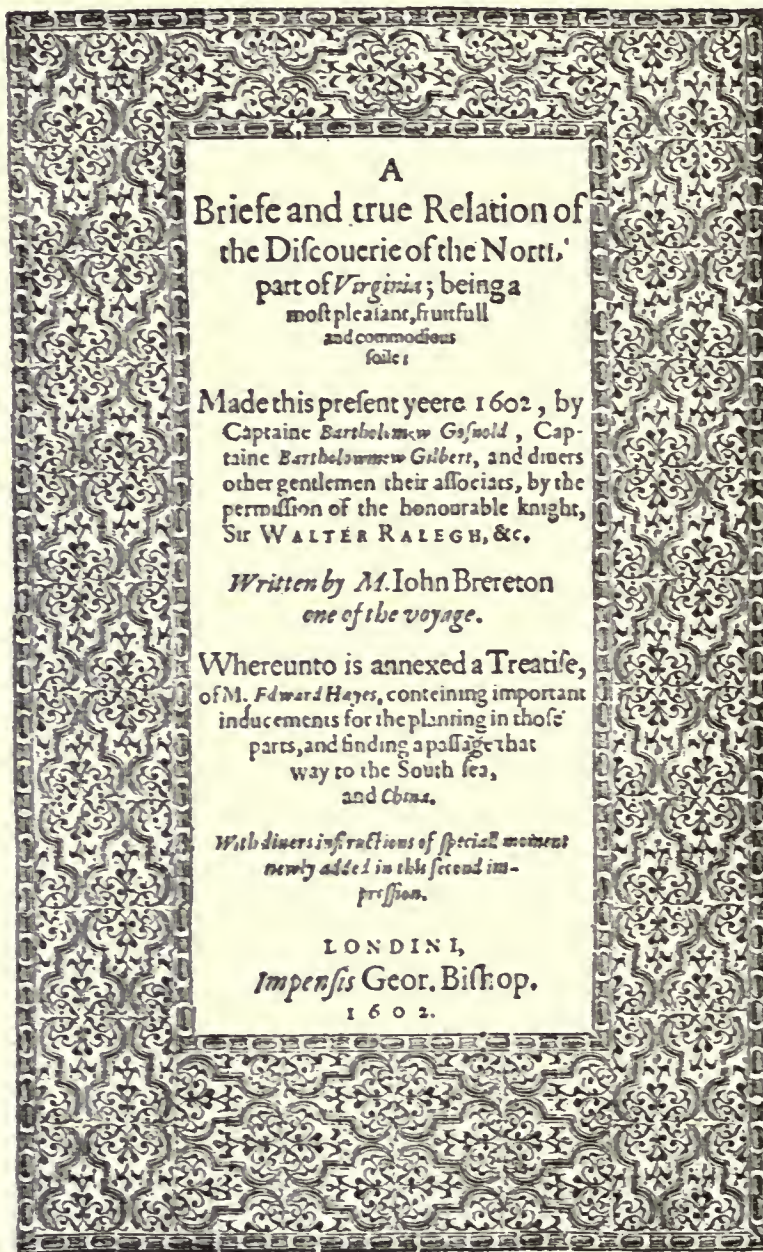
COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 326], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | To the honourable, Sir WALTER | RALEGH, *Knight*, . . . | [4 lines] | [signed] | . . . | *Ihon Brereton.* /, pp. 3-12;— | A briefe Note of fuch commodities as we saw | *in the countrey*, . . . | . . . |, pp. 12-13;— | [type-ornament head-piece] | A briefe Note of the sending another barke | *this present yeere* 1602. . . | [3 lines] |, p. 14;— | [conventional head-piece] | A Treatise, containing important induce- | *ments for the planting in these parts*, . . . | [2 lines] |, pp. 15-24;— | FINIS. | [type-ornament tail-piece] |, p. 24;— | [type-ornament head-piece] | Inducements to the liking of the voyage inten- | *ded towards Virginia in 40. and 42. degrees* / of latitude, written 1585. by M. *Richard / Hakluyt* the elder, sometime student of | the Middle Temple. |, pp. 25-36;— | [half-diamond-shaped type-ornament tail-piece], p. 36;— | [conventional head-piece] | A briefe note of the come, fowles, fruits and | beasts of the Inland of *Florida* on the backside of | *Virginia*, taken out of the 44 chapter of the disco- | uery of the said countrey, begun by *Fer- / nando de Soto* governour of *Cuba*, / in

the yeere of our Lord | 1539. |, pp. 37-38;— | [conventional tail-piece], p. 38;— | [type-ornament head-piece] | A Note of fuch commodities as are found in | *Florida next adjoining vnto the South part of Virgini-* | *nia*, taken out of the description of the said countrey, | written by Mounfieur *Rene Laudonniere*, / who inhabited there two Som- | mers and one winter. |, pp. 39-40;— | [type-ornament tail-piece], p. 40;— | [type-ornament head-piece] | A briefe extract of the merchantable commo- | *dities found in the South part of Virginia*, ann. 1585. | and 1586. Gathered out of the learned worke of | master *Thomas Herriot*, which was there | remaining the space of ele- | uen moneths. |, pp. 41-45;— | [type-ornament tail-piece], p. 45;— | [conventional head-piece] | Certaine briefe testimonies touching fundry rich | mines of Gold, Siluer, and Copper, in part found and in | part constantly heard of, in North *Florida*, and the Inland | of the Maine of *Virginia*, and other countreys there vnto | on the North part neere adjoining, gathered out of | the works, all (one excepted) extant in print, | of such as were personall trauellers | in those countries |, pp. 46-48;— | FINIS. | [half-diamond-shaped type-ornament tail-piece, same as on p. 36] |, p. 48.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 6 inches. Bound in red levant morocco, blue levant doublure, watered-silk fly-leaves, gilt top; by Lortic Frères; enclosed in brown levant morocco case. Several leaves have uncut front and lower margins.

The Lefferts-Kalbfleisch-Isham copy, with Lefferts ex-libris.

Winsor in his *Earliest Printed Sources of New England History* confuses this copy with those of the First Impression. This Impression has twelve leaves more than the First, and besides the *Inducements* contains extracts from Laudonnière and Hariot.



No. 326. TITLE-PAGE OF BRERETON'S BRIEFE AND TRUE RELATION;  
 SECOND IMPRESSION; 1602.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (3, one imperfect); Harvard University; John Carter Brown (Brinley-Kalbfleisch copy); Lenox; and Ayer (Brinley-Church copy) Libraries.

REFERENCE: *Bibliographer*, 1 (Jan., 1902), adv. p. 1.

NOORT, OLIVIER VAN. (b. 1568, d. 1612.)

NEUWE SCHIFFART WARHAFTIGE VND EYGENTLICHE BESCHREIBUNG DER LANGWIRIGEN SÖRGLICHEN VND GEFAHRLICHEN REYSE. FRANCKFVRT, durch Matthæum Becker, 1602. [327]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, each 4 leaves; total 60 numbered leaves. The first three leaves of each sheet are marked [A], A<sub>2</sub>, A<sub>3</sub>, etc.; except sheets O and P, which have roman numerals.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 327], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[Vorrede an den Leser, with heading] | An den grofzgunftigen Leser. |, pp. 3-4;—[text, with heading] | Warhafftige vnd eygentliche Beschreibung der langwirigen / sörglichen vnd gefährlichen | Schiffarth / so Oliuier von Noort / General Oberfiter vber vier | Schiffe / auff welchen 248. Mann / mit Kriegszrůftung vnd Pro- | fiandt nach Notturfft wol versehen gewesen / durch das gefehrliche | *Fretum Magellanum*, vmb die ganze Kugel der Welt in dreyen | Jaren / wunderbarlich gethan vnd verrichtet hat / darinn alles / | so jm diese zeit vber begegnet / vmbstündiglich auff- | gezeichnet / vnd erzehlet worden. |, pp. 5-119;—[blank], p. [120].

Page 110 is wrongly numbered "011"; and 114 is 116.

PLATES: 13 folding Plates and 2 folding Maps, as follows:

1. | *Ifola del Principe* / ; facing p. 8.
2. | *Princen Insel* / ; facing p. 9.
3. | *RIO IAUERO* | ; facing p. 12.

This work is written in the form of a journal, and with the exactness of detail that would naturally be looked for in a navigator's log-book. Van Noort was the commander of a fleet of four vessels which set out from Holland in July, 1598, and found a route to the Indies by way of the Straits of Magellan. Passing through the Straits, he voyaged along the coasts of Chile and Peru as far as 13° 40' north

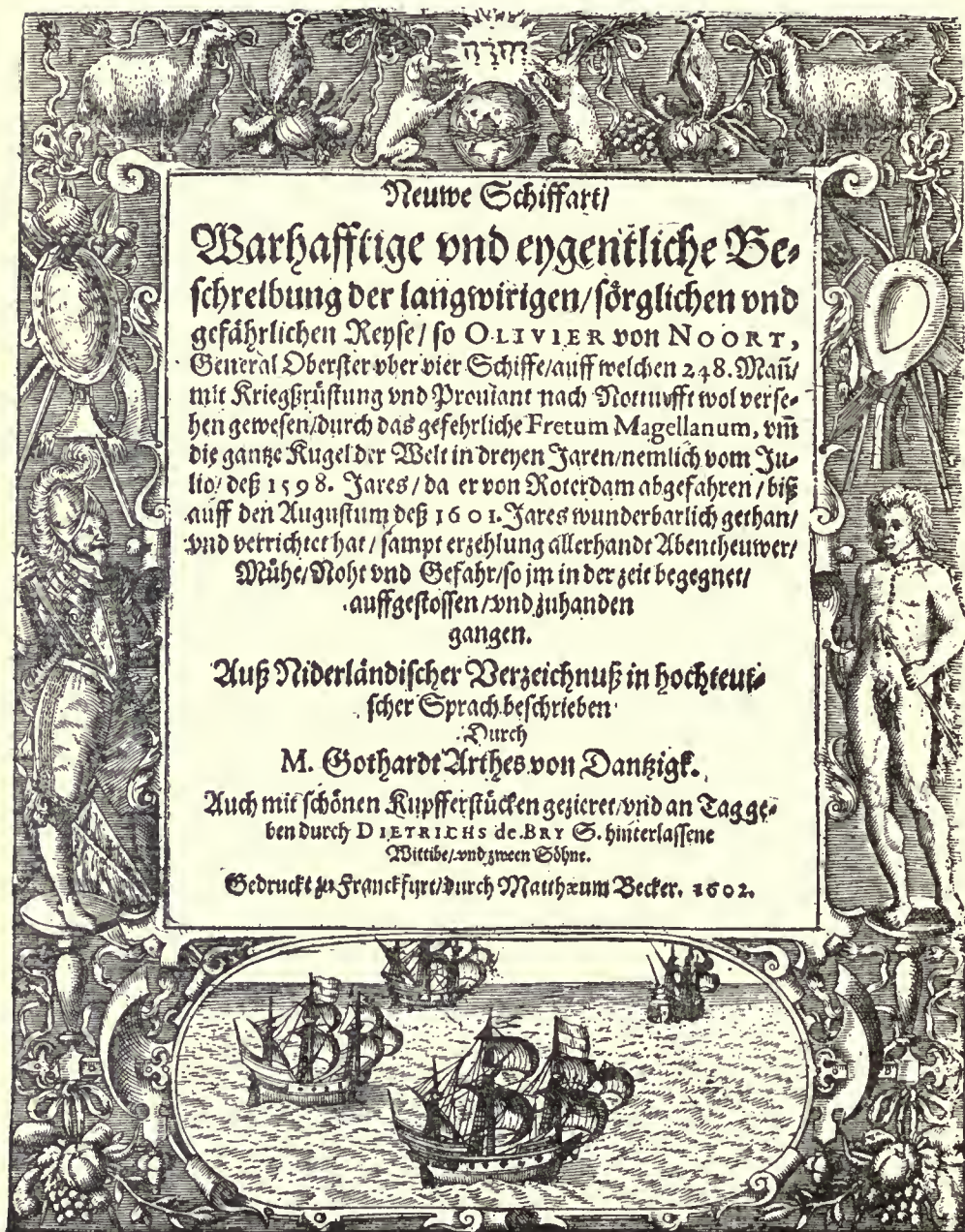
4. | *S. Sebastian Inf.* / ; facing p. 14.
5. | *I: S. Clara* / ; facing p. 17.
6. | *Porto de Seÿro* / ; facing p. 19.
7. | *Schlacht mit den wilden in der strassen Magallanj* / ; facing p. 24.
8. | *I. la Moche* / ; facing p. 36.
9. | *I. Ladrones vnd Volker* / ; facing p. 62 (should face p. 64).
10. | *I. Ladrones* / ; facing p. 64.
11. | *La Baye la baye* / ; facing p. 68.
12. | *Conterfactur der lappaner.* / ; facing p. 85.
13. | *Schlacht for Manille.* / ; facing p. 88.

MAPS: [1] Folding map; inscription, at top: | *FRETVM MAGELLANNICVM, vnd dessen eigentliche Beschreibung, so die hollender durch schiffte vnd auch der leng beschreiben.* / ; size, 6 $\frac{3}{8}$  × 11 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches; facing p. 4.

[2] Folding map; inscription: | *BORNEO INSULA* | ; size, 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 8 $\frac{3}{16}$  inches; scale, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 70 *Miliaria Germanica*; facing p. 92.

Plates 1-8, 10, 12, and 13 are numbered in the upper right-hand corner, on the copper; plates 9 and 11 in the upper left-hand corner. The folio number is also given on each.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{7}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Pratt.



No. 327. TITLE-PAGE OF VAN NOORT'S NEUWE SCHIFFART; 1602.

latitude, and then turned westward across the Pacific; returning to Rotterdam in August, 1601.

In this translation, which is abridged from the Dutch, the translator announces that he gives only an extract in which will be found the principal events. De Bry probably made use of this translation in his *Great Voyages*, Part IX.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown 455; also 2:6, No. 14; Sabin, 13, No. 55433; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 31; Camus,

REFERENCES: Winsor, 8: 407, note 6; *Mémoire*, pp. 122-126.  
John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 1:398, No.

**CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE.** (b. 1567, d. 1635.)

DES SAVVAGES, OV, VOYAGE DE SAMVEL CHAMPLAIN, DE BROVAGE, FAIT EN LA FRANCE NOVVELLE, L'AN MIL SIX CENS TROIS. PARIS, *Claude de Monstr'œil*, [1603]. [327 A]

Small 8vo. First Edition. Printed with side-notes, in italic.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: *ā*, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; total 40 leaves. Leaf A iij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 327 A], recto of [*ā*]; — | *Extraict du Priuilege.* / PAR Priuilege du Roy donné à Paris le 15. de Nouem- | bre, 1603. signé Brigard. Il est permis au Sieur de | Champlain de faire imprimer . . . | [16 lines], verso of [*ā*]; — [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece, with cupid in the center and a bird on the wing at each end] | A TRES-NOBLE, HAVT | ET PVISSANT SEIGNEVR, | Messire Charles de Montmo- | rency, Cheualier des Ordres du | Roy, Seigneur d'Ampuille, & | de Meru, Comte de Segôdigny, | Viconte de Meleun, Baron de | Chasteau-neuf, & de Gonnort, | Admiral de France & de Breta- |

gne. | [signed] | Vosre tres-humble & | obeifant feruiteur | S. CHAMPLAIN. |, recto and verso of *ā ij.*; — [verse, with heading] | LE SIEVR DE LA FRAN- | CHISE AV DISCOVRS DV | Sieur de Champlain. | [16 lines] | [signed] | De la Franchife. |, recto of *ā iij.*; — | [type-ornament head-piece] | TABLE DES CHA- | PITRES. |, verso of *ā iij.* to verso of [*ā iij.*]; — | FIN. |, verso of [*ā iij.*]; — [text in 13 chapters, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | DES SAVVAGES, | OV | VOYAGE DV SIEVR DE | Champlain, fait en l'an 1603. |, folios 1-36; — | FIN. |, verso of folio 36.

Folio 27 is wrongly numbered 29; and 28 is 27. Contents of chapters precede the chapter numbers.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¼ × 3¾ inches. Bound in brown morocco, gilt edges. Leaves closely trimmed; head-lines and folio-numbers from folios 30 to 36 cut into.

Of this work there are two Editions, this without date on the title-page being the earlier. The Second Edition, a copy of which, in the Harvard University Library, is said to have been printed anew, has the date 1604 on its title-page.

This is an account of Champlain's first voyage to Nouvelle France, or Canada, in 1603. Amyar de Chastes, governor of Dieppe, having received from Henri IV. a grant of territory in Canada, decided to have the country explored with a view to selecting a place for a settlement to which he could remove himself and family. Champlain was invited by him to accompany the expedition. He had no

DES  
SAUVAGES,

OV,

VOYAGE DE SAMVEL  
CHAMPLAIN, DE BROVAGE,  
fait en la France nouvelle,  
l'an mil six cens trois:

CONTENANT

Les mœurs, façon de viure, mariages, guerres, & habi-  
tations des Sauvages de Canadas.

De la descouuerte de plus de quatre cens cinquante  
lieux dans le pais des Sauvages. Quels peuples y ha-  
bitent, des animaux qui s'y trouuent, des riuieres,  
lacs, isles & terres, & quels arbres & fruits elles pro-  
duisent.

De la coste d'Arcadie, des terres que l'on y a descouuer-  
tes, & de plusieurs mines qui y sont, selon le rapport  
des Sauvages.



A P A R I S,

Chez CLAUDE DE MONSTR'OEIL, tenant la  
boutique en la Cour du Palais, au nom de Iesus.

AVEC PRIVILEGE DV ROY.

No. 327 A. TITLE-PAGE OF CHAMPLAIN'S DES SAUVAGES; [1603].

difficulty in obtaining the consent of the king, who required him to bring back a detailed report of his explorations. The expedition left Honfleur March 15, 1603, and after a tempestuous voyage of forty days reached Tadoussac. From this point Champlain first explored the Saguenay for thirty or forty miles, and then proceeded up the Saint Lawrence to the falls above the present site of Montreal. Returning to Tadoussac, he explored the shores of the Gulf, secured a valuable cargo of furs, and began his return voyage. He reached France September 20, 1603, and must have lost no time in preparing this narrative of his voyage, as the Privilege bears the date of November 15, 1603.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Hoe Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 4: 130; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2, No. 25; HARRISSE, *Nouvelle France*, No. 10.

ACOSTA, JOSÉ DE. (b. 1540, d. 1599.)

THE NATVRALL AND MORALL HISTORIE OF THE EAST AND WEST INDIES. LONDON, by Val: Sims, for Edward Blount and William Aspley, 1604. [328]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves; B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Pp, each 8 leaves; a, b, each 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 308 leaves. Leaf Ee 4 is marked D 4.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [page containing signature-mark A, otherwise blank], recto of A; — [blank], verso of A; — [title, as reproduced; See No. 328], recto of [A 2]; — [blank], verso of [A 2]; — [dedication, with heading] | To the right Honorable Sir Robert / Cicill Knight, . . . | [2 lines] | . . . one of his Highnesse most honourable / Privie Counfell. | [signed] | Your Lordships most devoted / E. G. |, recto of A 3; — [epistle to the reader, with heading] | The Authors advertisement | to the Reader. |, verso of A 3 to verso of [A 4]; — [text in 7 books, the first with heading] | THE | FIRST BOOKE | of the Naturall and Morall | Historie of the East and | West Indies. |, pp. 1-81; — | THE | SECOND BOOKE | [2 lines] |, pp. 82-115; — [note to the reader, with heading] | An advertisement to the | Reader. |, p. [116]; — [text of the third book, with heading] | THE | THIRD BOOKE | [2 lines] |, pp. [117]-202; — [text of the fourth book, with heading] | THE | FOVRTH

BOOKE | [2 lines] |, pp. 203-326; — [prologue, with heading] | A Prologue to the Bookes following. |, pp. [327]-[328]; — [text of the fifth book, with heading] | THE | FIFT BOOKE | [2 lines] |, pp. 329-430; — [text of the sixth book, with heading] | THE | SIXT BOOKE | [2 lines] |, pp. 431-494; — [text of the seventh book, with heading] | THE | SEVENTH BOOKE | [2 lines] |, pp. 495-590; — | FINIS. |, p. 590; — [index, with heading] | A Table of the most remarkable things / contained in this Naturall and Mo- / rall Historie of the Indies. |, recto of a to recto of b 3; — | Errata. | [24 lines; 22 in double columns] |, verso of b 3; — [1 blank leaf, lacking], [b 4]. Page 45 is wrongly numbered 47; 48 is 50; 178 is 179; 179 is 178; the numbers 187-188 are duplicated in the pagination; 372 is 374; 373 is 375; 376 is 378; and 377 is 379. The running-title on p. 99 is "lib. 1." instead of lib. 2.; on p. 131, "lib. 2." instead of lib. 3.; and on pp. 205, 209, 213, 217, 221, "lib. 3." instead of lib. 4.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{5}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{5}{16}$  inches. Bound in blue crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Pratt. Mended on upper margin of title-page; with tops of letters in facsimile.

THE  
 NATVRALL  
 and Morall Historie of the  
*East and West*  
 Indies.

Intreating of the remarkeable things of Heaven, of the Elements, Mettalls, Plants and Beasts which are proper to that Country : Together with the Manners, Ceremonies, Lawes, Governements, and Warres of the Indians.

*Written in Spanish by the R. F. Ioseph Acosta, and translated into English by E. G.*



LONDON

Printed by *Val: Sims* for Edward Blount and *Williams*

*Aspley.* 1604.

No. 328. TITLE-PAGE OF ACOSTA'S NATVRALL AND MORALL HISTORIE OF THE EAST AND WEST INDIES; 1604.



Henry Stevens copy, with ex-libris.

Acosta was a missionary in Peru from 1571 to 1576, after which he lived in Mexico for two years. He was a careful and accurate observer of all that he saw, and his work is of great intrinsic value. Part of the work was written during his stay in Peru, and it was completed after his return to Spain. His *Historia Natural y moral de las Indias*, a work of standard authority, attained great popularity, and was translated into nearly every European language. This, the first English edition, is supposed to have been translated by Edward Grimston. It was reprinted by the Hakluyt Society in 1880.

OTHER COPIES: Copies are to be found in most of the large libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 2:420; Field, *Indian Bibliography*, p. 2, No. 8.

**GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA**, surnamed **THE INCA**. (b. 1540, d. c. 1616.)

**LA FLORIDA DEL YNCA**. LISBONA, por Pedro Crasbeeck, 1605. [329]

Small 4to. Text and Table printed in double columns.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶, 10 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, aa to ee, Ff, gg, Hh, ii to xx, each 8 leaves; yy, 6 leaves; total 368 leaves. Leaf G 2 is marked G z; and Ff 5 has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 329], recto of [¶]; — [blank], verso of [¶]; — [leaf of privilege], recto and verso of ¶ 2; — [dedication, with heading] AL ECCELENTISSIMO SEÑOR DON THEODO- | fio de Portugal, Duque de Bargaça, | . . . | [signed] | *El Ynca Garcilasso de la Vega*. |, recto and verso of ¶ 3; — [note to the reader, with heading] PROEMIO AL LETOR. |, recto of ¶ 4 to verso of [¶ 9]; — [1 blank leaf], [¶ 10]; — [text in 8 parts, 6 books] LIBRO PRIMERO | DE LA HISTORIA DE LA | FLORIDA DEL YNCA. | [8 lines] |, recto of folio 1 to verso of folio 27; — [P]RIMERA PARTE | DEL LIBRO SEGVNDO | [2 lines] |, recto of folio 28 to recto of folio 90; — | SEGVNDA PARTE | DEL LIBRO SEGVNDO . . . | [2 lines] |, verso of

folio 90 to recto of folio 139; — | LIBRO TERCERO | [2 lines] |, verso of folio 139 to verso of folio 223; — | LIBRO QVARTO | [2 lines] |, recto of folio 224 to recto of folio 256; — | PRIMERA PARTE | DEL LIBRO QVINTO . . . | [2 lines] |, verso of folio 256 to recto of folio 274; — | SEGVNDA PARTE | DEL QVINTO LIBRO . . . | . . . |, verso of folio 274 to verso of folio 307; — | LIBRO SESTO DE | LA HISTORIA DE LA FLORIDA | DEL YNCA. |, recto of folio 308 to recto of folio 351; — | TABLA DE LOS CAPITVLOS. |, verso of folio 351 to verso of [yy 5]; — [1 blank leaf], [yy 6].

Folio 30 is wrongly numbered 39; 42 is 43; 61 is 57; 75 is 65; 82 is 84; 93 is 91; 101 is 102; 106 is 112; 112 is 110; 113 is 111; 146 is 145; 160 is 161; 200 is 199; 236 is 336; 242 is 224; 251 is 351; 257 is 297; 263 is 503; 294 is 264; 297 is 287; 307 is 301; 308 is 830; 309 is 292; 310 is 293; 311 is 293; 335 is 293; and 344 is 364. There are also numerous errors in the head-lines.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 × 4 $\frac{7}{8}$  inches. Bound in red morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford.

# LA FLORIDA DEL YNCA.

HISTORIA DEL ADELANTADO Hernando de Soto, Governador y capitán general del Reyno de la Florida, y de otros heroicos caualleros Españoles è Indios; escrita por el Ynca Garcilasso de la Vega, capitan de su Magestad, natural de la gran ciudad del Cozco, cabeça de los Reynos y prouincias del Peru.

*Dirigida al serenissimo Principe, Duque de Bragança. &c.*

---

Con licencia de la Santa Inquisicion.

EN LISBONA.

Impresso por Pedro Crasbeeck.

AÑO 1605.

---

*Con privilegio Real.*

No. 329. TITLE-PAGE OF GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA'S LA FLORIDA DEL YNCA; 1605.

The Brinley-Ives copy.

Of this work there are two issues, one without date on the title-page. It is not known which issue is the earlier. Some copies contain four pages of errata, which were probably added later.

This is a contemporary narrative of Hernando de Soto's Conquest of Florida, and the second to be published. The work is based upon the relations of eye-witnesses and was written forty years after the events which it narrates, and with the professed object of doing justice to the memory of De Soto. Field, in his *Indian Bibliography* (pp. 144-145), devotes a long note to this author and his works.

Garcilasso de la Vega, the author, was the son of one of the conquerors of Peru, by his wife, Chimpa Ocllo, a granddaughter of the great Inca Tupac Yupanqui, the last native monarch of Peru. He was proud of both paternal and maternal origin, and assumed the Spanish name of the first, while he was careful to assert his Inca descent. He was a gentleman of refinement, and possessed of much learning, speaking Spanish and Quichua from infancy. A descendant of the proud race of the Incas, he was a most industrious and careful historian of the evil fortunes of his race, as well as a chronicler of the victories of its conquerors.

"The third of the original accounts [of De Soto's expedition] is the *Florida del Ynca* of Garcilasso de la Vega, published at Lisbon in 1605, which he wrote forty years after Soto's death, professedly to do his memory justice. The spirit of exaggeration which prevails throughout the volume has deprived it of esteem as an historical authority, though Theodore Irving and others have accepted it. It is based upon conversations with a noble Spaniard who had accompanied Soto as a volunteer, and upon the written but illiterate reports of two common soldiers, — Alonzo de Carmona, of Priego, and Juan Coles, of Zabra. Herrera largely embodied it in his *Historia general*."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (3); Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries. REFERENCES: Fiske, *Discovery of America*, 2:307, note; Winsor, 2:290; Stevens, *Historical Collections* (1886), No. 158.

MONTS, PIERRE DU GUA or GUAST, *Sieur DE*. (b. 1560, d. 1611.)

COMMISSIONS DV ROY . . . AV SIEVR DE MONTS. PARIS, par *Philippe Patiffon*, 1605. [330]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; 20 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 330], p. [1]; — [blank], p. [2]; — [text, with heading] | COMMISSIONS DV ROY | ET DE MONSIEUR | l'Admiral, au sieur de Monts, pour | l'habitation es terres de Lacadie | Canada, & autres endroits | en la nouvelle

France. | *Ensemble les defenses premieres & secondes à tous autres, / de trafiquer avec les Sauvages desdites terres. / Avec la verification en la Cour de Parlement à Paris.* | [ending] | . . . Donnè à | Fontainebleau le huitiefme iour de No- | uembre; l'an de grace mil six cens trois: | Et de nostre regne le quinziefme. Signé, | HENRY, Et plus bas, Par le Roy, | POTIER. Et scellé sur simple queue de | cire iaulne. |, pp. 3-12; —

| *Commission de Monseigneur l' Admiral. /*  
 [ending] | . . . A Fontainebleau le der-  
 nier iour | d'Octobre, l'an de grace mil fix  
 cens trois. | Signé, CHARLES DE MONTMO-  
 | RANCY. Et sur le reply, Par Monsei-  
 | gneur l' Admiral, signé, Degennes Et feillé  
 | du feel des armes dudit Seigneur. |, pp. 12-  
 18;—| *DEFENSES DV ROY/PREMIERES*  
*ET SECONDES /à tous ses subieets, autres*  
*que le fleur de Monts / & ses associez. De*  
*traffiquer de Pelleteryes / & autres choses*  
*avec les Sauvages, de l'estendue / du pouuoir*

*par luy donné audit fleur de Monts, / ny de*  
*s'associer avecques les Estrangers, pour /*  
*soubs leur nom, ou en quelque autre sorte &*  
*/maniere que ce soit, troubler en icelle traitte /*  
*ledit fleur de Monts & ses associez. Sur gran- /*  
*des peynes. /* [ending] | . . . Donné à | Paris,  
 le 18. Decembre, l'an de grace mil | fix cens  
 trois. Et de nostre regne le quin- | ziesme.  
 Ainsi signé, HENRY. . . . | . . . Par le  
 Roy, POTIER. . . . | . . .], pp. 19-23;—|  
*Secondes defences. /* [ending] | . . . Donné |  
 à Paris le vingt deuxiesme iour de Ianuier, |

**COMMISSIONS DV**  
**Roy & de Monseigneur l' Admiral,**  
**au fleur de Monts, pour l'habi-**  
**tation Es terres de Lacadie**  
**Canada, & autres en-**  
**droits en la nouuelle**  
**France.**

Ensemble les defences premieres & secon-  
 des à tous autres, de traffiquer avec  
 les Sauvages desdites terres.

*Avec la verifcation en la Cour de Parlement à Paris.*



**A PARIS.**

**Par Philippes Patifson.**

**1605.**

**Avec Permission.**

No. 330. TITLE-PAGE OF MONTS' COMMISSIONS; 1605.

l'an de grace mil six cens cinq, & de nostre regne le seiziesme. Signé HENRY. | . . . Par le Roy, POTIER. . . . | . . . |, pp. 23-28;— | *DECLARATION DV ROY.*/[ending] | Donné à Paris le huitiesme iour de Feb- | urier, l'an de grace mil six cens cinq. Et de | nostre regne le seiziesme. Ainsí signé, | HENRY. . . . Par le Roy, | POTIER. . . . | . . . |, pp. 29-34;— [second declaration of the king; ending] | . . . Donné | à Paris le 29. iour de Ianuier, l'an de grace | mil six cens cinq, Et de nostre regne le | seiziesme. Ainsí signé, HENRY, . . . | . . . Par le Roy, POTIER. Et au | deffoubs. Registré ouy le Procureur gene-

ral du Roy, Pour iouir par l'Impetrant & | ses Associez, de l'effect & contenu. A Paris | en Parlement, le 16. Mars, l'an mil six cens | cinq, Signé DV TILLET. . . . | . . . |, pp. 35-36;— | Extraict des registres de Parlement. |[ending] | . . . *Fait en Parlement, le 16./Mars, l'an mil six cens cinq. Ainsí signé,* /DV TILLET. |, pp. 37-39;— | Extraict de la permission. |[signed] | Signé, MIRON. | Et au deffoubs, LE IAY. |[dated] | . . . *Fait le septiesme iour / d' Apuril mil six cens cinq.*/, p. 39;— [blank], p. [40].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  x 3 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound in red calf, gilt edges; by Bedford. Binding broken.

The Deane copy. Laid in is a holographic letter by Samuel F. Haven, presenting this copy to Mr. Deane.

Another edition was printed the following year.

These letters-patent, granted to Sieur de Monts, made him lieutenant-governor of Acadia for ten years. They confirmed the claims granted by his commission of 1603, and made Acadia extend from central New Brunswick to southern Pennsylvania, or between the 40th and 46th degrees of latitude.

In April, 1604, Sieur de Monts set sail from France accompanied by Champlain. They doubled the coast of Nova Scotia and decided to settle on what is now known as Dochet Island, just within the St. Croix River. Here they built several houses, and passed the winter in great suffering, losing nearly half of their party by death. In the spring, after examining the coast as far south as Cape Cod, the settlement was transferred to the other side of the bay, to the place now known as Annapolis, but to which De Monts gave the name Port Royal. In 1798 some of the foundation-stones of De Monts' house were discovered on Dochet Island, thus setting at rest the exact locality of the settlement.

This Edition was unknown to Brunet and Graesse, who record only that of 1606. It was reprinted in Lescarbot's *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown Library.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 4: 136; Har- risse, *Nouvelle France*, No. 14; Ganong,

W. F., *Dochet (St. Croix) Island*, in Royal Society of Canada, *Transactions*, 2d series, vol. 8, sec. 4.

ROSIER, JAMES. (*b.* 1575, *d.* 1635.)

A TRVE RELATION OF THE MOST PROSPEROVS VOYAGE MADE THIS PRESENT YEERE 1605, BY CAPTAINE GEORGE WAYMOVTH. LONDON, *Impensis Geor. Bishop*, 1605. [331]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; total 20 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 331], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A]; —|[conventional head-piece]| TO THE READER. |[signed]| *Your friend* I. R. |, recto and verso of A 2; —[text, with heading]| [conventional head-

piece]| A TRVE RELATION | of *Captaine George Waymouth* his | Voyage, made this present yeere | 1605: *in the Discouerie of/ the North part of/ Virginia./*, recto of A 3 to recto of [E 4]; —[blank], verso of [E 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 x 5 inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford; enclosed in a straight-grained brown morocco solander case.

The Drake-Kalbfleisch-Lefferts copy.

Rosier sailed with Bartholomew Gosuold to New England in 1602, and again with George Weymouth in 1605. Brereton's *Brief and True Relation* and this work have been termed "The Verie Two Eyes of New-England Historie."

This is an account of Weymouth's voyage to the coast of Maine and the beginning of England's interest in that colony. It was reprinted in the Publications of the Gorges Society, No. 3, and in Vol. 8, third series, of the Massachusetts Historical Society's *Collections*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown (Brinley copy); Lenox; New York Historical Society; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, *Earliest Sources of New England History*, p. 4; Sabin, 17, No. 73288; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5, No. 29700; Winsor, 3:81, 191; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2, No. 41.

NICHOLL, JOHN. (*f.* 1607.)

AN HOVRE GLASSE OF INDIAN NEWES. LONDON, *for Nathaniell Butter*, 1607. [332]

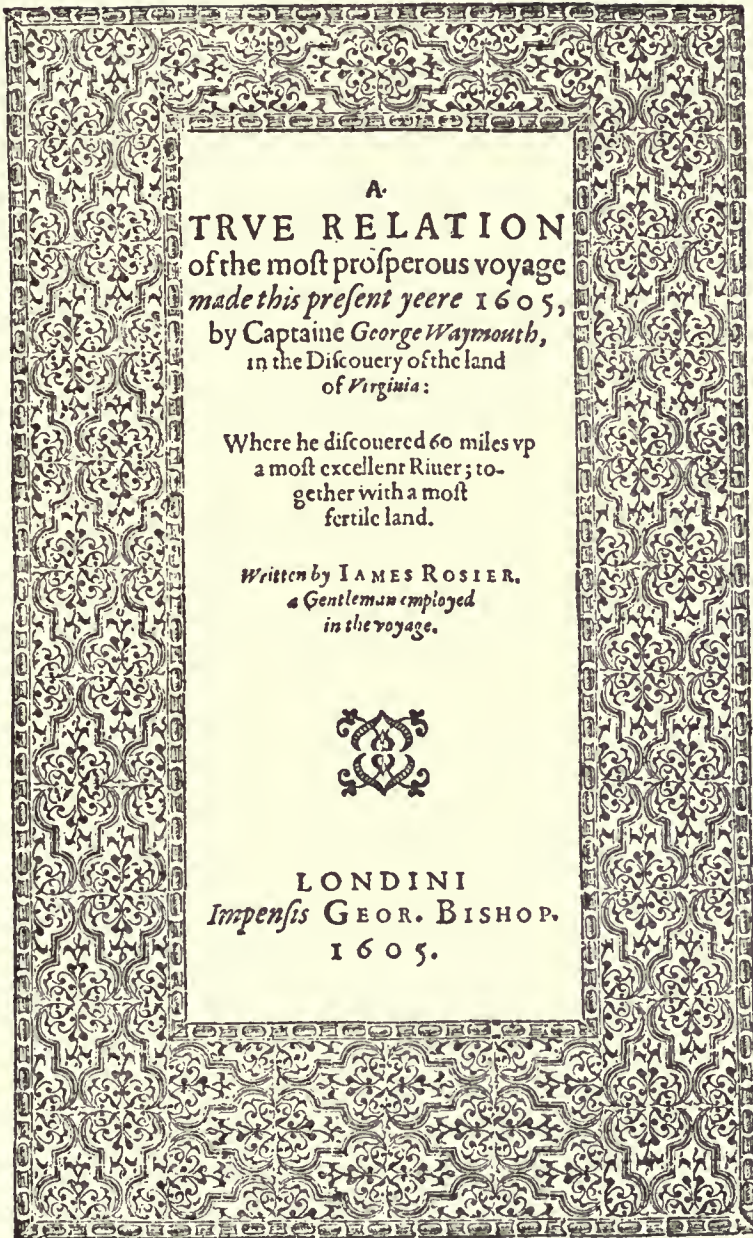
Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; F, 2 leaves; total, 22 unnumbered leaves.

Leaves D 4 and E 4 have signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [half-title] | *An Hower-glasse of Indian/Newes.* |[wood-cut of an armed sailing vessel]| A |, recto of A; —[blank], verso of A; —[title, as reproduced; *See* No. 332], recto of [A 2];

—[blank], verso of [A 2]; —[dedication, with heading]| [conventional head-piece] | TO the right Worshipfull Sir | *Thomas Smith of London Knight, go-/uernour* of the worshipfull compa- | nie of Marchants of London, tra- | ding the East Indies. |[signed]| *Yours humble in all dutie: / Iohn Nicholl.* |, recto and verso of A 3; —|[conventional head-piece]| TO the Reader |[signed]| *Thine to the best of his power: / Iohn Nicholl.* |, recto of [A 4]; —|[type-ornament head-



No. 331. TITLE-PAGE OF ROSIER'S TRUE RELATION; 1605.

A N  
 Houre Glasse of In-  
 dian Newes.

O R

A true and tragicall discourse, shewing the  
 most lamentable miseries, and distressed Calami-  
 ties indured by 67 Englishmen, which were sent  
 for a supply to the planting in Guiana in  
 the yeare. 1605.

*Vvho not finding the saide place, were for want of vic-  
 tuall, left ashore in Saint Lucia, an Island of Caniballs,  
 or Men-eaters in the West-Indyes, vnder the Con-  
 duct of Captain Sen-Iohns, of all which said  
 number, onely a 11. are supposed to be  
 still liuing, whereof 4. are lately  
 returnd into Eng-  
 land.*

*Written by Iohn Nicholl, one of the aforesaid  
 Company.*

*Homo es? humani nil a se alienum puta.*



L O N D O N

Printed for Nathaniell Butter, and are to bee  
 solde at his Shop neere Saint Austens Gate.

1 6 0 7.

No. 332. TITLE-PAGE OF NICHOLL'S HOVRE GLASSE OF INDIAN NEWES; 1607.



piece]] [Latin poem, 8 lines, signed] | I. C. | [and poem, 4 lines, signed] | *H. S.* / [type-ornament tail-piece] |, verso of [A 4];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A | True and Tragicall Discourfe, | *shewing the most lamentable miseries,* / and distressed calamities, indured by 67. Eng-

lish men, which were sent for a supplie | to the planting in *Guiana*, in | the yeare 1605. |, recto of B to recto of [F 2];— | FINIS. |, recto of [F 2];— [blank], verso of [F 2].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 × 5¼ inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford.

The Lefferts copy, with ex-libris.

The woodcut on the half-title is the same as that in Rich's *Newes from Virginia*, London, 1610, and that on the title-page of Smith's *True Relation*, London, 1608.

The author started with a band consisting of sixty-seven Englishmen to establish a colony in Guiana in 1605; was wrecked, rescued by Spaniards, and imprisoned as a spy; and finally reached England in 1607, where he published this sad account of his adventures and the sufferings of his companions.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2, one imperfect); Huth; and John Carter Brown Libraries.

REFERENCES: Sabin, 13, No. 55183; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 3:56-58.

### SMITH, Captain JOHN. (b. 1580, d. 1631.)

A TRVE RELATION OF SVCH OCCVRRANCES AND ACCIDENTS OF NOATE AS HATH HAPNED IN VIRGINIA. LONDON, for *Iohn Tappe*, by *W. W.*, 1608. [333]

Small 4to. Fourth Issue.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves; ¶, 2 leaves (inserted between A 2 and A 3); B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; total 22 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: 1 leaf with signature-mark A, otherwise blank; — [title, as reproduced; See No. 333], recto of [A 2];— [blank], verso of [A 2]; — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the Courteous Reader. | [signed] | *I. H.* /, recto of ¶ to recto of

[¶ 2];— [blank], verso of [¶.2];— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A | True relation of such occurrences | and accidents of note, as hath hapned in *Virginia*, since the first planting of that Collony, / *which is now resident in the South part* / thereof, till the last returne. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [E 4];— | FINIS. | [type-ornament tail-piece] |, verso of [E 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6½ × 5½ inches. Bound in half red cloth.

The Drake-Deane copy.

This is Captain Smith's first book, and the earliest work relating to the colony established at Jamestown, Va., in 1607. It was entered for publication at the Stationers' Office, August 13, 1608. The Note to the Reader contains an apology for having first published this pamphlet under the name of Thomas Watson. This copy contains the corrected title-page giving the author's name as "*Captaine Smith Coronell of the said Collony.*"

There are four issues of the title-page of this work. The three earliest differ only in the tenth and eleventh lines, which read as follows:

A  
T R V E R E-  
lation of such occur-

rences and accidents of noateas  
hath hapned in Virginia since the first  
planting of that Collony, which is now  
resident in the South part thereof, till  
the last returne from  
thence.

*Written by Captaine Smith Coronellof the said Collony, to a  
worshipfull friend of his in England.*



L O N D O N

Printed for *John Tappe*, and are to be sold at the Grey=  
hound in *Pauls-Church-yard*, by *W. W.*

1 6 0 8

No. 333. TITLE-PAGE OF CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH'S TRVE RELATION; 1608.

(1) | *Written by a Gentleman of the said Collony, to a worshipfull / friend of his in England.* |.

(2) | *Written by Th. Watson. Gent. one of the said Collony, to a / worshipfull friend of his in England.* |.

(3) | *Written by Captaine Smith one of the said Collony, to a / worshipfull friend of his in England.* |.

(4) Has the final corrected title-page (*See* our reproduction) issued with a Preface on pages 3-4. Of variety (2) there is a copy in the New York Historical Library; of each of the others there are copies in the Lenox Library.

The work was reprinted with bibliographical notes in Arber's collected edition of Smith's *Works*, in the English Scholar's Library, Westminster, 1884, and again in 1895. In the same work (pp. cxxxii. and cxxxiii.) will be found a very full list of English books, from 1609 to 1630, relating to the colonies.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Harvard University; Boston Public (probably the Barlow copy); John Carter Brown; New York Historical Society (2); and Lenox (3) Libraries.

REFERENCES: Smith's *Works* (Arber's reprint), 1, pp. cxxx, 2; Winsor, 3: 153; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2, No. 67; Lowndes, 5: 2422, 2787; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 4: 207; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 2: 668.

[USSELINCX, WILLEM.] (*b.* 1567, *d.* 1647.)

VERTOOGH, HOE NOOTWENDICH, NVT ENDE PROFIJTELICK  
HET SY VOOR DE VEREENIGHDE NEDERLANDEN TE BEHOV-  
DEN DE VRYHEYT VAN TE HANDELEN OP WEST-INDIEN.  
[1608]. [334]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves; C, 2 leaves; total 10 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [text, with 1st page, as reproduced; *See* No. 334], recto of A to verso of [C 2].

Leaf A begins, "Vertoogh"; ends, "ende".

Leaf A 2 begins, "onderganck"; ends, "schijnt".

Leaf [A 3] begins, "wt"; ends, "comen".

Leaf [A 4] begins, "Wanneer"; ends, "Mij".

Leaf B begins, "nen"; ends, "landt-  
fieden."

Leaf B 2 begins, "deur"; ends, "tfelue."

Leaf [B 3] begins, "is"; ends, "dat".

Leaf [B 4] begins, "ondertuffen"; ends, "goede".

Leaf C begins, "converfatie"; ends, "vā".

Leaf [C 2] begins, "hem"; ends, "Ameu."

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¾ by 6 inches. Bound in brown polished calf, uncut edges.

As the title indicates, this is a dissertation to prove how necessary it is for the United Provinces to reserve the liberty of trading with the West Indies, and first suggests the formation of the West India Company. It is the original of the *Excellent Discourse*, printed in the rare English edition of L'Hermite's *Relation*, 1625.

**Vertoogh, hoe nootwendich, nut ende profijtelick het sy voor de vereenighde Nederlanden te behouden de Vryheyt van te handelen op *West-Indien*, Inden vrede metten Coninck van Spaignen.**

**A**men blijtelick wilt inzien den oorspronck/aen-  
vanck/boortganck ende gheduericheyt van dese inlandesche  
Oozloghe: Den aert ende gheneghenicheyt der vbanden daer  
wy mede te doen hebben/als mede den standt deser vereenich-  
de Landen/en van waer sy hare middelen/macht/eude booz-  
naemste rijkdomen treckē/daer sy haer met Gods hulpe ge-  
duerende dese oozloghe/soo mannelick ende stantvastelick mede hebben be-  
zigt/eude bezijden moeten booz het ghewelt haerder vbanden: Soo salmen  
oock moeten bekennen datter noyt gheen Wolck noch Landt ter werelt en is  
gheweest/dat meerder oozsalie heeft ghehad om de waerschouwinghe Salo-  
mons die hy doet in het 26. capyt. sijnre sprucken/ter herten te nemen/als dese  
vereenichde Landen/altwaer hy seght: Den vyant wort bekennt by zynere Re-  
dene, hoe wel dat hy in therte valsch is: Wanneer hy zijn stemme vriendelick  
maect,soo en ghelooft hem niet, want seuen grouwelen zijn in zijn herte: het  
welck Sirach oock bevesticht in zijn 12. Capittel/vers. 10. segghende: Betrou  
uwen vyant nemmermeer, want gelijk als het Yser altyt weder verroeft, so  
en laet hy ooc zijne trecken niet. Item int 15. vers. De vyant gheeft wel goede  
woorden, ende beclaecht u seer, en stelt hem vriendelick: Can daer toe oock  
weenen, maer in therte denckt hy hoe hy u inden cuyl brenghe: ende crijght  
hy ruym, soo en can hy uwes bloets niet sadt worden. Om mi te bewijfen dat  
dese waerschouwinghe dese Landen voornemelick aengaet/ sal daer toe niet  
berhalen den oorspronck noch geduericheyt deser oozloge/noch int lange den  
aert onser vbanden/die sulcx is dat ick niet en meyne dat eenighe Dispozien  
verhalen van eenighe/die by haer in tyrannic/ouversabelicke gtericheyt/ eer-  
gtericheyt/waechgtericheyt/ trouloosheyt ende bedorch souden mogen ver-  
gheleken worden. Daer sal alleenlick wat segghen van haer ontroutwe ende  
bedorch (booz welcken middel het schijnt datse ons nu meenē t'onder te bren-  
ghen) als mede aenwijfen den middel die wy hebben om ons daer teahens te  
wapenen ende hare stricken te ontgaen/ om alsoo de boozsz waerschouwinghe  
wel int werck te moghen legghen.

Wat dan haer ontroutwe en bedorch aengaet is onnoodich daer exempelē  
van te verhalen/dewyle dat eenen pghelicken/die maer en weet wat sich in  
dese Inlandesche Oozloghe heeft toeghedraghen (ick late staen wat in hot-  
dert Jaeren hertwaerts elders in Europa ende America is gepasseert) genoegh  
bekent is/dat de Spaensche regeringhe is ghegrondt op dit Macchiavelische  
fondement/namelick/Dat den Prince geen werck en behoort te maken van  
de

No. 334. FIRST PAGE OF USSELINX'S VERTOOGH; [1608].

The title is printed at the top of leaf A, no separate title-page having been issued. There was another edition printed the same year, of which there is a copy in the Lenox Library.

The writer of this pamphlet, who is styled by Jameson as "the Lesseps of the seventeenth century," was the founder of the famous Dutch and Swedish West India Company, and wrote a number of tracts on trade with these islands. He here, more than anywhere else, explains his views regarding commerce with America. It is one of the best Dutch economic tracts of the seventeenth century. In it he endeavors to show what wealth can be obtained from the West India trade and how the Dutch may obtain a share in it, and that the gain to be derived arises rather from the natural products of the country than from its precious metals. With great discernment he shows the disadvantages of slave labor from an economic point of view.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown (with half-title); New York State (2); Lenox; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Jameson, *Willem Usselinx*, in *American Historical Association Papers*, vol. 2, No. 3, p. 202, No. 6; Winsor, 4: 416; Muller, *Books on America*, 1: 177, No. 1544; Asher, *New Netherlands*, pp. 73-97; also p. 90, No. 34.

## COMBES, SIEUR DE.

COPPIE D'VNE LETTRE ENVOYEE DE LA NOVVELLE FRANCE.  
LYON, par Leon Savine, 1609. [335]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves; total 8 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 335], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | *Coppie d'une Lettre enuoyée de la nouvelle / France, ou Canada, par le Sieur de / Combes, Gentilhomme Poi- / tevin, à vn / sien amy. /*

[signed] | Vostre plus affectionné | seruiteur,  
| DES COMBES. |[dated]| De Brest en Canada  
| ce 13. Feurier. 1608. |, pp. 3-15;— |  
[type-ornament rule] | PERMISSIO<sup>N</sup>. | [4  
lines] |[dated] | . . . *Fait ce 19. Feurier,*  
1609. |[signed] | DE VILLARS. |, p. 15;—  
[blank], p. [16].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 3 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in maroon levant morocco, gilt edges; by Lortic.

The John Carter Brown Library has only a manuscript copy of this exceedingly rare tract. HARRISSE (1872) has contented himself by copying his title from Brunet. GRAESSE (1869) also did the same. WINSOR (1884) cites Brunet and Lenox as well as Sabin. Sabin copies from HARRISSE, even following him in his mistaken spelling of Sieur, viz., "Sier."

This work was reprinted in 1905, with an English translation and facsimiles of the first and last pages, by Dr. Samuel E. Dawson, of Ottawa, from the copy in the Lenox Library; in which the first lines of pp. 11 and 12 have been clipped by the binder, about one half of the line on each page being missing. They read as follows:

p. 11, | fruits, force pierrieres, & toutes autres richesses, |; p. 12, | costé du Leuant au grand Ocean de Nord, du co-|sté . . . |.

Doctor Dawson, who is an acknowledged authority on all questions relating to the history of exploration in Canada, while admitting the genuineness of the work, says: "The narrative of the voyage is plainly fabulous. . . . The descriptions of nautical matters prove that the author was not a sailor, and it is evident he was never on the coast of Canada. . . . There are passages which read like extracts from 'Sinbad, the Sailor,' and the yarn of this Canadian Sinbad, written in the year Champlain founded Quebec, must pique the curiosity of every Canadian. . . . If, as Lord Bacon says,

COPPIE  
D'VNE LETTRE  
ENVOYEE DE LA  
NOUVELLE FRANCE, OV  
Canada, par le Sieur de Cōbes, Gen-  
tilhomme Poicteuin, à vn sien amy.

*En laquelle sont briefuement descrites les merueilles, excellences, & richesses du pays, ensemble la façon & mœurs de ceux qui l'habitent, la gloire des François, & l'esperance qu'il y a de rendre l'Amerique Chrestienne..*



A L T O N,  
Par LEON SAVINE.

M. DCIX.

Avec Permission des Superieurs.

No. 335. TITLE-PAGE OF COMBES' COPPIE D'VNE LETTRE; 1609.

' a mixture of a lie doth always add pleasure,' we have a new and abundant source of pleasure available in the story of the Sieur de Combes."

OTHER COPIES: We know of but one other copy, that in the Lenox Library.

REFERENCES: Dawson, *Brest on the Quebec Labrador* (Royal Soc. of Canada, *Trans-*

*actions*, 2d ser., Vol. 11, sec. 2), pp. 1-30 (of the separate); Lenox Library, *Jesuits*, p. 3; Brunet, 2:177.

[GRAY, ROBERT.] (*f.* 1609.)

A GOOD SPEED TO VIRGINIA. LONDON, by Felix Kyngston for VWilliam Welbie, 1609. [336]

Small 4to. Printed in black-letter, except sheet A and the upper part of leaf B.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first blank and genuine); B, C, D, each 4 leaves; total 16 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 336], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT | NOBLE AND HONO- | RABLE EARLES, BARONS | and Lords, and to the Right VVorshipfull | Knights, Merchants and Gentlemen, Aduenturers | for the plantation of *Virginea*, all happie and | prosperous

successe, which may either | augment your glorie, or increase | your wealth, or purchase | your eternitie. |[signed] | Your Honours and VVor- | ships in all affectionate | well wifhing, | R. G. / [dated] | From mine house at the Northend of | Sithes lane London, April 28. Anno 1609. |, recto of A 3 to recto of [A 4];—[blank], verso of [A 4];—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | GOOD SPEEDE TO | Virginia. | *Iofhua*. 17. 14. |, recto of B to recto of [D 4];—[blank], verso of [D 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in dark blue crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford.

This work, which is in the form of a sermon, was published to encourage settlers to go to Virginia. It seems to be the Third printed tract relating to that colony; the First being Smith's *True Relation* (our No. 333), published the year before; and the Second, *Nova Britannia* (our No. 338), published in February, 1609. The dedication, which is signed with the author's initials only, is dated April 28th, and the tract was entered at Stationers' Hall, by Robert Gray, on the 3d of May. The writer expresses his regret that he is "not able, neither in person nor purfe, to be a partaker in the busineffe."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; New York Historical Society; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 1:293-302; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2: 32, No. 84; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2: 619; Sabin, 7, No. 27837; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 4: 208-210.

# A GOOD SPEED to Virginia.

ESAY 42.4.

*He shall not faile nor be discouraged till he haue  
set iudgement in the earth, and the fles shall  
wait for his law.*



LONDON

Printed by FELIX KYNGSTON for *William  
Welbie*, and are to be sold at his shop at the signe  
of the Greyhound in Pauls Church-  
yard. 1609.

No. 336. TITLE-PAGE OF GRAY'S GOOD SPEED TO VIRGINIA; 1609.



**HAKLUYT, RICHARD, *Translator.* (b. c. 1552, d. 1616.)**

VIRGINIA RICHLY VALVED, BY THE DESCRIPTION OF THE  
MAINE LAND OF FLORIDA, HER NEXT NEIGHBOVR. . . .  
WRITTEN BY A PORTVGALL GENTLEMAN OF ELVAS. LONDON,  
*by Felix Kingston for Matthew Lownes, 1609.* [337]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, each 4 leaves; Aa, 2 leaves; total 94 leaves. Leaf B 4 has a signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 337], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE, THE Right Worshopfull Counfellors, and others the cheerefull aduenturors for the advancement of that Christian and noble plantation in VIRGINIA. | [signed] | Richard Hakluyt. |, recto of A 2 to verso of [A 4];—[text in 44

chapters, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A RELATION OF SVCH THINGS, AS DON FERDINANDO DE SOTO, the Adelantado of Florida passed in seeking to conquer the said Countrey: . . . | [4 lines] |, pp. 1-180. With head-lines | *The discoverie of Florida*, / on the verso pages, and | *next adioyning to Virginia*. / on the recto pages; caption to Chap. XLIII. omitted.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 x 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches. Bound in blue levant morocco, gilt edges; by Rivière. With the initials "HG" and "*Tho: Leigh*" written in ink at top of the title-page, and "*Non habemus hic permanentem civitatem*" on back of the title-page.

We have here a description of the country south of Virginia. The companion tract, Lescarbot's *Nova Francia* (our No. 341), describing the country north of Virginia, was issued the same year. Alexander Brown thinks that both of these works were published under the auspices of the Virginia Company.

The original text (*Relaçam verdadeira*, etc.), of which this work is a translation, was printed in 1557 at Evora, Portugal, and gives us the best account of De Soto's expedition to Florida. It was translated by Hakluyt with a view of inducing settlers to go out to the new colony of Virginia. This translation is among the rarest of Hakluyt's works. It is usually cited in English as the *Narrative of the Gentleman of Elvas*; but just who the "gentleman of Elvas" was is uncertain; by some he is thought to have been Alvaro Fernandez, by others Hernando de Soto himself. A copy of the original edition, of which but two copies are known, is in the Lenox Library, the other being in the British Museum.

This work was reprinted by Peter Force in his *Tracts*, Vol. 4, No. 1.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; New York State; Lenox; New York Historical Society; Hoe; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Hoe, *Catalogue*, 2: 307; Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 1: 279, No. 84; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5, No. 28485; Winsor, 2: 289; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2: 33, No. 86.

# VIRGINIA

richly valued,

*By the description of the maine land of  
Florida, her next neighbour:*

Out of the foure yeeres continuall trauell and diicouerie,  
for aboute one thousand miles East and West, of  
*Don Ferdinando de Soto*, and sixe hundred  
able men in his companie.

*Wherin are truly obserued the riches and fertilitie of those parts,  
abounding with things necessarie, pleasant, and profitable  
for the life of man: with the natures and dispo-  
sitions of the Inhabitants.*

Written by a Portugall gentleman of *Eluas*, employed in  
all the action, and translated out of Portugese  
by RICHARD HAKLUYT.



AT LONDON

Printed by FELIX KINGSTON for *Matthew Lownes*,  
and are to be sold at the signe of the Bishops  
head in Pauls Churchyard.

1609.

No. 337. TITLE-PAGE OF HAKLUYT'S VIRGINIA RICHLY VALVED; 1609.

[JOHNSON, ROBERT.] (*f.* 1609.)

NOVA BRITANNIA. OFFERING MOST EXCELLENT FRUITES BY  
PLANTING IN VIRGINIA. LONDON, for Samuel Macham, 1609. [338]

Small 4to. Printed in black-letter; preface and headings in roman.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first blank and lacking); B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 20 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf with signature-mark A on its recto, otherwise blank], A; — [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 338], recto of [A 2]; — [blank], verso of [A 2]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | To the Right VVorshipfull, Sir | THOMAS SMITH, of London / Knight, one of his Maiesties Councill for | VIRGINIA, and Treasurer for the Colonie, | and Gouver-

nour of the Companies of the | MOSCOVIA and East INDIA | Merchants Peace, health | and happinesse in | CHRIST. | — | [signed] | R. I. |, recto and verso of A 3; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | NOVA BRITANNIA. | Offering most excellent fruites | by Planting in VIR- | GINIA. |, recto of [A 4] to recto of [E 3]; — | FINIS. |, recto of [E 3]; — [blank], verso of [E 3]; — [1 blank leaf], [E 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¾ x 5 inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bradstreet. Closely trimmed at top, some of the letters of the title-page and running head-lines being slightly clipped.

Lenox Library duplicate copy.

This pamphlet was entered at Stationers' Hall, Feb. 18, 1609, and is an earnest appeal in behalf of the Virginia Company. It is in the form of a discourse by one of a party of adventurers returned from Virginia and assembled in London.

Mr. Luther S. Livingston, who has made a very careful comparison of some thirteen copies of this work which have come under his eye, has found no fewer than six different editions. They may be distinguished by the following differences:

(1) The title-page has a head-piece with the royal arms; the second line reads, | OFFRING MOST |; after the sixth line is a medallion vignette between two single rules.

The head-piece of the dedication has a human figure, without legs, flanked by two beasts with human heads, the same as that on the title-page of Keymis' *Relation* (*See* our reproduction, No. 250); the verso of this leaf reads, | THE EPISTLE, | [12 lines] | NOVA; the epistle being unsigned.

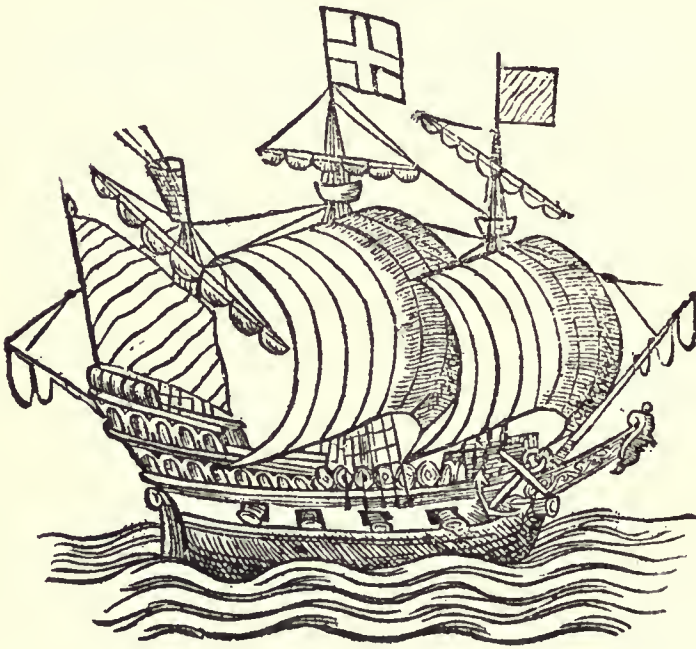
The recto of [D 4] contains three paragraphs; lines 20 and 21 read, | vs: As also fo: every Planter and Aduenturer shalbe infer- | ted in the Patent by name: This ground beeing laid wee |; verso, line 28, | left: Now if any thinke that wee shalbe tied to a continual |. Copy: Lenox Library.

(2) Has no head-piece on the title-page; line 2 reads, | OFFRING MOST |; line 6 is followed by a woodcut of an armed ship under full sail. Head-piece of dedication as in (1); the verso reads, | THE EPISTLE, | [12 lines] | R. I. | NOVA. Recto and verso of [D 4] as in (1). Copies: Edward Crane (*Ives-Lefferts* copy); F. R. Halsey; and John Carter Brown Libraries.

NOVA BRITANNIA.  
OFFERING MOST

Excellent fruites by Planting in  
VIRGINIA.

Exciting all such as be well affected  
to further the same.



LONDON  
Printed for SAMUEL MACHAM, and are to be sold at  
his Shop in Pauls Church-yard, at the  
Signe of the Bul-head,  
1609.

No. 338. TITLE-PAGE OF JOHNSON'S NOVA BRITANNIA; "OFFERING"  
EDITION; 1609.

(3) Has the same title-page as (2). Head-piece of dedication with rose in center surmounted by a crown; the verso reads as in (2). Recto and verso of [D 4] as in (1). Copies: Robert Hoe (with blank leaf at end) and John Carter Brown Libraries.

(4) Has the same title-page as (2), except line 2, which reads, |OFFERING MOST|. Head-piece of dedication as in (3); the verso reads, |THE EPISTLE. | [12 lines] |R. I. |; but has no catchword. Recto of [D 4] contains 3, not 4, paragraphs; lines 20 and 21 read, |vs: As also euery Planter and Aduenturer shall bee infer-|ted in the Patent byname: This ground being laide, wee|; verso, line 28, |leaft. Now if any think that we shal be tyed to a continual|. Copy: Alfred T. White, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(5) Has the same title-page as (4). Head-piece of dedication as in (3); verso reads, |THE EPISTLE | [12 lines] |R. I. |; but with no catchword. Recto of [D 4] same as (3); verso, line 28, |at leaft. Now if any thinke that we shall be tyed to a conti-|.

(6) Has the same title-page as (4). Head-piece of dedication as in (3); the verso reads, |THE EPISTLE | [12 lines] |R. I. |; but with no catchword. The recto of [D 4] contains 4 paragraphs; lines 20 and 21 read, |uerne vs. | This ground bee- ing laide, wee purpofe p̄esently to |; line 21 beginning the fourth paragraph. In this edition the words, | . . . As also fo; euery Planter and Aduenturer shalbe infer-| ted in the Patent by name: . . . |, of the previous editions are omitted; verso, line 28, as in (5). Copies: Lenox; New York Historical Society (2; the Hawkes and King copies); and the copy here described.

In the editions having three paragraphs (1-5), the third paragraph on the recto of [D 4] begins: "First you shall vnderstand, that his Maiestie hath gran-|ted vs an enlargement of our Charter, with many ample pri-|uiledges, wherein we haue Knights and Gentlemen of good |place: Named fo; the Kings Counsell of Virginia to gouerne |vs: As also fo; euery Planter and Aduenturer shalbe infer-|ted in the Patent by name: . . . |, etc. In the edition (6) the clause "As also," etc., has been dropped; the words preceding it form a complete paragraph; and those following it begin a new, or fourth, paragraph.

As the new charter was not signed by the King until May 23, 1609, it would seem that the editions dropping this sentence must have been printed after that date.

This work was reprinted by Peter Force in his *Tracts*, Vol. 1, No. vi.

OTHER COPIES: Besides those named above there are copies in the British Museum; Huth; Library of Congress; Virginia State Library; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 1:241-243; also 2:932; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2:35, No. 89; Huth, *Catalogue*, 3:751.

## LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE. PARIS, *Chez Jean Millot*, 1609.  
[339]

Small 8vo. First Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES:  $\bar{a}$ ,  $\bar{e}$ ,  $\bar{i}$ , each 8 leaves; A, 8 leaves (with two leaves, numbered 10 and 10 ij., inserted between leaves [A v.] and [A vj.]); B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Iii, each 8 leaves; Kkk, 4 leaves; total 470 leaves. Leaves G 4, K 3, Ee 4, Ff 4, Nn 4, and Rr 4 have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 339], recto of [ $\bar{a}$ ];— [blank], verso of [ $\bar{a}$ ];— [5 dedications, the first with heading] | AV ROY | TRES-CHRETIEN | DE FRANCE ET DE | NAVARRE HENRI IIII. | [signed] | MARC LESCARBOT. |, recto of  $\bar{a}$  ij. to verso of  $\bar{e}$  ij.;— | SOMMAIRES | DES CHAPITRES | pour fervir de Table des matieres con- | tenuës en cette Hiftoire. |, recto of  $\bar{e}$  ij. to recto of [ $\bar{i}$  vij.];— | AV LECTEUR |, verso of [ $\bar{i}$  vij.] to recto of [ $\bar{i}$  viij.];— | *Extraitt du Priuilege du Roy.* / [signed] | Parle Roy en fon Conseil, | Signé, BRIGARD. |, verso of [ $\bar{i}$  viij.];— | PREMIER LIVRE |, pp. 1-228;— | SECOND LIVRE |, pp. 229-655;— | BEATISSIMO | DOMINO NOSTRO | PAPÆ PAVLO V. PON- | TIFICI MAXIMO. | [signed] | . . . IOANNES | DE BIENCOVR. |, pp. 656-659;— | TROISIEME LIVRE |, pp. 660-888;— | [tail-piece] | Achevé d'imprimer chez François Jacquin | le 28. Febuier 1609. |, p. 888.

Pages 1-9, numbered; p. 10, unnumbered; 2 leaves inserted, numbered 10 and 10 ij.; regularly numbered thereafter; p. 311 is wrongly numbered 321.

MAPS: 3 copperplate folding Maps, as follows:

[1] | FIGVRE DV PORT DE GANABARA AV BRISIL |, at top; | *I. Millot, excudit, / Auec priuilege du Roy* /, lower left-hand corner; single-rule border; size,  $3\frac{1}{16} \times 6\frac{1}{16}$  inches; no scale; between pp. 206 and 207.

[2] | FIGVRE DE LA TERRE, NEVVE, GRANDE RIVIERE DE CANADA, ET CÔTES DE L'OCEAN EN LA NOUVELLE FRANCE |, at top; | *Ian swelinc fecit I Millot excudit MARCVS LESCARBOT nunc primum delinãuit, publicauit, donauit Auec priuilege du Roy* /, at bottom; two-line border; size,  $7 \times 16\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{1}{16}$  of an inch =  $1^\circ$  of latitude; facing p. 236.

[3] | FIGVRE DV PORT ROYAL EN LA NOUVELLE FRANCE. *Par Marc Lescarbot. 1609.* /, across the top; | *Jan swelinc sculp I. Millot excudit Auec Priuilege du Roy* /, near lower edge; size,  $5\frac{1}{16} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches; no scale; facing p. 480.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 4\frac{3}{16}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt over marbled edges; by Lortic Fils. With "*Stephen J. W. Tabor*" written in ink at top of title-page.

Lescarbot sailed with Poutrincourt from Rochelle in May and arrived at Port Royal, Nova Scotia, in July, 1606. He spent a year with Sieur de Monts, and when the latter's privilege was revoked, reëmbarked for France, where he arrived in October, 1607.

This very important and reliable work on the early French settlements in Canada is divided into three books: the first gives an account of the voyages of Verrazano, Laudonnière, Gourgues, and Villegagnon; the second contains the voyages of Cartier, Roberval, De Monts, Poutrincourt, and the first voyages of Champlain;

and the third contains an interesting description of the manners and customs of the Indians.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2, both imperfect); Huth; Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Pequot; New York State; Lenox; Columbia University; Library Company of Philadelphia; Peter A. Porter, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 4: 149; Huth, *Catalogue*, 3: 839; Sabin, 10, Nos. 40169 and 40174; HARRISSE, *Nouvelle France*, Nos. 16 and 17.

# HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE

Contenant les navigations, découvertes, & habitations faites par les François es Indes Occidentales & Nouvelle-France souz l'ayeu & autorité de noz Rois Tres-Chrétiens, & les diverses fortunes d'iceux en l'exécution de ces choses; depuis cent ans jusques à hui.

*En quoy est comprise l'Histoire Morale, Naturele, & Géographique de ladite province: Avec des Tables & Figures d'icelle.*

Par MARC LESCARBOT *Advocat en Parlement;*  
*Témoin oculaire d'une partie des choses icy recitées.*

*Multa renascentur quæ iam ceciderunt, cadentque.*



A PARIS

Chez JEAN MILOY, tenant sa boutique sur les degrez  
de la grand' salle du Palais.

M. D. C. IX.

AVEC PRIVILEGE DV ROY.

No. 339. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE; 1609.

LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

LES MVSES DE LA NOVVELLE FRANCE. PARIS, Chez Jean Millot,  
1609. [340]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, each 8 leaves; E, 4 leaves; total 36 leaves. Leaf A iij. has no signature-mark; and D iij. is wrongly marked C iij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 340], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | A | MONSEIGNEVR | MESSIRE NICOLAS | BRVLART, SEIGNEVR |

LES MVSES  
DE LA NOVVELLE  
FRANCE.  
A MONSEIGNEVR  
LE CHANCELLIER.

*Ævia Pieridum per agro loca nullius ante.  
Trita solo ----*



A PARIS

Chez JEAN MILLOT, sur les degrez de  
la grand' salle du Palais.

M. D. C. IX.

*Avec privilege du Roy.*

No. 340. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S MVSES; 1609.



de Sillery Chancelier de | France & de Navarre. |[signed] | MARC LESCARBOT. |, recto of A ij. to verso of [A iij.];—[text, with heading] | LES MVSES DE LA | NOUVELLE FRANCE | Au Roy. |[1st poem,

with heading] | ODE PINDARIQVE | presentée à sa Majesté en Novembre mil six cens sept. |, pp. 1–66.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{5}{8}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound with No. 339.

This work, though it has independent signature-marks and pagination, is usually, as in this case, bound at the end of the author's *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*.

### LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

NOVA FRANCIA: OR THE DESCRIPTION OF THAT PART OF NEVV FRANCE, WHICH IS ONE CONTINENT WITH VIRGINIA.

LONDINI, *Imponsis Georgii Bisbop*, 1609.

[341]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: [¶], 2 leaves (the first, probably blank, lacking); ¶¶, ¶¶¶, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Pp, each 4 leaves; Qq, 2 leaves; total 164 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 leaf, probably blank], [¶];—[title, as reproduced; *See* No. 341], recto of [¶ 2];—[blank], verso of [¶ 2];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] |[type-ornament head-piece] | TO THE BRIGHT | STARRE OF THE NORTH, | HENRY *Prince of Great* / BRITAINE. |[signed], | P. ERONDELLE. |, recto and verso of ¶¶;—| *To the Reader.* /, recto and verso of ¶¶ 2;—| The Table of the contents | *of the Chapters.* /, recto of ¶¶ 3 to verso of [¶¶¶ 4];—[text, with heading] | *Noua Francia.* / The three late voyages and plan- | tation of Monsieur De MONTS, *of Monsieur* / Du Pont grauè, *and of Monsieur* De Poutrincourt, | into the Countries called by the Frenchmen *La Cadia*, ly- | ing to the South-

west of *Cap Breton*; together with an | excellent feuerall Treatie of all the commo- | dities of the said Countries: and ma- | ners of the naturall inhabitants | of the same. |, pp. [1]–136;—[the second book, with heading] | The second Booke of the History | of *Noua Francia*, containing the fashions and | maners of life of the people there, | and the fertility of the Lands and / Seas mentioned in the | former Booke. /, pp. 137–307;—| The Errata. | [4 lines] |, p. 307;—[blank], p. [308].

Page 162 is wrongly numbered 190; 173 is 177; 212 is 202; 213 is 113; 216 is 116; 222 is 221; 226 is 126; 261 is 259; and 264 has no number. In the Lenox Library copy of the Hebb edition, p. 163 is 16.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{5}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{5}{16}$  inches. Bound in half maroon crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by David. Page 261 (wrongly marked 259) extended on outer margin; with side-notes and some letters of the text in facsimile.

This is a translation of Lescarbot's *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*, from the 31st chapter of the Second Book to the end of the Third and last, but the author's name does not appear on the title-page nor in any part of the volume. It was undertaken at the suggestion of Hakluyt by Pierre Erondelle, a native of Normandy, who was a French schoolmaster in London and afterwards a stockholder in the Virginia Company. As Erondelle says in the preface: "To the end, that comparing the goodnesse of the lands of the Northerly parts heerein mentioned with that of *Virginia*, which



NOVA FRANCIA:  
*Or the*  
 DESCRIPTION  
 OF THAT PART OF  
 NEVV FRANCE,  
*which is one continent with*  
 VIRGINIA.

Described in the three late Voyages and Plantation made by  
*Monsieur de Monts, Monsieur du Pont-Graué, and*  
*Monsieur de Poutrincourt,* into the countries  
 called by the French men *La Cadie,*  
 lying to the Southwest of  
*Cape Breton.*

Together with an excellent severall Treatie of all the commodities  
 of the said countries, and maners of the naturall  
 inhabitants of the same.

*Translated out of French into English by*  
 P. E.



LONDINI,  
 Imponss GEORGII BISHOP.  
 1609.

No. 341. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S NOVA FRANCIA; 1609.

. . . must be far better, by reason it stands more Southerly, neerer to the Sunne, greater encouragement may be giuen to profecute that generous and godly action, in planting and peopling that Country, to the better propagation of the Gospel of Christ, the saluation of innumerable soules, and generall benefit of this land, too much pestered with ouer many people." It contains much the best portion of Lescarbot's work, and is faithfully translated, even the very elaborate headings of the chapters being retained.

There is a title-edition, without date, bearing the imprint of Andrew Hebb (*See* No. 342). The present edition is the rarer of the two. It was reprinted in Osborne's *Collection of Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 2, pp. 795.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Harvard University; Lenox; and New York Historical Society Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 4:151; Huth, 3:839; Field, *Indian Bibliography*, No. 916; Rich, p. 28, No. 113.

### LESCARBOT, MARC. (*b.* 1590, *d. c.* 1630.)

NOVA FRANCIA OR THE DESCRIPTION OF THAT PART OF NEVV FRANCE, WHICH IS ONE CONTINENT WITH VIRGINIA.

LONDON, for Andrew Hebb, [1609].

[342]

Small 4to.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ × 5¾

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 341.

inches. Bound in the original vellum. With | Nova | Francia | on gilded label at top of back, and | Noua Francia | lengthwise of the back.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 342]; otherwise identically the same as in No. 341.

This copy differs from the foregoing only in having a different title-page, which varies in many respects from the dated one (our No. 341). The map which is sometimes found in these two editions does not properly belong with them, but is inserted from the French edition.

This copy, which is bound in the original vellum, seems to disprove the statement which has been made that the Epistle Dedicatory and Address to the Reader do not belong to this edition; though both are lacking in the copies in the Lenox Library and British Museum.

Andrew Hebb, according to the Stationers' Register, published books from 1625 to 1640. From the same source we learn that on May 6, 1625, the widow of Thomas Adams assigned to him all the books, parts of books, and copies belonging to her late husband. Several works with his imprint have, as in this case, no date of publication, a fact which has led to considerable difference of opinion regarding the date to which they should properly be assigned. We have therefore placed this work directly after the original edition published by Adams.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Carter Brown; Lenox; Library of Congress; Massachusetts Historical Society; John and Newberry Libraries.



NOVA FRANCIA  
*Or the*  
 DESCRIPTION  
 OF THAT PART OF  
 NEVV FRANCE,  
 which is one continent with  
 VIRGINIA.

Described in the three late Voyages and Plantation  
 made by *Monsieur de Mons, Monsieur du Pont-Grand, and*  
*Monsieur de Pourrin-court*, into the countries called  
 By the French-men *La Cadie*, ly-  
 ing to the Southwest of  
*Cape Breton*.

Together with an excellent severall Treatie of all the commodities  
 of the said countries, and maners of the naturall  
 inhabitants of the same.

*Translated out of French into English by*  
 P. E.

LONDON,

Printed for *Andrew Hebb*, and are to be sold at the signe  
 of the Bell in *Pauls Church-yard*.

No. 342. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S NOVA FRANCIA; [1609].

LINTON or LYNTON, ANTHONY. (*f.* 1609.)

NEWES OF THE COMPLEMENT OF THE ART OF NAVIGATION.

LONDON, *Felix Kyngston*, 1609.

[343]

Small 4to. Printed in roman; the text enclosed in ruled borders, with separate spaces for running head-lines, pagination, and side-notes; the latter spaces unused.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 24 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 343], recto of [A]; — [conventional ornament] | The Contents. |[10 lines] | [conventional ornament] |, verso of [A]; — [text, with heading] | TO ALL AND | SINGVLER THE SVB- | IECTS OF THE MOST | HIGH AND MIGHTIE PRINCE, | IAMES by the grace of God, King of Great Bri- / taine, France and Ireland,

defender of the Faith, &c. | being *Mathematicians, Merchants, Navigators, Trauel- / lers, &c.* And also to all other, furtherers and fauourers of | *Geographie, Navigation, and Discoveries*; and to | euerie of them, respectiuelly; ANTHONIE | LYNTON *Parson of Worth, in the Coun- / tie of Suffex, wisheth health, and all / true happinesse.* / [signed] | Yours *Antho. Linton.* / [dated] | . . . From my studie in *Worth* this 24. No- | uemb. 1608. |, pp. 1-44; — | The Authors farewell to his Epistle. |[8 lines] | FINIS. |, p. 44; — [1 blank leaf], [F 4].

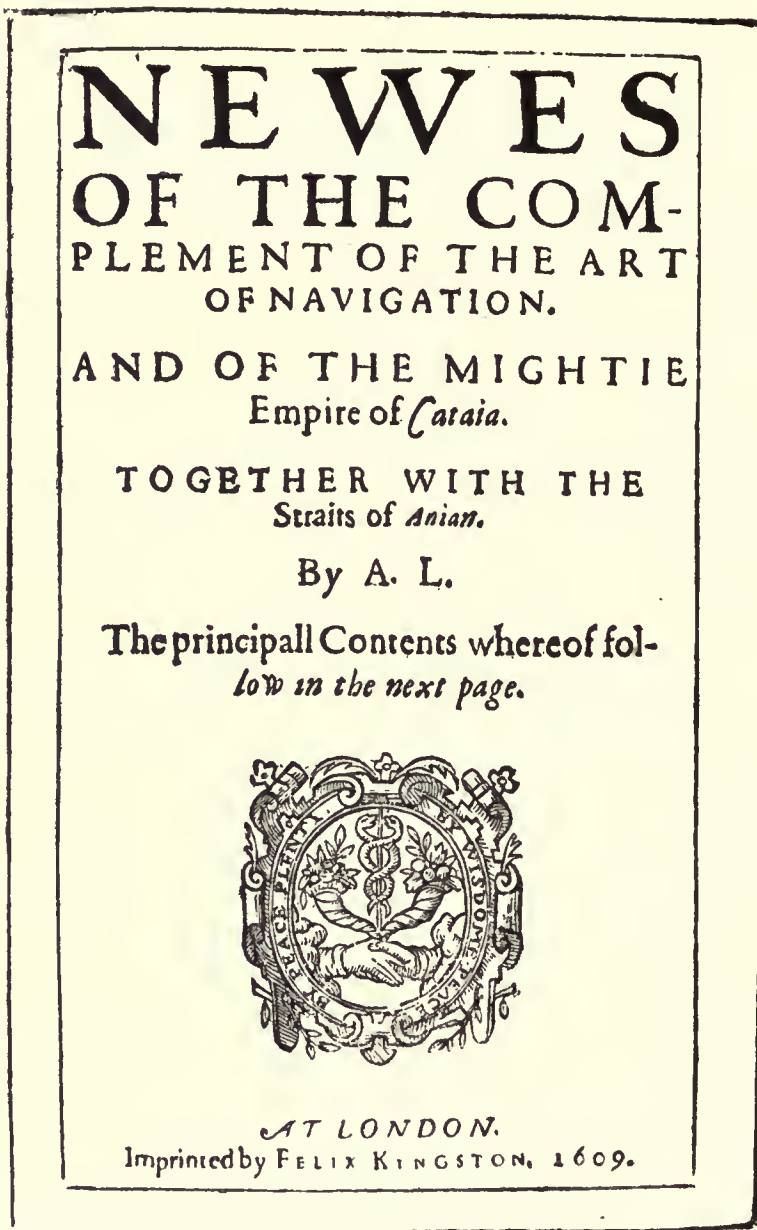
CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in blue crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Lortic Frères.

Drake, Gilbert, and the other navigators who came to America are mentioned on p. 10, as follows: "Yea and by Navigation, the huge conuexitie of the whole world, within little more then these 30. yeares last past, hath been by our *Englisch* nation twice failed about. Once, by the worthie Sir *Francis Drake* Knight, and the second time, by the worthie *Thomas Candish* Esquire, both passing thorow the Straits of *Magellan*, into the South sea, and so coasting from thence the Westerne shore of the New world, vnto *California*, passed from thence vnto the *Moluccan* Ilands, and from thence by *Iaua*, and by the Cape, *De bona Esperanza*, and returned againe aliue into this Realme of *England*, with riches and renowne. A voyage neuer yet before this day performed (for any thing I know to the contrarie) by any other, of what nation soeuer, but only by *Magellan* the *Portugale*. . . ."

The author, who had just returned from a voyage to the north of Asia, says he "added the longitude of 50. or 60. degrees of good discouery, vnto the alreadie knowne longitude". He merely enumerates the items of "Newes" which he brought home. The greater part of the book is taken up with instructions how to find the longitude of any place "without the help of any Eclipse."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (4); Lenox; and John Carter Brown Libraries.

REFERENCES: Sabin never saw a copy, and Lowndes, Hazlitt, the *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, and Graesse give the title without comments.



No. 343. TITLE-PAGE OF LINTON'S NEWES OF THE COMPLEMENT OF THE ART OF NAVIGATION; 1609.

## SYMONDS, WILLIAM. (b. 1556, d. c. 1616.)

VIRGINIA. A SERMON PREACHED AT WHITE-CHAPPEL. LONDON,  
by I. Windet, for Eleazar Edgar, and William Welby, 1609. [344]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 4 leaves; total 32 leaves. Leaf B<sub>3</sub> has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 344], recto of [A];— [blank], verso of [A];— [epistle dedicatorie, with heading] | TO THE RIGHT NO - | BLE, AND WORTHIE | ADVAN- CERS OF THE STANDART | of CHRIST, among the GENTILES, | the Aduenturers for the Plantation of | VIRGINIA, *W. S.* prayeth | that Nations may bleffe them, | and be blessed by

| them. |[signed]| *Yours most heartily affected in / the cause of Virginia.* / WILLIAM SIMONDS. |, recto of A<sub>2</sub> to recto of [A<sub>4</sub>]; — [blank], verso of [A<sub>4</sub>]; — [text, with heading] | VIRGINEA | BRITANNIA. | A | SERMON PREACHED AT | WHITE CHAPPELL, IN THE | prence of many the Aduentu- | rers, and Planters for | VIRGINIA. | GENESIS 12. 1. 2. 3. |, pp. 1-54;— [blank], [H<sub>4</sub>]. Page 51 is wrongly numbered 15.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7<sup>5</sup>/<sub>16</sub> × 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches. Bound in half red morocco, red top; by Bradstreet.

The Murphy-Lefferts copy.

This was the first sermon preached before the Company of Adventurers to Virginia, and was probably delivered preparatory to the expedition which left England the latter part of May, 1609, under Sir Thomas Gates, Sir George Somers, and Christopher Newport, with seven ships and five hundred men. Although the preacher had declined the request that he should go to Virginia himself, he seeks to obviate all objections to his decision.

The writer, speaking of Virginia in the epistle dedicatory, says: "This land, was of old time, offered to our Kings. . . . *Q. Elizabeth* (whose storie hath no peere among Princes of her sexe) being a pure Virgin, found it, set foot in it, and called it *Virginia*. Our most sacred Soueraigne, in whom is the spirit of his great Ancestor, *Constantin the pacifier of the world, and planter of the Gospell in places most remote*, desireth to present this land a pure Virgine to Christ. Such as doe mannage the expedition, are carefull to carry thither no Traitors, nor Papiests that depend on the Great *VVbore*. And now Right Worthy, if any aske an account of my vocation, to write and Preach thus much; I anfwere: that although I could not satisfie their request that would haue me goe; yet I could not omit to shewe my zeale to the glory of God."

Symonds may afterwards have changed his mind, for from some *Observations* of his printed in Captain John Smith's *Generall Historie of Virginia*, 1624, it would seem that he was for a time resident in that colony. He looked over Smith's *Map of Virginia* and aided him in procuring its publication at Oxford.

For other sermons of this nature see Crashaw, 1610, and Copland, 1622 (our Nos. 345 and 390).

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Boston Public Library; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: BROWN, *Genesis of the United States*, 1:282-291; also 2:1029-1030.

VIRGINIA.

A  
SERMON  
PREACHED AT

WHITE-CHAPPEL, IN THE  
presence of many, Honourable and  
Worshipfull, the Aduenturers and Plan-  
ters for VIRGINIA,  
25. April. 1609.

PUBLISHED FOR THE BENEFIT  
AND USE OF THE COLONY, PLANTED,  
And to bee Planted there, and for the Ad-  
uancement of their CHRIS-  
TIAN Purpose.

By WILLIAM SYMONDS, Preacher at Saint  
SAVIORS *in Southwarke.*

I V D E. 22. 23.

Haue compassion of some, in putting of difference:  
And other saue with feare, pulling them out of the fire.

L O N D O N

Printed by I. WINDET, for ELEAZAR EDGAR, and  
*William Welby*, and are to be sold in Paules Church-  
yard at the Signe of the Windmill.

1609.

No. 344. TITLE-PAGE OF SYMONDS' SERMON; 1609.



## CRASHAW, WILLIAM. (b. 1572, d. 1626.)

A SERMON PREACHED IN LONDON BEFORE THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD LAVVARRE. LONDON, for William Welby, 1610. [345]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 4 leaves without signature-marks (the first, probably blank, lacking); A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 48 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 leaf, probably blank];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 345], p. [i.];—[blank], p. [ii.];—[dedication, beginning] | TO | THE THRICE | HONORABLE, GRAVE, | RELIGIOUS, THE LORDS, | KNIGHTS, BVRGESSES, | now happily assembled in | PARLIAMENT: |[etc.], p. [iii.];—[blank], p. [iv.];—| TO THE PRINTER. |[signed] | Your friend L. D. [Launcelot Davis?], p. [v.];

—[errata, 10 lines] |, p. [vi.];—|[text, with heading] | A | SERMON PREACHED | in London before the right honou- | rable the Lord *Lavwarre*, Lord Gouvernour | and Captaine Generall of VIRGINEA, and | others of his Maiesties Counsell for that / Kingdome, and the rest of the ad- | venturers in that plantation. | LVK. 22. 32. |[3 lines] |, recto of A to recto of [L 2];—[blank], verso of [L 2];—[scriptural texts], recto of [L 3];—[blank], verso of [L 3];—[1 leaf, probably blank], [L 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{10}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{10}$  inches. Bound in brown calf, blind tooled gilt over red edges; by Rivière.

The Barlow-Kalbfleisch (?) -Lefferts copy.

Grosart, a prominent editor of Elizabethan literature, says: "There is no nobler sermon than this of the period".

It was entered at Stationers' Hall, March 19, 1610, as "A Sermon preached by Master Crashawe intituled a Newe yeres Gifte to Virginia". In the work as printed, this title appears only in the running head-lines.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Lenox; and Library of Congress.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 1:360-375.

## RICH, RICHARD. (fl. 1609-1610.)

NEVVES FROM VIRGINIA. THE LOST FLOCKE TRIVMPHANT. LONDON, by Edw: Allde, to be solde by Iohn Wright, 1610. [346]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 8 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [wood-cut of sailing vessel], recto of A;—[blank], verso of A;—[title, as reproduced; See No. 346], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—|[conventional head-piece] | To the Reader. |[signed] | *Thy louing Country-man.* / R R. /, recto and verso

of A 3;—|[text, with heading] | OF THE HAPPY A | riuall of that famous & worthy | knight Sir Thomas Gates and well | reputed and valiant Captaine | Newport into England. |, recto of [A 4] to verso of B 3;—/ *FINIS.* /, verso of B 3;—[1 leaf, probably blank], [B 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{10}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{10}$  inches. Bound in green levant morocco, gilt top; by David.

A  
S E R M O N  
P R E A C H E D I N  
L O N D O N before the right hono-  
rable the Lord L A V V A R R E, Lord Gouver-  
nour and Captaine Generall of V I R G I N E A,  
and others of his Maiesties Counsell for that  
Kingdome, and the rest of the Aduen-  
turers in that Plantation.

AT THE SAID LORD GENERALL HIS  
leauē taking of E N G L A N D his Natiue Countrey,  
and departure for V I R G I N E A,  
F E B R. 21. 1609.

By W. C R A S H A W Bachelor of Diuinitie,  
and Preacher at the Temple.

Wherein both the lawfulnessse of that Action is  
maintained, and the necessity thereof is also demon-  
strated, not so much out of the grounds of P O L I C I E,  
as of H U M A N I T Y, E Q U I T Y, and  
C H R I S T I A N I T Y.

Taken from his mouth, and published by direction.

Daniel 12. 3.

*They that turne many to righteousnesse, shall shine as the starres for ever and ever.*

---

L O N D O N,

Printed for *William Welby*, and are to be sold  
in Pauls Church-yard at the signe  
of the Swan. 1610.

No. 345. TITLE-PAGE OF CRASHAW'S SERMON; 1610.

The Drake-Kalbfleisch-Lefferts copy.

For nearly a score of years the copy of this tract in the Huth Library was thought to be unique. This one was discovered in the Drake Library and sold in 1883. It was bought by Mr. Kalbfleisch, and has since passed into the present collection. It is believed to be the only copy of the original edition in this country. It has been reprinted several times, notably by Quaritch (1874), in an edition of twenty-five copies; and by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps (1865), in an edition of twenty-five, intentionally reduced to ten copies.

It is written in twenty-two eight-line stanzas of doggerel verse, and contains some interesting scraps of information concerning the colonies of Bermuda and Virginia, from the latter of which the author had just returned. Its account of Sir George Somers' shipwreck on the "Bermoothawes" renders it interesting to the Shakespearean student. The woodcut on the recto of the first leaf is the same as that on the title-page of Captain John Smith's *True Relation*.

In the preface the author says: "I am a Soldier, blunt and plaine, and so is the phraze of my newes: and I protest it is true. If thou aske why I put it in Verse? I prethee knowe, it was onely to feede mine owne humour: . . . But I intreat thee to take this as it is; and before many daies expire, I will promise thee the same worke more at large". The following gives a very good idea of the character of the versification:

- [1] "It is no idle fabulous tale,  
nor is it fayned newes:  
For *Truth* herselfe is heere arriu'd,  
because you should not muse.  
With her, both *Gates* and *Newport* come,  
to tell *Report* doth lye:  
Which did deuulge vnto the world,  
that they at Sea did dye.
- [2] "Tis true that Eleauen monthes and more,  
these gallant worthy wights:  
Was in the Shippe (*Sea-venture* nam'd)  
depriu'd *Virginia's* fight.  
And brauely did they glyde the maine,  
till *Neptune* gan to frowne:  
As if a Courser proudly backt,  
would throwe his ryder downe.
- [9] "And in the mid'ft of discontent,  
came noble *Delaware*:  
He heard the greifes on either part,  
and sett them free from care.  
He comforts them and cheeres their hearts,  
that they abound with ioy:  
He feedes them full and feedes their soules,  
with Gods word euery day."

Neuves from *Virginia*.

 The lost Flocke  
*Triumphant.*

With the happy Arriuall of that famous and  
worthy Knight Sr. *Thomas Gates*: and the well  
reputed & valiant Captaine Mr. *Chri-*  
*stopher Newporte*, and others,  
into England.

*¶* With the maner of their distresse in the  
Iland of Devils (otherwise called *Bermoothawes*)  
where they remayned 42. weekes, & builded  
two Pynaces, in which they returned  
into *Virginia*.

By *R. Rich*, *Gent.* one of the Voyage.



L O N D O N

Printed by *Edm: Alde*, and are to be solde by *John*  
*Wright* at *Christ-Church* dore. 1610.

No. 346. TITLE-PAGE OF RICH'S NEUVES FROM VIRGINIA; 1610.

OTHER COPIES: The only other copy known is in the Huth Library.

REFERENCES: BROWN, *Genesis of the United States*, 1: 420-426 (a reprint, with bibliographical notes); SABIN, 17, No. 70889; HUTH, *Catalogue*, 4: 1247.

## VIRGINIA, COUNCIL FOR.

A TRUE AND SINCERE DECLARATION OF THE PURPOSE AND ENDS OF THE PLANTATION BEGUN IN VIRGINIA. LONDON, for I. Stepney, 1610. [347]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, each 4 leaves (the first and last blank, and genuine); total 16 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 347], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[text, with heading] | A true and sincere declaration | of the purpose & ends of the *Plantation* begun | in *Virginia*; of the degrees which it hath | received; and means by which it hath | bene advanced: And the resolution and | conclusion of his *Majesties*

*Council* of that | Colony, for the constant and patient profe- | cution thereof, vntill by the mercies of | God it shall receiue a fruitful haruest to the | Kingdome of Heauen, and to this Com- | mon-wealth. |, pp. [1]-26;— | The Table of such as are required | to this *Plantation*. |, p. 26;—[1 blank leaf], [D 4].

Page 4 has the head-line | *The purpose and end* /, and is without page number.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¼ × 5¼ inches. Bound in red levant morocco; by the Club Bindery, 1899.

Kalbfleisch-Lefferts Copy.

This is the first tract bearing the endorsement, | *Sett forth by the authority of the Go- / uernors and Councillors es- | tablished for that *Plantation*. /*. This tract “explains the unsatisfactory condition of the colony by reference to the incompetence of previous governors, furnishing perhaps the best historical narrative which was issued by the company during the first period of the plantation. It also holds out the promise of improved conditions under Gates and De La Warr, who are to be shortly sent to Virginia with a complete outfit of men and provisions.” — *Kingsbury*.

It was written between the sailing of the fleet of Sir Thomas Gates, Sir George Somers, and Captain Newport, and the time when they arrived from Bermuda; as the account of the tempest is given in this tract (p. 17), but no account of their safe return from the Bermudas:

“But to come home to our purpose: that which seemes to disharten or shake our first grounds in this supplye; ariseth from two principall sources, of which, one was cause of the other; First, the *Tempest*: and can any man expect an answer for that? next, the *absence* of the *Gouernor*, an effect of the former, for the losse of him is in suspence, and much reason of his safetye against some doubt; and the hand of GOD reacheth all the Earth”.

Alexander Brown, who has given great attention to the subject, believes that this work contains more historical information regarding the foundation of Virginia than any other publication of the authorities, or any authorized by them.



**A**  
**TRUE AND SINCERE**  
 declaration of the purpose and ends  
 of the *Plantation* begun in *Virginia*,  
 of the degrees which it hath receiued ; and meanes by  
*which it hath bene aduanced ; and the resolution and*  
 conclusion of his *Maiesties* Council of that Colo-  
 ny , for the constant and patient prosecution there-  
 of, vntill by the mercies of GOD it shall  
*retribute a fruitful harvest to the king-*  
*dome of heauen , and this Com-*  
 mon-Wealth.

*Sett forth by the authority of the Gu-*  
*uernors and Councillors es-*  
*tablished for that Plantation.*

---

*A word spoken in due season , is like apples of*  
*Gold, with pictures of siluer. Prouer. 25. 11.*

---

*Fear is nothing else, but a betraying of the suc-*  
*cors which reason offereth. Wil. 17. 11.*

---

**AT LONDON,**  
 Printed for *I. Stepney*, and are to be sold at the signe  
 of the Crane in *Paules Churchyard*.  
**1610.**

No. 347. TITLE-PAGE OF A TRUE AND SINCERE DECLARATION ; 1610.

The work ends with a list of professional men and artisans required by the plantation.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; and Harvard University Libraries.

REFERENCES: Kingsbury, *Introduction to The Records of The Virginia Company of*

*London*, 1: 33; Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 1: 337-353 (complete reprint).

## VIRGINIA, COUNCIL FOR.

A TRVE DECLARATION OF THE ESTATE OF THE COLONIE IN VIRGINIA. LONDON, for William Barret, 1610. [348]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first, probably blank, lacking); B, C, D, E, F, F (repeated), H, I, each 4 leaves; total 36 leaves. In the series of signature-marks F is repeated and G omitted.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 leaf, probably blank], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 348], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[text, with heading][conventional head-piece] A true dec-

laration of the estate in | VIRGINIA. |, pp. 1-68.

The head-lines run as follows:

/ A true declaration / of Virginia. /, pp. 2-21; | A true Declaration / of Virginia. |, pp. 22-68.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7½ × 5⅝ inches. Bound in dark brown crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Rivière; in a black morocco solander case. Head-lines clipped on pp. 3 and 4.

This tract was written at a time when many were advocating the abandonment of the Virginia colony, and is an earnest plea for its continuance. It gives us the first account of the shipwreck of Sir George Somers, Sir Thomas Gates, and Captain Newport, in 1609, upon the Bermudas or Somers Island. It was reprinted by Peter Force in his *Tracts*, Vol. 3, No. 1.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; Harvard University; Lenox; and John Carter Brown Libraries.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 1: 427; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5, No. 29761.

DE LA WARR, THOMAS WEST, 3d (or 12th) Baron. (b. 1577, d. 1618.)

THE RELATION OF THE RIGHT HONOVABLE THE LORD DE-LA-WARRE. LONDON, by William Hall, for William Welbie, 1611. [349]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves; C, 2 leaves; total 10 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 349], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso

of [A 2];—[text, with heading], | A | SHORT RE-| lation made by the | Lord De-La-Warre, to the Lords | and others of the Counsell of Virginea, / touching his unexpeted returne home, and af- / terwards deliuered to the generall Assembly | of the said Company, at a Court holden / the twenty

A  
**T R V E D E C L A -**  
**R A T I O N O F T H E**  
 estate of the Colonie in  
 V I R G I N I A,  
 With a confutation of such scan-  
 dalous-reports as haue tended to the dis-  
 grace of so worthy an enterprife.

Published by aduise and direction of the  
 Councell of V I R G I N I A.



LONDON,  
 Printed for *William Barret*, and are to be sold  
 at the blacke Beare in Pauls Church-yard.  
 1 6 1 0.

No. 348. TITLE-PAGE OF A TRVE DECLARATION OF THE ESTATE OF THE COLONIE  
 IN VIRGINIA; 1610.



*five of June, | 1611. |* Published by authority      CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$   
of *| the said Counsell. /*, recto of [A 3] to inches. Bound in dark blue crushed levant  
recto of [C 2];—[blank], verso of [C 2]. morocco; in a case.

Lord De La Warr took a most active interest in the establishment of Protestant colonies in America. He was in Virginia from March, 1610, to June, 1611, and died while on his return here in 1618. His great services in behalf of the colony

THE  
RELATION OF  
the Right Honourable the Lord  
*De-La-Warre*, Lord Gouvernour  
and *Captaine*, Generall of the  
*Colonie*, planted in  
VIRGINEA.

---



LONDON  
Printed by William Hall, for  
*William Welbie*, dwelling in Pauls Church-  
yard at the Signe of the Swan.  
1611.

No. 349. TITLE-PAGE OF DE LA WARR'S RELATION; 1611.

were officially acknowledged by the Crown, the Virginia Company, and the Colony itself. Alexander Brown writes: "If any one man can be called the founder of Virginia (*i. e.*, this country) I believe that he is that man."

In this tract, which was published by authority of the "Counsell" of Virginia, he gives an account of the wonderful fertility of the country and what he accomplished during his short stay there. "It is of value as forming, with Hamor's narrative four years later [our Nos. 365 and 366], a surprisingly accurate and satisfactory treatment of the development in the colony during these years." — *Kingsbury*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Library of Congress; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Kingsbury, *Introduction to The Records of the Virginia Company of London*, 1:33; Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 1:477-483 (complete reprint); also 2:1048.

### LESCARBOT, MARC. (*b.* 1590, *d. c.* 1630.)

HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE. PARIS, *Chez Jean Millot*, 1611.  
[350]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ā, ē, ī, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Iii, each 8 leaves; Kkk, 1 leaf; total 465 leaves. Leaf Eeiiij. is wrongly marked Ff iiij.; Vv is Vu; Vv iiij. is Vu iiij.; Iii is Iii; and Iii iiij. has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 350], recto of [ā], [blank], verso of [ā]; — [3 dedications, the first with heading] | AV ROY | TRES-CHRETIEN DE FRANCE ET DE | NAVARRE, LOVIS XIII. | [signed] | MARC LESCARBOT | *Veruinois.* /, recto of ā ij. to verso of ē; — | SOMMAIRES | DES CHAPITRES | pour servir de Table des matieres | contenuës en cette Hiftoire. |, recto of ē ij. to verso of [ī vij.]; — | Apres s'enfuient LES MVSES | DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE. |, verso of [ī vij.]; — | *AV LECTEUR.* /, recto of [ī viij.]; — | *Extrait du Priuilege du Roy.* / [signed] | Par le Roy en fon Conseil. | Signé, BRIGARD. | [dated] | . . . Donnè à Paris le 27. iour de Novembre, l'an de gra- | ce 1608. . . . |, verso of [ī viij.]; — | [text, with heading] | PREMIER LIVRE DE | L'HISTOIRE DE LA NOV-

VELLE | FRANCE, CONTENANT LES | Navigations & découvertes des | François, souz l'autorité de noz | Rois en la Terre neuve de la | Floride, jufques au | 40. degré. |, pp. 1-141; — [blank], p. [142]; — SECOND | LIVRE . . . | [2 lines] | Contenant les voyages faits souz le Sieur de | Ville-gagnon en la France An- | tartique du Brefil. |, pp. 143-217; — [blank], p. [218]; — | TROISIEME LIVRE | [2 lines] | Contenant les navigations & découvertes des | François faites dans les Golfe & | grande riviere de Canada. |, pp. 219-429; [blank], p. [430]; — | QUATRIEME | LIVRE . . . | . . . | CONTENANT LES VOYAGES | des Sieurs de Monts & de | Poutrincourt. |, pp. 431-615; — [blank], p. [616]; — | CINQ-VIEME | LIVRE . . . | [2 lines] | Contenant ce qui s'y est exploité depuis nôtre | retour en l'an 1607. jufques à hui 1611. |, pp. 617-647; — [page number and head-line, only], p. 648; — | SIXIEME | LIVRE CONTENANT | LES MOEVRS ET FACONS | DE VIVRE DES PEVPLES DE | de la Nouvelle-France, & le rapport des | terres & mers dont a esté fait mention és | livres precedens. |, pp. 649-877; — [conventional ornament], p. [878].

Page 94 is wrongly numbered 49; 165 is 195; 201 is 301; 326 is 336; 469 is 468; 493-496 are repeated; and 703 is 70. Page 763 lacks the shoulder-note, "Liv. vi."

MAPS: 3 Maps, identically the same as those in No. 339; [1] facing p. 196, [2] facing p. 225, and [3] facing p. 454.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{3}{8}$  x 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in old mottled calf, gilt edges. Upper corner of the third map extended.

# HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE- FRANCE

Contenant les navigations, découvertes, & habitations faites par les François es Indes Occidentales & Nouvelle-France sous l'avou & autorité de nos Roys Tres-Christiens, & les diverses fortunes d'iceux en l'exécution de ces choses, depuis cent ans jusques à hui.

*En quoy est comprise l'Histoire Morale, Naturelle, & Geographique de ladite province: Avec les Tables & Figures d'icelle.*

Par MARC LESCARBOT Advocat en Parlement  
Témoin oculaire d'une partie des choses ici recitées.

*Multa renescuntur que jam cecidere caduntque.*

Seconde Edition, revue, corrigée, & augmentée par l'Auteur.



A PARIS

Chez JEAN MILLOT, devant S. Barthelemi aux trois  
Cronnes: Et en sa boutique sur les degrez de la  
grand' Sulle du Palais.

M. DC XI.

AVEC PRIVILEGE DV ROY.

No. 350. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE; 1611.

## LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

LES MVSES DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE. PARIS, *Iean Millot*, 1611.  
[351]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves; B, C, D, E, each 8 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 36 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title] | LES MVSES | DE LA NOUVELLE | FRANCE. | A MONSEIGNEVR | LE CHANCELLIER. | *Auia Pieridum peragro loca nullius antè / Trita solo*—/[vignette] | A PARIS | Chez IEAN MILLOT, deuant S. Barthele- | my, aux trois Coronnes: Et en fa boutique | fur les degrez de la grand'falle du Palais. | — | M. DC. XI. | *Auec Priuilege du Roy.* /, p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[conventional head-piece] | A | MON-

SEIGNEVR | MESSIRE NICOLAS | BRV- LART SEIGNEVR | de Sillery, Chancelier de | France & de Navarre. |[signed]| Vôtre tres- humble & tref- | obeissant seruiteur | MARC LESCARBOT | *Veruinois.* /, pp. 3-6;—[text, with heading] |[conventional head-piece] | LES MVSES DE LA | NOUVELLE-FRANCE. |, pp. 7-65;—| — | *L' AVT HEVR N' AYANT PEV / estre present au commence- ment de l'im-/pression, quelques fautes sont surue-/nues en icelle, telles que s'ensuit.* / [29 lines, in double columns] |, p. 66. Pages 47-76 are wrongly numbered 37-66.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{3}{8}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound with No. 350.

## QUIROS, PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE. (b. 1560, d. 1614.)

RELATION . . . VON DEM NEW ERFVNDNEM VIERTEN THEIL DER WELT . . . TERRA AVSTRALIS INCOGNITA. AVGSPVRG, *bey Chrysoftomo Dabertzbofer*, 1611.  
[352]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 6 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 352], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[text, with heading] |[conventional head-piece] | Relation von dem new | erfundtnen Theil der Welt. |, pp. 1-9;—[conventional tail-piece], p.

9;—|[conventional head-piece] | An gut- hertzigen Lefer. |, p. [10];—| ENDE. |, p. [10].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in dark blue crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Cuzin; in a flap and slip case.

Of the original folio edition in Spanish, 1610, there is a copy in the Grenville Library of the British Museum; and of the quarto edition in Spanish, of the same date, there is a copy in the Public Library at Melbourne.

In this work De Quiros gives an account of the discovery of the southern conti- nent, or *Terra Australis incognita*, and endeavors to induce the King to equip vessels to go thither and settle the country. °It was included by De Bry in Part X. of the *Small Voyages*; by Hulsius in Part XII. of his Collection; and in the *Journael van de Nassausche Vloot* (our No. 300).

OTHER COPIES: British Museum and John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2:51, No. 121; Brunet, *Supplément*, 2: 360; Leclerc

REFERENCES: Sabin, 16, No. 67354; (1878), No. 1986.

## Relation

**Herrn Petri Fernan-**  
**des de Quir / Spanischen Hauptmans zc.**  
 So er König. May. in Spanien zc. Von dem new  
 erfundnem vierten theil der Welt (so bißher in Map-  
 pis oder Landafflen Terra Australis incognita genant)  
 vnd desselben Länders / Reichthumb vnd Frucht-  
 barkeit zc. vbergeben.

In Spanischer Sprach zu Vampelona  
 mit des Königlichen Rathes erlaubnuß getruckte  
 seho aber meniglich zu gutem ins Teutsch  
 gebracht.

ANNO M



DC. XI.

Gedruckt zu Augspurg / bey Chrysostomo  
 Dabertzhoser.

No. 352. TITLE-PAGE OF QUIROS' RELATION; 1611.

[FLOYD, JOHN.] (b. 1572, d. 1649.)

THE OVERTHROVV OF THE PROTESTANTS PVLPIIT-BABELS.

[ST. OMER], 1612.

[353]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Ss, each 4 leaves; Tt, 2 leaves; total 166 leaves. Leaf X has two signature-marks; and Ss 2 is Sf 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 353], p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [preface, with heading] | TO THE RIGHT | HONORABLE | AND | VVORSHIPFVL, | THE STVDENTS | of the Common Law in his Maiesties / Innes of Court. / THE PREFACE. | [signed] |

*Yours in all Christian duty*, / I. R. |, pp. 3-62; — | [text, with heading] | THE | OVERTHROVV | OF THE | PVLPIIT-BABELS | of English Ministers. |, pp. 63-328; — | A | TABLE | OF THE | CHAP-TERS | AND SECTIONS | handled in this Booke. |, recto of Tt to recto of Tt 2; — | Faultes escaped in the Printing. |, verso of Tt 2.

Page 144 is blank; 174 is wrongly numbered 147; 238 is 238; and 326 is 316.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound in brown crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Pratt.

The writer of this work, a famous Jesuit preacher, wrote many controversial treatises, which he published under initials and the pseudonyms Daniel à Jesu, Hermannus Lœmelius, George White, and Annosus Fidelis Verimentanus.

References are made to Virginia at pp. 23, 96, 113, and 319-324; and to Crashaw's sermon to the Virginia Company. At pp. 321 and 322 occurs this choice bit of early American history: "Truly I heard a Gentleman of Honour say, that he heard it from the Lord *De-la-VVare* himfelfe, that making meanes in both Vniuersities to moue Ministers to goe with him this Apostolicall journey, yet he had gotten no more then one; which one as I haue heard also credibly reported played the man. For when a troop of some English had arriued in *Virginia*, being in great distresse, hauing nothing left to liue on but a few peafe, which spent they were to digg theyr dynners out of the ground; the peafe being at the fire, the Sauages came vpon them, whom the Minister exhorting in the Lord to fight valiantly, himfelfe remayned to be Cooke: and not to be idle whilest others were fighting, set sharply on the peafe-pottage, and deuoured greedily (for he had fasted long against his will) that poore pittance, shewing himfelfe no lesse valiant then they were, who as they all fought for him, fo did he eate for them all."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCE: *Dictionary of National Biography*, 19: 344-345.

THE  
O V E R T H R O V V  
O F T H E  
P R O T E S T A N T S  
P V L P I T - B A B E L S,  
C O N V I N C I N G  
their Preachers of *LYING & RAYLING*,  
to make the Church of *R O M E* seeme  
mysticall Babel.

P A R T I C V L A R L Y  
*confuting VV. Crashawes Sermon at the Crosse, printed as the patterne to iustify the rest.*

V V I T H  
a Preface to the Gentlemen of the Innes of Court, shewing  
what vse may be made of this Treatise.

T O G E A T H E R  
*with a discovery of M. Crashawes spirit: and an Answer  
to his Iesuites Ghostbell.*

By I. R. Student in Diuinity.

*Iob. 13. v. 4.*

Shewing you to be forgers of lyes, & mainteyners of false doctrine.

*Ab vno disce omnes.*      Learne all the rest by one.

Imprinted Anno M. DC. XII.

No. 353. TITLE-PAGE OF FLOYD'S OVERTHROVV OF THE PROTESTANTS  
PVLPIIT-BABELS; 1612.

## HUDSON, HENRY, and others.

## DESCRIPTIO AC DELINEATIO GEOGRAPHICA DETECTIONIS FRETI.

AMSTERODAMI, Ex officina Hesselij Gerardi, 1612.

[354]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 3 leaves, without signature-marks (the first blank and genuine); A, B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; F, 1 leaf; total 24 leaves. Leaf A has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 354], p. [i.];—[woodcut] | [8 lines of Latin verse], p. [ii.];—[account of Hudson's voyage, with heading] | *Relatio / Super detectione novi ad Cau- | rum transitus, suprà terras Americanas, in | Chinam atq; Iaponem ducturi. | Ab H. Hudsono Anglo recens inventi. /*, pp. [iii.]-[v.];—[blank], p. [vi.];—[introduction, with heading] | *In tractatus sequentes Prolego- | mena ad Lectorem. | [signed] | Hesselius Gerardus Assumenfis | Philogeographus. |*, recto of A 2 to verso of [A 4];—[account of De Quir's voyage, with heading] | *Relatio / Memorialis, sive libelli supplicis Majestati Sua | oblatis per Capitaneum Petrum Ferdinandez de Quir, / Super | Detectione quartæ Orbis Terrarum partis, / cui nomen Australis incognita, eiusq; immen- / sis opibus & fertilitate. |*, recto of B to recto of C 2;—[woodcut, with inscription] | *Semoiedarum, trahis a rangiferis protraëis infidentium; / Nec non Idolorum ab jisdem cultorum effigies. /*, verso of C 2;—[description of Siberia, etc., with heading] | *Apographum / Descriptionis regionum Sibe- | riæ, Samojedicæ, atque | Tingoësiæ. / Vnà cum itineribus è Moscovia, Ortum | & Aquilonem versus, eò ducentibus, prout a | Moscuis quotidie frequentantur. |*, recto of C 3 to verso of D 2;—[further description, with heading] | *ITINERVM atq; FLVVIORVM / Ortum & Aquilonem versus è Moscovia in | Siberiam, Samojediam, & Tingoësiam ducentium, prout | à Moscuis quotidie frequentantur, | brevis descriptio. |*

[6 lines] |, recto of D 3 to recto of F;—[blank], verso of F. The blank leaf was probably imposed as [F 2]; and pp. [iii.]-[vi.] were perhaps printed as an afterthought and inserted between leaves [A] and A 2.

MAPS: 3 Maps, as follows:

[1] Folding map, northeastern part of North America, printed on two sheets; inscription, upper right-hand corner: | *TAB- VLA NAVTICA, / qua representantur oræ maritimæ, / meatus, ac freta, noviter a / H Hudsono Anglo ad Caurum / supra Novam Franciam / indagata Anno 1612. /*; with the arms of England at top, in the center; panel with 12 lines of Latin verse in the lower left-hand corner; size, 9 $\frac{5}{8}$  × 21 $\frac{5}{8}$  inches; scale, 2 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches = 10° of longitude; facing p. [vi.]. Copied by Hulsius in Part XII.

[2] Folding map, both hemispheres; inscription, lower left-hand part of western hemisphere: | *Terra per Petrum / Fernandez de Quir recens de- / tecta, olim Verò sub nomine / TERRÆ AUSTRALIS / INCOGNITÆ celebrata. /*; size, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 10 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale, 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches = 180° of longitude at the equator; facing verso of [A 4].

[3] Folding map, northern part of Russia; inscription, at top: | *Caerte van't Noorderste Russen, Samojedien, ende Tingoësen Landt: alsoo dat vande Russen afghetent, en door Isaac Massa vertaelt is. /*; with Dutch key to Russian names, in panel in upper left-hand corner; size, 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 18 inches; no scale; facing verso of C 2. Copied by Hulsius in Part XII.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{7}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in maroon crushed levant morocco, gilt top; by David; in red morocco solander case. Map [3] mended and strengthened on upper margin.

This is a collection of voyages edited by Hessel Gerritsz, a native of Assen in Holland, and one of the most distinguished cartographers and publishers of his day.



He took advantage of the popular interest in Hudson's third and fourth voyages to exploit his own views on the finding of a Northwest Passage to Asia.

In addition to the account of Hudson's voyages are given the articles printed by De Quiros to the King of Spain, relative to his discovery of Terra Australis; and two accounts, by Isaac Massa, of the countries lying to the north of Russia. It contains

*Descriptio ac delineatio Geographica*

# DETECTIO NIS FRETI,

five, TRANSITVS ad Occasum,  
suprà terras Americanas, in Chinam  
atq; laponem ducturi,

*Recens investigati ab M. Henrico Hudsono Anglo.*

Item,

Narratio SER.<sup>MO</sup> REGI HISPANIÆ facta,  
super tractu, in quinta Orbis terrarum parte, cui  
AVSTRALIÆ INCOGNITÆ  
nomen est, recens detecto,

*Per Capitaneum Petrum Fernandez de Quir,*

Vnà cum descriptione.

Terræ SAMOIEDARVM & TINGOESIORVM.  
in Tartaria ad Ortum Fretu VVaygats sitæ, nuperq; Impetio  
Moscovitarum subactæ.



AMSTERODAMI

Ex officina Hesselij Gerardi. Anno 1612.

the first printed accounts of Hudson's discoveries in the northern part of America and the first map of Hudson Bay and the adjacent country. Two editions, with text differently arranged, appeared in 1612, and a third in 1613.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox (the 3 editions); Hoe; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 3:103-104; Huth, *Catalogue*, 2:744; Sabin, 8, No. 33490; Lowndes, 2:1134; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 181 c.

[JOHNSON, ROBERT.] (*f.* 1612.)

THE NEVV LIFE OF VIRGINEA: . . . BEING THE SECOND PART OF NOVA BRITANNIA. LONDON, by *Felix Kyngston for William Welby*, 1612. [355]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first, probably blank, lacking); B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; total 28 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 leaf, probably blank], [A];—[title, as reproduced; *See* No. 355], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading][conventional head-piece][TO THE RIGHT | VVORSHIPFVL AND | VVORTHE KNIGHT SIR | THOMAS SMITH of London, Gouvernour of the | Mof-

*couia* and *East Indie* Companies, one of | his Maiesties Counsell for *Virginea*, / and Treasurer for the Colony: | Peace and health in | Christ. | [signed] | R.I. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [A 4];—[text, with heading] | THE NEVV LIFE OF | VIRGINEA. |, recto of B to verso of [G 4].

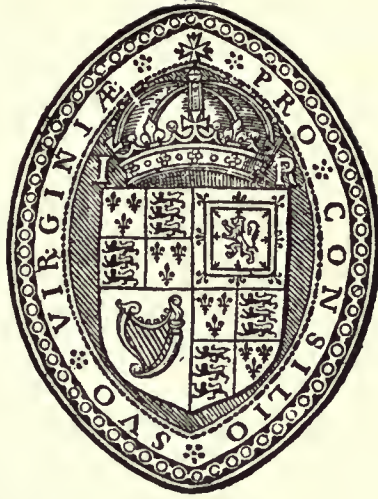
CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 x 5½ inches. Bound in green crushed levant morocco, gilt top; by Bradstreet. Leaves closely trimmed on upper margins, cutting into some of the running head-lines.

Though published anonymously by the Council for Virginia, the authorship of this tract is generally attributed to Robert Johnson. It was issued as the Second Part of *Noua Britannia* (our No. 338), and was written with the object of stimulating immigration to Virginia. To do so more effectually this writer divides his work into three parts: "The first is nothing else but a briefe relating of things already done and past; The second, of the present estate of the businesse; And the third doth tend as a premonition to the planters and aduenturers for the time to come". "Our Colonie consisteth now of feuen hundred men at least, of fundrie arts and professions, some more or lesse, they stand in health, and few sicke, at the ships comming thence, hauing left the fort at *Cape Henry*, fortified and kept by Captaine *Dauies*, and the keeping of *James towne* to that noble and well deseruing Gentleman Master *George Percie*. The Colonie is remoued vp the riuer foure-score miles further beyond *James towne* to a place of higher ground, strong and defencible by nature, a good aire, wholesome and cleere (vnlike the marish seate at *James towne*) with fresh and plentie of water springs, much faire and open grounds freed from woods, and wood enough at hand."

It was reprinted by Peter Force in his *Tracts*, Vol. 1, No. vii.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; Harvard University; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Hoe; Library Company of Philadelphia; Library of Congress; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Kingsbury, *Introduction to The Records of the Virginia Company of London*, 1:33; Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 2:558; Huth, *Catalogue*, 3:752; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2:60, No. 142.



THE  
**NEW LIFE**  
 of Virginea:  
**DECLARING THE**  
 FORMER SVCCESSE AND PRE-  
 sent estate of that plantation, being the second  
 part of *Neua Britannia*.

Published by the authoritie of his Maiesties  
 Counsell of *Virginea*.

LONDON,  
 Imprinted by *Felix Kyngston* for *William Welby*, dwelling at the  
 signe of the Swan in Pauls Churchyard. 1612.

No. 355. TITLE-PAGE OF JOHNSON'S NEW LIFE OF VIRGINEA; 1612.

## LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE. PARIS, *Iean Millot*, 1612.  
[356]

Small 8vo. 339; facing pp. 196, 224, and 454 respectively.  
 COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 350. [4] With inscription: | *Figure et description de la / terre reconnue et habitée par / les François en la Floride /* [2 lines] |; facing p. 66.  
 COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 356], recto of [â]; — otherwise identically the same as in No. 350.  
 MAPS: 4 Maps, as follows: [1], [2], [3] identically the same as those in No. CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound in old calf.

This is the Second Issue of the Edition of 1611, being printed from the same type, and differs from it only in the date on the title-page and in lacking the list of errata which have been corrected in the text.

In this edition there is a slightly different arrangement from that of 1609. Some chapters were added relating to the doings of Roberval, Cartier, Champlain, and others between 1607 and 1610. In the *Muses* some new pieces of verse were added, but nothing abridged. The fourth map made its appearance in this edition for the first time.

OTHER COPIES: Rothschild; Harvard University; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries. REFERENCES: Pilling, *Algonquin Languages*, p. 310; Rothschild, *Catalogue*, 2: 442, No. 1964.

## LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

LES MVSES DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE. PARIS, *Iean Millot*, 1612.  
[357]

Small 8vo. cally the same as in No. 351, except that the title is dated 1612 instead of 1611.  
 COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 351. CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound with No. 356.  
 COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identi-

# HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE- FRANCE

Contenant les navigations, decouvertes, & habitations faites par les Francois es Indes Occidentales & Nouvelle-France souz l'avœu & autorite de noz Roys Tres- Chretiens, & les diverses fortunes d'iceux en l'execution de ces choses, depuis cent ans jusques à hui.

*En quoy est comprise l'Histoire Morale, Naturelle, & Geographique de ladite province: Avec les Tables & Figures d'icelle.*

Par MARC LESCARBOT Advocat en Parlement  
Témoin oculaire d'une partie des choses icy recitees.

*Multa renascentur que vix cecidere cadentique.*

Seconde Edition; revue, corr. gee, & augmentée par l'Auteur



A PARIS

Chez JEAN MILLOT, devant S. Barthelemi aux trois  
Coronnés : Et en la boutique sur les degrez de la  
grand' salle du Palais.

M. D C. XII.

AVEC PRIVILEGE DV ROY.

No. 356. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE; 1612.

**MARTYR, PETER, in Italian PIETRO MARTIRE ANGHIERA.**  
(b. 1455, d. 1526.)

**DE NOVO ORBE, OR THE HISTORIE OF THE WEST INDIES.**

LONDON, for Thomas Adams, 1612.

[358]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first blank and lacking); B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Sf, each 8 leaves; total 324 leaves. Leaf Ff 2 is wrongly marked F 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 358], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[dedication, with heading] ILLVSTRISSIMO ATQVE OR- | NATISSIMO VIRO, IVLIO | CAESARI, Equiti aurato, Summo Scacarij | Cancellario, . . . | [2 lines] | [signed] | Michael Lok |, recto of A 3 to verso of [A 4];— | To the Reader. / [signed] | M. Lok. /, recto of B to verso of B 2;—[extracts from Richard Eden, with heading] | Certaine Preambles here followe, ga- / thered by R. Eden heretofore, for the better vn- / derstanding of the

whole worke. |, recto of folio 1 to verso of folio 6;— [Peter Martyr's dedication, with heading] | To the most noble prince and ca- / tholike King, Charles, . . . | . . . | [dated] | . . . From Madrid, the day | before the Calends of Octo- | ber, In the yeere of | Christ, 1516. |, verso of folio 6 to verso of folio 7;—[text in 8 books, the first with heading] | The fyrft Booke of the Decades of the Ocean, | written by Peter Martyr of Angleria Milenoes, / [3 lines] |, recto of folio 8 to verso of folio 318.

Folios 5 and 14 have no numbers; 24 is wrongly numbered 42; 27 is 29; 29 is 27; 59 is 56; 90 is 84; 99 is 97; 131 is 139; 132 is 133; 133 is 126; 155 is 148; and 223 is 203.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 × 5<sup>5</sup>/<sub>16</sub> inches. Bound in green crushed levant morocco, gilt over red edges.

The *Decades* of Peter Martyr were the first, and for many years the only, history of the New World. Hence its important position in the literature of American history; this being indeed in many respects the sole contemporary source of information concerning the discovery and conquest of America. The work passed through many editions, an enumeration of which may be found under our No. 35 (p. 86).

“Hakluyt, after publishing his great collection of voyages, 1598–1600, induced various editors to translate such important works of this character as he had not included in his three volumes, Michael Lok undertaking Peter Martyr, which was finished in time to be entered at the Stationers' Hall for copyright of the Decade by Thomas Adams, 9th April, 1612. The copyright of the first three Decades having come into the hands of George Bishop, who died in 1611, his widow assigned, with the consent of the Stationers' Company, his stock of copyrights (33 or more) to the said Thomas Adams, who, as above, completed the work in the eight Decades by reprinting the first three and adding the remaining five. On June 22, 1621, Andrew Hebb took up his freedom in the Stationers' Company, but no books appear to have been entered for his copyright until the 6th of May, 1625, when the stock of copyrights of Thomas Adams appear entered to him by assignment from the widow of Adams. This book is not in the recorded list of that date, but as there is no previous entry to Hebb, it is pretty certain that Hebb's title could not have been issued prior

*De Nouo Orbe,*  
OR  
**THE HISTORIE OF**  
the west *Indies*, Contayning the actes  
*and aduentures of the Spanyardes, which haue*  
conquered and peopled those Countries,  
inriched with varietie of pleasant re-  
*lation of the Manners, Ceremonies,*  
*Lawes, Governments, and*  
Warres of the Indians.

*Comprised in eight Decades.*

Written by *Peter Martyr a Millanoise of Angleria*, Cheife  
Secretary to the Emperour *Charles the fift*,  
and of his Priuie Councell.

Whereof three, haue beene formerly translated in-  
to English, by *R. Eden*, whereunto the other  
fue, are newly added by the Industrie, and  
painefull Trauaile of *M. Lok Gent.*

*In the bandes of the Lord are all the corners of*  
*the earth. Psal. 95.*

LONDON  
Printed for *Thomas Adams*.  
1612.

No. 358. TITLE-PAGE OF PETER MARTYR'S DE NOVO ORBE; 1612.

to 1625; and the fact of the four pages Latin Dedication to King James being omitted tends to prove this, as James died in 1625. This chronology is important, because certain American bibliographers and collectors have of late assigned various dates to Hebb's issue, even as far back as 1597, and calling it the *first edition*, but a comparison with Adams's title disproves this. Hebb continued to have books entered to him till 1637. Hazlitt is therefore probably in error in assigning [1640] as the time of this issue. It is possible that the title issued by Michael Sparke senior, called 'The Second Edition,' and bearing date 1628, may have been prior to that of Hebb, and that Sparke may have got possession of Adams's remainder, and subsequently sold the whole or part of it to Hebb, or they may have shared it, as Sparke had done, with the great works of Purchas, Capt. John Smith and others. If Sparke's title was later than Hebb's, he may have forgotten Adams's edition of fourteen years previous, and, regarding Hebb's as the first edition, called his own the second. There is no doubt all three editions are from the same original stock, and are identical in all respects except the titles, and the two leaves of Latin Dedication which appear only in Adams's edition." —HENRY STEVENS.

Copies of the Adams, Hebb, and Sparke editions are in the Lenox Library.

This is the first complete edition of Peter Martyr's *Decades* in English. In his address "To the Reader," Mr. Lok says of his book:

"We are chiefly to consider, the industry, and traauiles of the Spanyarde, their exceeding charge in furnishing so many shippes, for this intended expedition, their continuall suppyes to further their attemptes, and their actiue and vndaunted spirites, in executing matters of that qualitie, and difficultie, and lastly, their constant resolution of Plantation. All whiche, may bee exemplary vnto vs, to performe the like in our *Virginea*, whiche beeing once throughly planted, and inhabited with our people, may returne as greate benefitte to our Nation in another kinde, as the Indies doe vnto the Spanyard: for although it yeeldnot golde, yet, is it a fruitfull pleasant countrey, replenished with all good thinges, necessary for the life of man, if they be industrious, who inhabite it."

OTHER COPIES: Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Hoe; Philadelphia Library Company; Pennsylvania Historical Society; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 1: xxiii., *note* 11; *Stevens's Historical Collections* (1886), No. 304.

**SMITH, Captain JOHN.** (b. 1580, d. 1631.)

A MAP OF VIRGINIA. VVITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE COVN-  
TREY, THE COMMODITIES, PEOPLE, GOVERNMENT AND RE-  
LIGION. OXFORD, by *Joseph Barnes*, 1612. [359]

Small 4to. Two Parts in one volume.  
COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: [Part I.],  
\*, 4 leaves; 1 leaf, without signature-mark,

inserted between leaves [\*] and \* 2; A, B,  
C, D, E, each 4 leaves. [Part II.], A, B,  
C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, each



4 leaves; P, 2 leaves (the last blank and substituted in this copy); total 83 leaves, as follows: [Part I.], 25 leaves; [Part II.], 58 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [Part I.]: [title, as reproduced; See No. 359a], recto of [\*]; — [blank], verso of [\*]; — [dedication, with heading] | TO / THE RIGHT VVOR- | SHIPVLL THOMAS WATSON, / AND IOHN BINGLEY, ESQVIERS: | [2 lines] | [signed] | PHILIP FOTE. |, recto of inserted leaf; — [blank], verso of inserted leaf; — [preface, with heading] | TO THE HAND. | [signed] | T. A. [bbay]. |, recto of \* 2; — [blank], verso of \* 2; — [glossary of Indian words, with heading] | Because many doe desire to knowe the maner of their | language, I haue inserted these few words. /, recto of \* 3 to recto of [\* 4]; — [blank], verso of [\* 4]; — [text, with heading] | THE DESCRIPTION OF | VIRGINIA BY CAP- / TAINE SMITH. |, pp. 1-39; — [blank], p. [40].

[Part II.]: [title, as reproduced; See No. 359b], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — | TO THE READER. | [signed] | T. ABBAY. |, recto and verso of A 2; — [text, with heading] | THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENGLISH / Colony in Virginia, taken faithfully out of the writings / of Thomas Studly Capemarchant, Anas Todkill, | Doctor Ruffell, Nathaniel Powell, William Pheti- | place, and Richard Pot, with the laboures of other dif- / creet observers, during their residences. /, pp. 1-109; — [note to Captain Smith, beginning] | CAptaine Smith I returne you the fruit of my la- | bours, as Mr Croshaw requested me, which I be-

flowed in reading the discourfes, & hearing the | relations of fuch which haue walked, & obserued the | land of Virginia with you. . . . | [signed] | Your friend / VV. S. [William Symonds] |, p. 110; — [1 blank leaf], [P 2].

MAP: Folding map of Virginia, with inscription, on scroll at the top: | VIRGINIA |; and at bottom: | Discovered and Discribed by Captayn John Smith / Grauen by William Hole 1606 /; the figure of a savage in the upper right-hand corner, with inscription below: | The Sasquef- ahanougs / are a Gyant like peo- ple & | thus a- tyred /; in the upper left-hand corner, a representation of Powhatan sitting in state, with inscription underneath: | POWHATAN | Held this state & fashion when Capt. Smith / was deliuered to him prisoner / 1607 /; with the date 1606 below the scale, and that of 1607 under the picture of Powhatan; with Smith's coat of arms in the lower right-hand corner, but without the motto; size, 12 $\frac{5}{8}$  × 16 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sub>6</sub> inches = 15 leagues; facing verso of [\* 4]. This map is in its Second state, as described below.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford. Title-page extended on upper margin, with a few letters in facsimile; leaf \* 2 mended on upper margin and lower inner corner; \* 3 and \* 4 extended on the inner margins; A-[D 4] mended on upper margins, with some letters in facsimile; E-[E 4] are mended on upper margins; map backed with muslin. In the Second Part, leaves A to p. 10, and p. 95 are mended on upper margins.

This book appears to be complete without the leaf of dedication, as the signature-marks show. The leaf of dedication, as here described, is signed by Philip Fote, who says:

*I hope you will pardon me for presenting your Worships with this little Booke; howbeit, it is not mine by Birth, yet it is by Gift, and purchase from the Presse. I esteeme of it as the best gift I can giue, and I cannot giue it to any, to mee more deare then your selues, and wortbie Progenie, Friends, and Well-willers to this noble ation, for whose recreation, and true satisfaction, I haue occasioned the Impression, which if it giue you content, my charge and paines is bigbly recompenced."*

*A MAP OF VIRGINIA.*  
**VVITH A DESCRIPTI-**  
**ON OF THE COVNTREY, THE**  
**Commodities, People, Govern-**  
**ment and Religion.**

*Written by Captaine SMITH, sometimes Go-*  
*vernour of the Countrey.*

**WHEREVNTO IS ANNEXED THE**  
**proceedings of those Colonies, since their first**  
**departure from England, with the discourses,**  
**Orations, and relations of the Salvages,**  
**and the accidents that befell**  
**them in all their Iournies**  
**and discoveries.**

*TAKEN FAITHFULLY AS THEY*  
*were written out of the writings of*

DOCTOR RVSSELL.	RICHARD WIEFIN.
THO. STVDLEY.	WILL. PHETTIPLACE.
ANAS TODKILL.	NATHANIEL POWELL.
IEFFRA ABOT.	RICHARD POTS.

And the relations of divers other diligent observers there,  
*present then, and now many of them in England.*  
*By VV. S.*



*AT OXFORD,*  
**Printed by Joseph Barnes. 1612.**

No. 359 a. TITLE-PAGE OF CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH'S MAP OF VIRGINIA; 1612.

One of the copies in the Lenox Library has another dedication. It is addressed:

|To the Right Honourable Sr. *Edward|semer* Knight, Baron *Beauchamp*, and Earle|of *Hartford*, Lieutenant to his most excellent|*Maieftie*, in the Countries of *Somerfet and|Wiltshire*, my Honourable good|Lord and Maifter. |[21 lines]| [signed] |IOHN SMITH. |.

Both of these dedications appear to be inserted, and we know of no other copies having either of them.

As indicated by the title, this work is divided into two Parts. The First was written by Smith himself, and is a topographical description of the country, giving a full account of its soil, climate, and productions, as well as of the native Indians. The Second Part, compiled by W. S., *i. e.* William Symonds or Simmonds, gives an account of the colony at Jamestown from 1606 to 1612.

That this work was printed at Oxford instead of London is accounted for by the fact that many members of the Stationers' Company of London were also members of the Virginia Company. It was not, therefore, in the interest of the Company to publish such books and maps; and, as it could not be published in London without a license, Smith was compelled to look elsewhere for a publisher. It is well known that Crashaw, Symonds, and Purchas were in sympathy with Smith, and it was doubtless through their influence that this tract was printed by the single hand-press at Oxford, which usually produced only sermons, theology, and other learned works.

The entire work, with some changes and the introduction of new matter, was reprinted in Smith's *Generall Historie*, 1624 (pp. 21-108); and abridged by Purchas in his *Pilgrimes*, Vol. 2. It was first reprinted entire by Edward Arber, in Smith's *Works* (English Scholar's Library; Westminster, 1885), but without either of the dedications described above.

The Map of Virginia which accompanies this work is found in 8 distinct states. Through the courtesy of Mr. Wilberforce Eames of the Lenox Library, who has made a special study of the works of Captain John Smith, we are enabled, for the first time, to give the distinctive points of each issue, as follows:

(1) In this state the map has not Smith's coat of arms or motto in the lower right-hand corner; and is without the date 1606 below the scale; or that of 1607 under the picture of Powhatan. It should be observed that as this map naturally lies before the reader the north is at the right hand and the west at the top.

(2) This state includes the additions of the coat of arms (without the motto) and the dates 1606 and 1607.

(3) The motto is now under the coat of arms; and the degrees of latitude and longitude have been added, as well as four new names: *Ta uerne rs roade*, *winstons Iles*, *Broo kes Forest*, and *Gunters Harbour*.

(4) In this state the new name *Sparkes/content* is first seen, with the first word above the hill and the second below it; also *Demo crites/tree* and *Burtons/Mount*, the two words of the latter being separated by the tree and mountain.

(5) This state is the same as the Fourth, but the page numbers 1692 and 1693 have been added in the two upper corners. This is the true Purchas map, as it has references to Smith.

THE  
**PROCEEDINGS OF**  
 THE ENGLISH COLONIE IN  
 Virginia since their first beginning from  
 England in the yeare of our Lord 1606,  
*until this present 1612, with all their*  
*accidents that befell them in their*  
*Journies and Discoveries.*

Also the Salvages discourfes, orations and relations  
 of the Bordring neighbours, and how they be-  
 came subiect to the English.

*Unfolding even the fundamentall causes from whence haue sprang so many misfe-  
 ries to the undertakers, and scandals to the busineses taken faith-  
 fully as they were written out of the writings of Thomas  
 Studley the first provant maister, Anas Todkill, Walter  
 Russell Doctor of Physicke, Nathaniel Powell,  
 William Pbertyplace, Richard Wyffin, Tho-  
 mas Abbey, Tho: Hope, Rick: Polts and  
 the labours of divers other dili-  
 gent observers, that were  
 residents in Virginia.*

*And perused and confirmed by diverse now resident in  
 England that were actors in this busines.*

By W. S.



AT OXFORD,  
 Printed by Joseph Barnes. 1612.

No. 359 b. SECOND TITLE-PAGE OF CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH'S MAP OF VIRGINIA; 1612.

(6) We here have *Page 41* / *Smith* in the lower right-hand corner; *Sparkes* / *content* is changed to *Sparkes* / *Vaylley*; and three new names are added, as follows: *Fetherstones* / *Baye*, *Bollers bush*, and *Sparkes* / *poynt*.

(7) This state has the new names *Blands* / *C.*, *Downes dale*, and *Wasbeborne* / *C.*; but with the dates 1692 and 1693 still unchanged; but the name *Bollers bush* has been changed to *Boollers bush*.

(8) In this last state of the map the Purchas page numbers have been changed from 1692 and 1693 to 1690 and 1691. In all other respects this state is like the Seventh.

Of this map the Lenox Library has fourteen copies (either loose or in the works of Purchas and Smith), representing each of the states here described, except the seventh, which is in the present collection (See our No. 411).

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2, one without the map); Huth; Harvard University; Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Lenox (2); Halsey; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: BROWN, *Genesis of the United States*, 2: 596-601; Smith's *Works*, Arber's reprint, 1: 41-174; Pilling, *Algonquian Languages*, p. 470; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5, No. 29714; Winsor, 3: 156-157; 167-168; Norton, *Literary Gazette*, May 1, 1854.

## CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE. (b. 1567, d. 1635.)

LES VOYAGES . . . OV, IOVRNAL TRES-FIDELE DES OBSERVATIONS FAITES ÈS DESCOVERTVRES DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE, PARIS, *Iean Berjon*, 1613. [360]

4to. First Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES:  $\bar{a}$ ,  $\bar{e}$ , each 4 leaves;  $\bar{i}$ , 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Sf, each 4 leaves; Tt, 1 leaf; a to f, each 4 leaves; g, 2 leaves; total 201 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 360], recto of  $\bar{a}$ ;—[blank], verso of  $\bar{a}$ ;—[dedication] | [conventional head-piece] | AV ROY. | [signed] /SIRE, / Vostre tref-humble, tref-obeiffant | & tref-fidele feruiteur & subiect. | CHAMPLAIN. |, recto and verso of  $\bar{a}$  ij.;—[second dedication] | [conventional head-piece] | A LA ROYNE REGENTE | MERE DV ROY. | [signed] | MADAME, | Vostre tref-humble, tref-obeiffant / & tref-fidele feruiteur & subiect. | CHAMPLAIN. |, recto and verso of  $\bar{a}$  iij.;—[16 stanzas, with heading] | — | AVX FRANCOIS, SVR LES | voyages du sieur de Champlain. | [ending] | L'ANGE Paris. |,

recto of  $\bar{a}$  iiii.] to verso of  $\bar{e}$ ;—[ode] | — | A MONSIEVR DE CHAM—| plain sieur son liure & ses cartes marines. | Ode. | [ending] | Motin. |, recto of  $\bar{e}$  ij. to recto of  $\bar{e}$  iij. | — | SOMMAIRES DES CHAPITRES |, verso of  $\bar{e}$  iij. to verso of  $\bar{i}$ ;— | [conventional head-piece] | EXTRAIT DV PRIVILEGE. |, recto of  $\bar{i}$  ij.;—[blank], verso of  $\bar{i}$  ij.;—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | LES VOYAGES | DV SIEVR DE CHAMPLAIN | XAINTONGEOIS CAPITAINE | ordinaire pour le Roy, | en la marine. | [12 lines] | LIVRE PREMIER |, pp. 1-160;— | *Fin des voyages depuis l' an 1604. iusques en 1608.* | [conventional tail-piece] |, p. 160;— | [conventional head-piece] | LES VOYAGES | FAITS AV GRAND FLEUVE | SAINCT LAVRENS PAR LE | sieur de Champlain Capitaine ordinaire | pour le Roy en la marine, depuis | l' annee 1608. iusques en 1612. | LIVRE SECOND. | [4 lines] |, pp. 161-270;— [tail-piece], center of p. 270;—

# LES VOYAGES

DV SIEVR DE CHAMPLAIN

XAINTONGEOIS, CAPITAINE  
ordinaire pour le Roy,  
en la marine.

DIVISEZ EN DEUX LIVRES.

ou,

*IOVRNAL TRES-FIDELE DES OBSERVA-  
tions faites es descouuertures de la Nouvelle France: tant en la descri-  
pitiõ des terres, costes, riuieres, ports, hautes, leurs hauteurs, & plusieurs  
declinaisons de la guide-aymant; qu'en la creãce des peuples, leur super-  
stition, façon de viure & de guerroyer: enrichi de quantité de figures.*

Ensemble deux cartes-geographiques: la premiere seruant à la na-  
uigation, dressée selon les compas qui nordestent, sur lesquels  
les mariniens nauigent: l'autre en son vray Meridien, avec ses  
longitudes & latitudes: à laquelle est adiousté le voyage du  
destroict qu'ont trouué les Anglois, au dessus de Labrador,  
depuis le 53<sup>e</sup>. degré de latitude, iusques au 63<sup>e</sup>. en l'an 1612.  
cerchans vn chemin par le Nord, pour aller à la Chine.



A P A R I S,

Chez I E A N B E R J O N, rue S. Iean de Beauuais, au Cheual  
volant, & en sa boutique au Palais, à la gallerie  
des prisonniers.

---

M. DC. XIII.

AVEC PRIVILEGE DV ROY.

No. 360. TITLE-PAGE OF CHAMPLAIN'S VOYAGES; 1613.

[conventional head-piece] | LE TROISIÈSME | VOYAGE DV SIEVR DE | Champlain en l'annee 1611. |, pp. 271-319;— / INTELLIGENCE DES DEUX / cartes Geographiques de la nouvelle France. /, pp. 320-325;— | TABLE DES MATIERES. |, pp. [326]-[330];— | FIN. |, p. [330];— [half-title] | QVATRIESME | VOYAGE DV | S<sup>r</sup> DE CHAMPLAIN | CAPITAINE ORDINAIRE POVR | LE ROY EN LA MARINE, ET | Lieutenant de Monseigneur le Prince | de Condé en la Nouvelle France, | fait en l'annee 1613. | \* \* \* |, p. [1];— [blank], p. [2];— [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A TRES-HAVT, | TRESPVISSANT ET TRES-EXCELLENT HENRY DE BOVRBON | Prince de Condé, premier Prince du sang, premier | Pair de France, Gouverneur & Lieutenant de sa | Majesté en Guyenne. | [signed] | *Tref-humble & tref-affectionné seruiteur* / SAMVEL DE CHAMPLAIN. |, p. 3-4;— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | QVATRIESME VOYAGE DV | SIEVR DE CHAMPLAIN, CAPITAINE | ordinaire pour le Roy en la marine, & Lieutenant | de Monseigneur le Prince de Condé en la Nouvel- | le France, fait en l'an 1613. | — |, pp. 5-51;— | FIN. |, p. 51;— | TABLE DES CHAPITRES DV | QVATRIESME VOYAGE. | p. 52.

Pages 23, 34, 89, and 119 are blank; p. 69 is wrongly numbered 66; and 286 is 289.

PLATES AND MAPS: 3 folding Plates and 8 folding Maps, as follows:

PLATES: [1] [The French surprised by the savages]; facing p. 137.

[2] [Defeat of the Iroquois by Champlain]; facing p. 232.

#### The Pratt Copy.

This is the second printed volume of Champlain's voyages, and contains the journals, maps, etc., of its author's four voyages to America, in 1604, 1610, 1611, and 1613, the latter of which is not mentioned on the title-page. The volume deals very fully with the natural history of the country, its soil, and products, and is especially minute in its description of the manners, customs, and habits of the Indians. In this edition the text is much fuller than in that of 1632; on the other hand, what appears in that edition after page 211 is not to be found in this.

[3] [An Iroquois fort]; facing p. 255.

MAPS: [1] | *Port Royal* /; facing p. 22.

[2] | *Isle de sainte Croix* /; facing p. 35.

[3] | *Malle Barre* /; facing p. 88.

[4] | *Le Beau port* /; facing p. 118.

[5] | *port fortune* /; facing p. 132.

[6] | *Quebec* /; facing p. 176.

[7] Map, with inscription at upper left-hand corner: | *Carte géographique de la / Nouvelle franse en sonaray morichā* /; size,  $9\frac{1}{8} \times 13\frac{1}{8}$  inches; scale,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches =  $1^{\circ}$  longitude; facing p. 240.

[8] Folding map, printed on two sheets; inscription, across the top: | CARTE GEOGRAPHIQUE DE LA NOUVELLE FRANSE FAICTTE PAR LE SIEVR DE CHAMPLAIN SAINT TONGOIS CAPITAINE ORDINAIRE POVR LE ROY EN LA MARINE. | *faict len 1612.* |; at lower left-hand side; | *David pelletier fecit* /; size,  $16\frac{1}{8} \times 30$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{3}{8}$  of an inch =  $1^{\circ}$  of latitude; between pp. 320 and 321. This map contains, in its lower portion, insets showing | *figures des montaignais* / *figure des sauvages almouchicois* /, different forms of fruits, etc.

There are smaller maps and plates in the text, at pp. 8, 9, 17, 26, 30, 38, 64, 70, 80, 99, 172, 187, 293; and a woodcut on p. 325; on p. 9 the correct map is pasted over an impression of that which appears on p. 8, wrongly printed on this page.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $9\frac{1}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, panelled sides with corner ornaments, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Chambolle-Duru. Map [8] has the two sheets pasted together and mounted on a guard, with left-hand side mended.

This work contains a large folding map, the result of Champlain's surveys along the coast of Massachusetts and Maine during the summer of 1604 and 1606, in which, for the first time, the coast-line of New England is given with approximate correctness. It is also the first map of this coast in which any attempt was made to lay down its latitude and longitude. This map is rarely found with the work and is often defective. Sabin says that the maps in different copies vary in their spelling and references.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Harvard University; John Carter Brown; Lenox; New York Historical Society; Hoe; Cornell University; Peter A. Porter; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 4: 131; Sabin, 3, No. 11835; HARRISSE, *Nouvelle France*, No. 27.

### HARCOURT, ROBERT. (b. c. 1574, d. 1631.)

A RELATION OF A VOYAGE TO GVIANA. LONDON, by *John Beale, for W. Welby*, 1613. [361]

Small 4to. First Edition. Printed with marginal notes.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves; total 44 leaves. Leaf I<sub>3</sub> has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 361], recto of [A<sub>1</sub>];—[blank], verso of [A<sub>1</sub>];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | ♣ To the high and *Mighty Prince, CHARLES, Prince / of GREAT BRITAINNE*: | [signed] | Your Highnesse | most humble deuoted seruant, | ROBERT HARCOURT. |, recto of A<sub>2</sub> to recto of [A<sub>3</sub>];—[blank], verso of [A<sub>3</sub>];—[preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | ♣ To the Readers, | ADVENTVRERS, FAVORERS, | and wel-willers to the Plantation | in GVIANA. | [signed] | R. H. |, recto of [A<sub>4</sub>] to verso of [B<sub>4</sub>];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A RELATION | OF A VOYAGE TO | *Guiana* performed by *Robert / Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt* in the | Countie of OXFORD | *Esquire.* /, pp. [1]—63;— | ¶ *The names of the Riuers falling into the Sea from / Amazones, to Desequebe, and of the*

feuerall Nations | inhabiting those Riuers. |, p. 63;—[notes, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | The Plantation in *Guiana* is most easie | to be performed, as is at large expressed in the former / *Treatise: And may in briefe appeare by these notes fol-/lowing, which are here added for the better comfort / and encouragement of the Adventurers and Planters of the meaner sort.* /, pp. 64—66;—[Articles, beginning] | [type-ornament head-piece] | — | *FORasmuch as it hath pleased his / Excellent Maestie, for the planting and inhabiting of all that part of Guiana, or continent | of America, lying betweene the riuer of Amazones, and the riuer of Desequebe, to grant his / gracious Letters Pattents to Robert Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt in the County of Oxford Esquire, . . .* |, [etc.], pp. [67]—71;— | FINIS. |, p. 71;— [blank], p. [72].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6½ × 5 inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford. Head-lines and marginal notes clipped on numerous leaves; lower margin cut into on second leaf of preliminary matter, taking away the author's name and signature-mark.



A  
RELATION  
OF A VOYAGE  
TO GVIANA.

DESCRIBING THE CLIMAT,  
Scituation, fertilitie; prouissions and commodities  
of that Country, containing seuen Prouinces, and  
other Signiories within that Territory : Together,  
with the manners, customes, behaiours, and  
dispositions of the people.

*Performed by* ROBERT HARCOVRT, of  
Stanton Harcourt *Esquire*.

The Pattent for the Plantation of which Country,  
*his Maiestie hath granted to the said* ROBERT  
HARCOVRT vnder the Great Seale.

NUMB 14.7,8.

*The Land which we walked thorow to search it, is a very good Land.  
If the Lord loue vs, he will bring vs into this land, and wil giue it vs.*



AT LONDON

Printed by JOHN B'EALE, for W. WELBY, and.  
are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Churchyard at the  
signe of the Swan. 1613.

No. 361. TITLE-PAGE OF HARCOURT'S RELATION OF A VOYAGE TO GVIANA; 1613.

The Ives copy.

This voyage was begun March 23, 1608-9, and the author returned to Bristol February 2, 1609-10. The preface gives a sketch of the other settlements made or attempted in America by the Spanish and English.

The Second Edition appeared in 1626. The First Edition contains the Patent of Guiana granted to Harcourt (pp. 67-71). This is omitted in the Second Edition (though called for on its title-page); but it has some additions not to be found in the First. His account was reprinted entire in the sixth volume of the *Harleian Miscellany*, and in part by Purchas in the fourth volume of his *Pilgrimes*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Harvard University (?); Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Watkinson; Lenox; and Library of Congress.

REFERENCES: Brunet, 3: 39; *Bibliotheca Grenvilliana*, 1: 300; Sabin, 8, No. 30296; Stevens, *Nuggets*, 1, No. 1326.

[JOURDAIN or JOURDAN, SILVESTER.] (b. —, d. 1650.)

A PLAINE DESCRIPTION OF THE BARMVDAS, NOW CALLED SOMMER ILANDS. LONDON, by *W. Stansby, for W. Welby*, 1613. [362]

Small 4to. Text printed in black-letter.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves; G, 2 leaves; total 26 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 362], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | TO THE TRVLY HO- | NORABLE AND RIGHT WOR- | THY KNIGHT SIR THOMAS SMITH, | *TREAS- | VRER* for the Colonies and Com- | panies of VIRGINIA: and *Gouvernour* of Muf- | couia, East-India, North-west Passage, | and SOMMER Ilands | *Companies.* / [signed] | *Your Seruant in Christ Iesus.* / W. C. |, recto of A 2 to verso of [A 4]; — | — | To the Reader. | [9 lines] |, verso of [A 4]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A DISCOVERY | OF THE BARMV- | DAS, NOW CALLED | THE SOMMER | Ilands. |, recto of B to recto of [D 3]; — [blank], verso of [D 3];

— | [conventional head-piece] | AN AD- | DITION | SENT HOME BY | THE LAST SHIPS | from our Colonie in the | *Barmudas* /, recto of [D 4] to verso of [F 4]; — | [type-ornament head-piece] | A Copie of the Articles which Mafter | R. MORE, *Gouvernour Deputie* of the Sommer Ilands, | *propounded to the Companie that were there with him to bee / subscribed vnto, which both hee and they subscribed the se- / cond of August, in his house, Anno 1612. which about the / same time he sent into England to the worshipfull Companie / of the Adventurers.* /, recto of G to recto of [G 2]; — | *FINIS.* /, recto of [G 2]; — [blank], verso of [G 2].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford. With stamp of the "Bibliotheca Bodleiana" on the verso of the title-page.

The Bodleian-Lefferts copy.

This tract is a reprint, with additions, of *A discovery of the Barmudas otherwise called the Ile of Devils . . . by Sil Jourdan*, London, 1610.

This work contains a vivid description of the shipwreck of Sir George Somers and

**A PLAINE  
DESCRIPTION  
OF THE BARMVDAS,  
NOW CALLED SOMMER  
I L A N D S.**

**With the manner of their discoverie  
ANNO 1609 by the shipwrack and admirable deliuerance  
of Sir *Thomas Gates*, and Sir *George Sommers*, wherein  
*are truly set forth the commodities and profits of  
that Rich, Pleasant, and Healthfull  
COVNTRE.***

**WITH  
*An Addition, or more ample relation of  
diuers other remarkable matters concerning those  
Ilands since then experienced, lately sent  
from thence by one of the Colonie now  
there resident.***

---

**ECCLESIASTES 3: 11.**

*God hath made euery thing beautifull in his time.*

---

**L O N D O N,  
Printed by *W. Stansby*, for *W. Welby*.  
1 6 1 3.**

No. 362. TITLE-PAGE OF JOURDAIN'S PLAINE DESCRIPTION OF THE BARMVDAS; 1613.

his men on the Bermudas, an event which is thought by some to have suggested to Shakespeare the idea of *The Tempest*.

It was reprinted in *Hakluyt's Collection of Early Voyages*; (1809-12), Vol. 5; by Peter Force in his *Tracts*, Vol. 3, No. III.; and in Lefroy, *Memorials*, 1 : 14-21; 63-64.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Hoe; Library Company of Philadelphia; and Public Library, Hamilton, Bermuda.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 2 : 620; Lefroy, *Memorials*, 2 : xii.; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2 : 62, No. 143.

**LESCARBOT, MARC.** (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

NOVA FRANCIA. GRVNDLICHE HISTORY VON ERFVNDVNG DER GROSSEN LANDSCHAFFT NOVA FRANCIA. AUGSPURG, bey Chrysofomo Dabertzbofer, 1613. [363]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: (?), A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves; total 48 leaves.

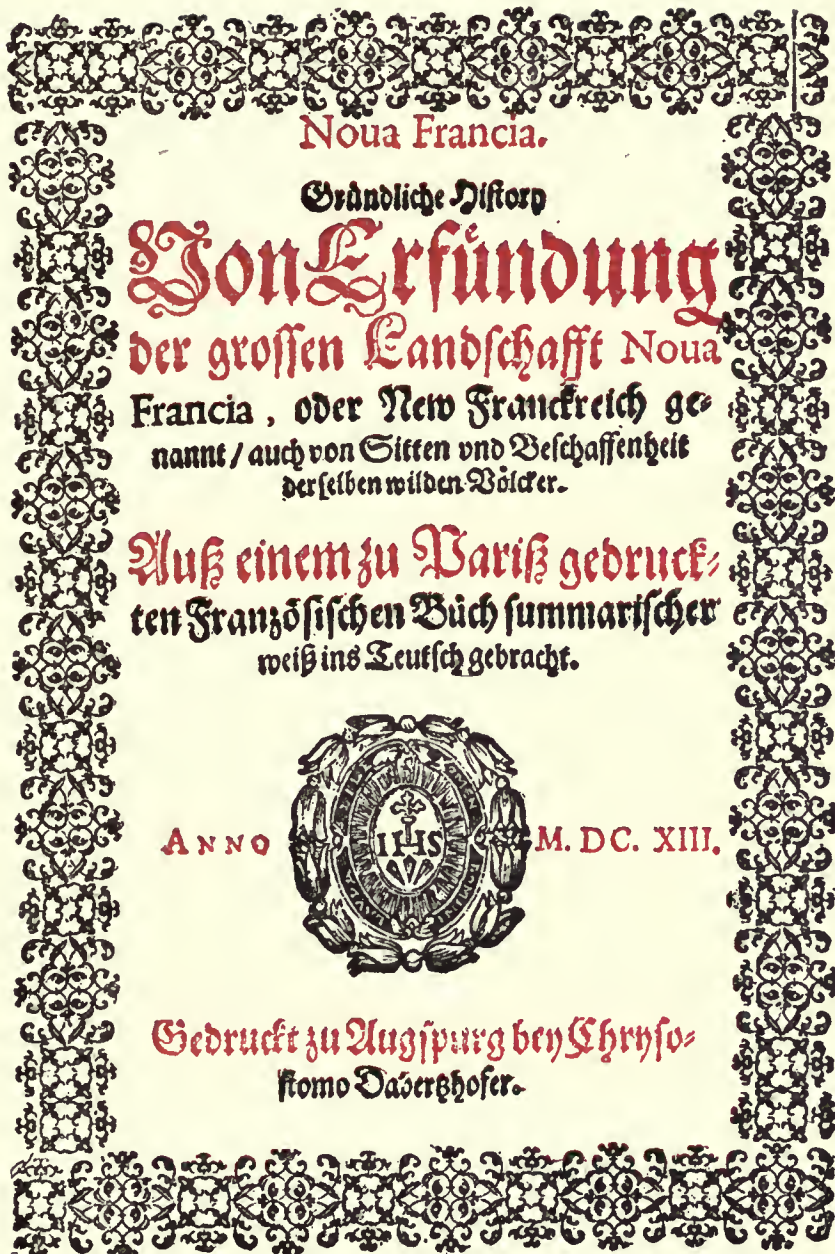
COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [rubricated title, as reproduced; See No. 363], recto of [(?)] ;—[blank], verso of [(?)] ;—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Dem Hoch Ehrwürdigen in Gott / vnd Geiftlichen Herrn / Herrn Georgen / Abbt defz weiterühmbten Gottshauß Weingarten / Meinem gnädigen Herrn. | [signed] | E. Gn: | Allzeit Dienftwillig | Vnderthäniger | Chryfotomus Dabertzbofer / | Buchdrucker dafelbft. | [dated] | . . . Datum Augfpurg / | den 17. Mertzen / welchs ift der Sontag | Lætare, Anno 1613. |, recto of (?) ij. to verso of [(?) iiij.] ;—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Gründliche History | Von Erfündung der | großen Landfchaft / *Noua Francia*, oder | New Franckreich / genandt / auch von Sitten | vnd Befchaffenheit derfelben wilden | Völcker. |, pp. 1-7;—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament] | Von | Schiffarten / welche Hauptmann | *Iacobus Quartier* in vorge-meldte newe | Welt vericht. |, pp. 7-14 ;—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament] | Wie

Hert Marggraff *De la Roche* fich auch | vnderfangen *Nouam Franciam*, oder New | Franckreich weiter zu entdecken. |, pp. 14-42 ;—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament] | Wie der Hert von *Pontrincourt* fonft *Bien-cour* genannt / fambt dem Authoꝛe difz Buchs die | Raifz in *Nouam Franciam* oder New Franckreich ange- | nommen / vnd von Parifz hinweg | gezogen. |, pp. 42-81 ;—[letter, with heading] | BEATISSIMO DN. NO- | STRO PAPÆ PAVLO V. PONTI- | FICI MAXIMO. | [signed] | Vestræ Beati-tudinis filius humillimus ac deuotiffimus | IOANNES DE BIENCOVR. |, pp. 81-83 ;—[letter, with heading] | Schreiben defz Herrn *Ioannis Biencour*, an | jhꝛ Bâpftl. Heyligkeit *Paulum* defz Na- | mens den Fünfften. | [signed] | E. H. | Diemüetigfter vnd gehoz-famfter | gantz ergebner Sohn. | *Ioannes Biencour*. |, pp. 83-86 ;—| Difes ift der jnnhalt defz Frantzöfifchen getruckten Buchs. . . . | [4 lines] | ENDE. |, p. 86. The numbers 62 and 63 are repeated in the pagination.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in green crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Joly. Page 81 has a hole through the inner portion.

This is a translation of portions of the Paris edition of 1612.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Cornell University; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.



No. 363. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S NOVA FRANCIA; 1613.

WHITAKER, ALEXANDER. (b. 1585, d. c. 1617.)

GOOD NEWES FROM VIRGINIA. SENT TO THE COVNSELL AND COMPANY OF VIRGINIA, RESIDENT IN ENGLAND. LONDON, by Felix Kyngston for William Welby, 1613. [364]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; total 36 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 364], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A]; —[first dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT | HONORABLE, MY | VERY GOOD LORD, RAPH LORD | VRE, Lord President of Wales: . . . | [2 lines] | [signed] | W. CRASHAVVE. |, recto of A 2 to recto of D; —[blank], verso of D; — [second dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT |

WORSHIPFVLL SIR | THOMAS SMITH, KNIGHT, TREA- | furer of the English Colonie in Virgi- | nia: . . . | . . . | [signed] | ALEXANDER WHITAKER. |, recto and verso of D 2; —[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | GOOD NEWES | FROM VIRGINIA. | — | ECCLESIASTES II. I. | *Cast thy bread vpon the waters: for after many daies / thou shalt finde it. / Aude hopes contemner opes & ie quoq; dignum / Finge Deo* — |, pp. 1-44. Page 27 is 27.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¼ x 5¼ inches. Bound in brown antique calf, gilt over red edges; by Rivière.

The Barlow-Ives copy.

Whitaker went to Virginia in 1611, and became preacher to the colony at Henrico, so called after Prince Henry, eldest son of James I. It was Whitaker who had the honor of celebrating the first legal union between England and America, by solemnizing the marriage of the famous Princess Pocahontas with John Rolfe.

Speaking of Whitaker, Professor Tyler says: "The habits of the pulpit clung to him at his writing-table; and the book which he wrote for the enlightenment of England concerning Virginia, has the form and tone of a hortatory sermon; a 'pithy, godly exhortation,' as old Crashawe called it [in the "Epistle Dedicatorie"], 'interlaced with narratives of many particulars, touching the country, climate, and commodities.' . . . In presenting to the motherland the claims of Virginia upon her interest and pity, he gives a clear and well wrought sketch of the country, the climate, and the Indians, expressing himself throughout the whole book in the diction of an earnest, simple-minded, scholarly man, although without any shining superiorities in thought or style." *History of American Literature*, 1: 47.

In the "Epistle Dedicatorie" of thirty-four pages Crashawe, after praising the author very highly, goes on to say, "I therefore hereby let all men know . . . that a Scholler, a Graduate, a Preacher, well borne, and friended in England, not in debt nor disgrace, but competently provided for, and liked, and beloued where he liued, not in want, but (for a scholler, and as these dayes be) rich in possession, and more in possibilitie, of himselfe without any perswasion (but God's, and his owne heart) did voluntarily leaue his warme nest, and to the wonder of his kindred, and amazement of them that knew him, vndertooke this hard, but in my iudgement, heroically resolution to go to *Virginia*, and helpe to beare the name of God vnto the Gentiles."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Library of Congress; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 3: 157; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2: 69, No. 161; Rich, 32: 135.

GOOD  
NEWES FROM  
VIRGINIA.

SENT TO THE COVNSELL  
and Company of VIRGINIA, resident  
*in England.*

FROM ALEXANDER WHITAKER, THE  
Minister of HENRICO in  
*Virginia.*

WHEREIN ALSO IS A NARRATION  
of the present State of that Countrey, and  
*our Colonies there.*

Perused and published by direction  
*from that Counsell.*

And a Preface prefixed of some matters  
*touching that Plantation, very requisite  
to be made knowne.*



AT LONDON,  
Imprinted by *Felix Kynghston* for WILLIAM  
WELBY, and are to be sold at his Shop in  
*Pauls Church-yard at the signe of the  
Swanne 1613.*

No. 364. TITLE-PAGE OF WHITAKER'S GOOD NEWES FROM VIRGINIA; 1613.

HAMOR, RALPH. (*f.* 1609-1628.)

A TRVE DISCOVERSE OF THE PRESENT ESTATE OF VIRGINIA.

LONDON, by Iohn Beale for William Welby, 1615.

[365]

Small 4to. First Issue.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 40 leaves. Leaves A 3, F 3, H 3, and K 3 have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 365], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | TO THE TRVLY | Honorable, and right worthy Knight, | Sr Thomas Smith, Gouvernour of the East India, / Mufcouia North-west paffages, Somer Islands | Companies, and Treasurer for the first / Colony in VIRGINIA. | [signed] | At your commaund to be disposed off; / RALPH HAMOR. |, recto of A 2 to recto of [A 3]; — | [conventional head-piece] | To the Reader. | [signed] | RAPHE HAMOR. |, verso of [A 3] to verso of [A 4]; —[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A | TRVE DISCOVERSE | of the present estate of Virginia, and | the successe of the affaires there till the | 18 of Iune. 1614. |, pp. 1-47; — | [conventional head-piece] |

To the Reader. |, pp. [48]-50; — [letter, with heading] | To the R. and my moft esteemed | friend Mr. D. M. at his house at | F. Ch. in London. | [signed] | Thomas Dale. | [dated] | From Iames towne in Virginia | the 18 of Iune, 1614. |, pp. 51-59; — [letter, with heading] | To my verie deere and louing | Cosen M. G. Minister of the B. F. | in London. | [signed] | Your moft deere and louing cosen | Alex. Whitakers. / [dated] | Virginia Iune 18. 1614. |, pp. 59-61; — | The coppie of the Gentlemans letters | to Sir Thomas Dale, that after married Powha- / tans daughter, containing the reasons mou- / ing him thereunto. | [signed] | At your commaund moft willing | to be disposed off | Iohn Rolfe. /, pp. 61-68; — [continuation of the text], pp. 68-69; — | FINIS. /, p. 69; — | — | Errata. / [8 lines] | — |, p. [70]; — [1 blank leaf], [K 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{16}$  inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt edges; by Bedford.

The Lefferts copy.

This is the Issue having thirteen lines in the last paragraph of page 60, as follows: / But I much more muse, that so fewv of our En- / glish Ministers that vvere so hot against the Sur- / plis and subscription: come hitber vvhether neither / spoken of. Doe they not either vvilfully hide their / Tallents, or keepe them selues at home for feare of / loosing a fewv pleasures? Be there not any amongst / them of Moses his minde, and of the Apostles, that / forsooke all to followv Christi? But I referre them / to the Iudge of all hearts, and to the King that shall / reward euery one according to the gaine of his Tal- / ent. But you my cosen, bolde fast that vvhich your / haue, and I though my promise of 3 yeers seruice to / my country . . . /, etc., as in the Second Issue. In the other issue these lines were cancelled, and twelve others, containing other matter of a non-critical nature, were substituted.

The Lenox Library has a copy of each issue.



**A T R V E**  
**DISCOVRSE OF THE**  
**PRESENT ESTATE OF VIR-**  
**G I N I A,** and the successe of the affaires  
 there till the 18 of *Iune*. 1614.

*TOGETHER.*

**WITH A RELATION OF THE**  
 severall English Townes and forts, the assured hopes of that countrie and the peace  
*concluded with the Indians.*

The Christening of *Powhatans* daughter  
*and her mariage with an English-man.*

Written by **RAPHE HAMOR** the younger,  
 late Secretarie in that Colony.

*Alger, qui non ardet.*



Printed at London by **JOHN BEALE** for **WIL-**  
**LIAM WELBY** dwelling at the signe of the  
*Swaine in Pauls Church-yard*. 1615.

No. 365. TITLE-PAGE OF HAMOR'S TRVE DISCOVRSE; 1615.

HAMOR, RALPH. (*f.* 1609-1628.)

A TRVE DISCOVRSE OF THE PRESENT ESTATE OF VIRGINIA.

LONDON, by *Iohn Beale* for *William Welby*, 1615.

[366]

Small 4to. Second Issue.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 365, except that leaves F 3 and H 3 only have no signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: identically the same as in No. 365, except that p. 56 is wrongly numbered 55.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$  inches. Bound in half brown morocco. Title-page strengthened in lower right-hand corner; leaves A 2 and [A 4] and pp. 35-54, and 61 strengthened in the lower right-hand corners; pp. 33, 43, and 45 extended in upper outer corners; pp. 32 and 33 with marginal notes in ink in contemporaneous handwriting.

There were Two Issues of this same year, a fact apparently not recorded by any bibliographer until Mr. H. N. Stevens discovered it in 1898. The differences occur on p. 60.

This copy is of the variety in which the last paragraph on page 60 is in 12 lines, and reads: | *Sir Thomas Dale (with whom I am) is a | man of great knowledge in Diuinity, and of a good | conscience in all his doings: both which bee rare | in a martiall man. Euey Sabbath day wee preach | in the forenoone, and Cbatechize in the after- | noone. Euey Saturday at night I exercise in Sir | Thomas Dales house. Our Churcb affaires bee | consulted on by the Minister, and foure of the | most religious men. Once euey moneth wee haue | a Communion, and once ayeer a solemn Fast. | For me, though my promise of 3 yeers seruice to my | contry be expired, yet I will abide in my vocation | [catchword] heere, / bere vitill I be lawfully called from hence. And so | betaking vs all vnto the mercies of God in Cbrist | Iesus, I rest for euer. /*

The *Discourse* brings the story of the Virginia colony down to June 18, 1614, and contains an account of the christening of Pocahontas and her marriage to Rolfe.

“The evident object of the writer was to give such an account of the condition of the colony of Virginia as should induce adventurers to embark their money, their persons, or both, in the undertaking. . . . The author certainly shows that the colony was flourishing on 18th June, 1614, and that, especially by the marriage of Powhatan’s daughter with an Englishman, it was likely to continue at peace with the Indians. . . . The author twice mentions the calamity which befell Sir George Somers at the Bermudas, . . . once in the address to the reader, and again on page 16 of the body of the work. The production is poorly composed, yet not without some affectation of fine writing; in order, perhaps, to prove Hamor’s qualifications as secretary, and his fitness to be continued in the office.” — COLLIER.

A letter by John Rolfe at the end gives his reasons for marrying Pocahontas: “for the good of this plantation, for the honour of our cuntry, for the glory of God, for my owne saluation, and for the conuerting to the true knowledge of God and Iesus Christ, an vnbeleeuing creature, namely Pokabuntas.”

De Bry included this work in Part X. of his *Great Voyages*, and Hulsius in Part XIII. of his collection.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); Massachusetts Historical Society; Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Pequot; Lenox (2); Columbia University; Halsey; Hoe; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 2: 746; Winsor, 3: 157; Field, *Indian Bibliography*, No. 642\*; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 2: 116-118.

**HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO.** (b. 1530, d. 1587.)

QVATRO LIBROS. DE LA NATVRALEZA, Y VIRTVDDES DE LAS PLANTAS, Y ANIMALES QVE ESTAN RECEVIDOS EN EL VSO DE MEDICINA EN LA NVEVA ESPAÑA. EN MEXICO, *Viuda de Diego Lopez Daualos*, 1615. [367]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶¶, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Ddd, each 4 leaves; Eee, 2 leaves; total 206 leaves. Sheet Kk is marked KK; leaf A 3 is marked A 2; the third leaves of Qq, Xx, Yy, Zz, Aaa, Bbb, Ccc, and Ddd have signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 367], recto of [¶¶]; — [blank], verso of [¶¶]; — [privilege to print] | [type-ornament head-piece] | [signed] | El Marques de Guadalcasar. | Por mandado del Virrey. | *Pedro de la Torre.* /, recto of ¶¶ 2; — [other privileges to print and approvals], verso of ¶¶ 2 to verso of [¶¶ 3]; — [dedication, with heading] | A nuestro R. P. M. Fr. Her- | NANDO BAÇAN PRIOR PROVINCIAL | de la Prouincia de Sanctiago de Mexico, de la Orden | de los Predicadores, y Cathedralico Iubilado de la Cathedra | de Viferas de Theologia en esta vniuersidad Real. | [signed] | Muy humilde hijo de V. P. R. | *Fr. Francisco Ximenez.* /, recto of [¶¶ 4]; — [note to the reader, with heading] | AL LECTOR. |, verso of [¶¶ 4] to recto of A; — [type-ornament tail-piece], recto of A; — [two woodcut illustrations, enclosed by a border of type-ornaments], verso of A; — [text in 4 books, the first with heading] | Parte Primera del Libro prime- | ro de la materia medicinal de la Nueua España, en | que se trata de los Arromaticos. |, recto

of folio 1 to verso of folio 71 [wrongly numbered 70]; — | LIBRO SEGVNDO, | DE LA MATERIA MEDECINAL DE LA | NVEVA ESPAÑA, EN QVE SE TRATA DE | de la yeruas que tienen fabor agudo y mordaz. |, recto of folio 72 [wrongly numbered 71] to verso of folio 123 [wrongly numbered 122]; — | Libro Tercero, de la Materia | MEDECINAL DE LA NVEVA | España. |, recto of folio 124 [wrongly numbered 123] to verso of folio 168 [wrongly numbered 177]; — | Quarto Libro, de la materia | MEDECINAL DE LA NEVEVA | ESPAÑA. |, recto of folio 169 [wrongly numbered 178] to verso of folio 194 [wrongly numbered 203]; — [table, with heading] | TABLA de los medicamentos fim- | PLES QVE EN ESTA OBRA SE | CONTIENEN. |, verso of folio 194 to recto of Eee ij.; — | ¶¶ ERRATAS. |, recto and verso of Eee ij.; — | ¶¶ FINIS. | [conventional tail-piece] |, verso of Eee ij.

Folio 5 is wrongly numbered 4; 7 is 6; 8 has no number; 23 is repeated; 36 is 32; 147 is 149; 151-160 are omitted; 169 is wrongly numbered 178; 194 is 203; and 201 has no number. The head-line on the recto of folio marked 177 reads | *Del libro Quarto.* / instead of | *Del Libro tercero.* /.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ × 5½ inches. Bound in full brown levant morocco, gilt center ornament (H. Harris's cipher), gilt inside borders, gilt edges; with Henry Harris's book-plate | EX LIBRIS | | NOV. EBORAC. | pasted on inside of front cover.

\* QVATRO LIBROS. \*

# DE LA NATV.

RALEZA, Y VIRTVDES DE LAS  
plantas, y animales que estan receuidos en el vfo  
de Medicina en la Nueva España, y la Methodo, y correc-  
cion, y preparacion, que para administrallas se requiere  
con lo que el Doctor Francisco Hernandez escriuio  
— en lengua Latina. —

*MVY VTIL PARA TODO GENERO DE  
gente q̄ viue en estãcias y Pueblos, do no ay Medicos, ni Botica.*

¶ Traduzido, y aumentados muchos simples, y Compuestos  
y otros muchos secretos curatiuos, por Fr. Francisco Xi-  
menez, hijo del Conuento de S. Domingo de Mexico,  
Natural de la Villa de Luna del Reyno de Aragon.

¶ *A Nño R. P. Maestro Fr. Hernando Bazan, Prior Provincial de  
la Prouincia de Sãctiago de Mexico, de la Orden de los Predicadores,  
y Cathedratico Jubilado de Theologia en la Vniuersidad Real.*



¶ *En Mexico, en casa de la Vinda de Diego Lopez Daualos. 1615.*  
¶ *Vendese en la tienda de Diego Garrido, en la esquina de  
la calle de Tacuba, y en la Porteria de S. Domingo.*

No. 367. TITLE-PAGE OF HERNANDEZ' QVATRO LIBROS; 1615.

The HARRISSE copy, with his ex-libris and manuscript notes.

The following is a transcript of a manuscript note by Henry HARRISSE, on the second fly-leaf.

“The origin of this work is as follows:

“Philip II sent to Mexico his physician Francisco Hernandez of Toledo, to study and describe the natural history of the country (Amb. Morales, *Antiq. Hispan.* Madrid, 1792, 4to, Vol. 1). On his return to Spain he composed his work and had many plates representing plants and animals engraved, the originals or models of which were preserved in the College of the Company of Jesus in Madrid, whilst the MSS., forming three volumes for the plants and one for the animals, were placed in the library of the Escorial (Leon Pinelo, *Epitome*, p. 128). Hernandez died without publishing his work.

“Nardo-Antonio Recchi, of Monte Corvo, in the Kingdom of Naples, who became afterwards physician to Philip II, was entrusted with the task of examining anew all the materials left by Hernandez, and of preparing for the press an abridgment of the part relating to Medicine and Pharmacy. Recchi returned to Italy, but died before he had time to publish his abridgment. This abridgment ‘moderado y reuisto por el Doctor Valle, y con su firma vino a las yndias y ami (su. i. e. F. Ximenez) poder por extraordinarios caminos.’ (*infra*. ‘al lector,’ 1st page).

“The present is a translation into Spanish of Recchi’s abridgment, made by Fray Francisco Ximenez, who had the good sense to preserve the Mexican names. It is extremely rare. I could find no other copy either in France or in Spain. There is one in the Royal Library at Munich, and another in the *Bibliotheca Browniana* (N<sup>o</sup> 105). [John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, Pt. 2, 2d ed., p. 75, No. 175.]

“Long after Recchi’s death, his manuscript fell into the hands of Prince Federigo Cesi, who presented it to the Academy of the ‘Lincei’. It is worthy of notice, however, that a Ms. said to be the original in Recchi’s handwriting was sold at the Libri sale of 1859 (N<sup>o</sup> 1229) [perhaps No. 891, Stevens’ *Bibl. Historica*, 1870]. At all events the text, with additional notes and descriptions written by several Italian botanists of great renown, was published at Rome, under the title of: *Nova plantarum, animal. et mineral. mexicanorum historia ex Fr. Hernandez primum compilati, dein a Nardo Ant. Reccho in volumen digesta, a J. Terentia, J. Fabro et Fabio Columna illustrata.* Romæ, MDCLI (*sed* 1648). in folio. [John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, Pt. 2, 2d ed., pp. 290, 291, No. 716, with a good note.]

“The original MSS. of Hernandez were supposed to have been destroyed with the Library of the Escorial in 1671, when a copy in Hernandez’s own handwriting was discovered by Muñoz in the library of the Jesuit’s college at Madrid, and immediately published under the title of . . . . *Opera cum edita, tum inedita, Madrita ex typ. Ibarrae bæred.* 1790. 3 vols. small folio. [John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, Pt. 3, Vol. 2, p. 305, No. 3376.]

“It would prove interesting to compare these three versions of the same work and to ascribe exactly Recchi’s and Ximenez’s parts, alterations and additions. The present, however, has a great advantage over the other editions, as by preserving all

the Mexican names of plants, it possesses a philological value of great importance. No dictionary of the language or languages of New Spain can be complete without the words which can be found only in Francisco Ximenez's version of Recchi's abridgment of Hernandez's book.

“H. H.

“PARIS, OCT. 1<sup>st</sup> 1871.”

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Royal Library; Munich; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries. REFERENCES: Brunet, 3: 119; Rich, (1832) 33, No. 140.

HUGHES, LEWIS. (*f.* 1620.)

A LETTER, SENT INTO ENGLAND FROM THE SVMMER ILANDS.

LONDON, *by I. B. for William Welby*, 1615.

[367 A]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves (the first blank and genuine); total, 8 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 367 a], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[text, with heading] [conventional head-piece] | The coppie of a Letter written by | Lewes Hughes, *Preacher of Gods Word* / in the *Summer Ilands*, to his friends | in *England.* / [signed] | Yours as his owne, |

*Lewes Hughes.* / [dated] | *From the Summer Ilands this 21. of December.* 1614. |, recto of A 3 to recto of [B 4];— [blank], verso of [B 4].

Head-lines: | *The Coppie of a Letter, sent* /, on verso pages, and, | *from Summer Ilands.* |, on recto pages.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> × 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches. Unbound. Upper part of first line of title and of page-headings, except on verso of A 3, cut into; page-heading of verso of B 3 reads: | *The Cobby of a Letter sent* /.

The Rev. Lewis Hughes was the first clergyman appointed to go to Bermuda by the Virginia Company in 1612; and was a companion and councillor of Governor Richard Moore. He was imprisoned in 1615 for opposing the six governors, and was one of those whose opposition to some parts of the English Liturgy finally led to the adoption, in 1620, of the liturgy of Guernsey and Jersey. He appears to have been a bearer of certain grievances to England about 1621, after which his connection with the colony ceased. Lefroy in his *Memorials* reprints much of this tract.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; and Lenox Libraries.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 2: 759; Lefroy, *Memorials*, 1: 750; 2: 577-580.

**A LETTER,**  
**Sent into England**  
from the **SVMMER**  
**ILANDS.**

---

**Written by M. Lewes Haghes,**  
*Preacher of Gods Word there.*  
**1615.**

---



---

**Printed at London by I. B. for William Welby,**  
*and are to be sold at his shop at the signe of the Swanne.*  
**in Pauls Church-yard, 1615.**

No. 367 A. TITLE-PAGE OF HUGHES' LETTER, SENT INTO ENGLAND FROM THE  
SVMMER ILANDS; 1615.

BIARD, PIERRE. (*b.* 1567, *d.* 1622.)

RELATION DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE, DE SES TERRES, NATVREL DV PAÏS, & DE SES HABITANS. LYON, *Louys Muguet*, 1616. [368]

Small 12mo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: †, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Hh, each 6 leaves; Ii, 2 leaves; total 194 leaves.

RELATION  
DE LA  
NOUVELLE  
FRANCE, DE SES  
TERRES, NATVREL DV  
Païs, & de ses Habitans,

ITEM,

Du voyage des Peres Iesuites aufdictes  
contrées, & de ce qu'ils y ont fait  
iusques à leur prinse par  
les Anglois.

FAICTE

Par le P. PIERRE BIARD, Grenoblois  
de la Compagnie de IESVS.



A LYON,  
Chez LOVYS MUGVET, en  
1uè Merciere.

M. DCXVI.

Avec Priuilege du Roy.

No. 368 *a.* TITLE-PAGE OF BIARD'S RELATION;  
1616.

Sheets A and Cc each have a signature-mark on the fifth leaf; M<sub>3</sub> is wrongly marked M<sub>4</sub>; and Ff<sub>3</sub> is marked Ff<sub>5</sub>.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 368 *a.*], recto of [†]; — [blank], verso of [†]; — [dedication to the King, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | AV ROY. | [signed] | *De vostre Majesté*, / Tres-humble, & tres-obeissant | subject, & seruiteur, | PIERRE BIARD. |, recto of †<sub>2</sub> to recto of †<sub>3</sub>; — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | AVANT-PROPOS. |, verso of †<sub>3</sub> to verso of [†<sub>6</sub>]; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | RELATION DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE, | ET / LE VOYAGE DES | PERES IESVITES | en icelle. | — |, pp. 1-340 [wrongly numbered 338]; — | FIN. /, p. 340; — [table of contents, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | TABLE DES CHOSSES PLVS REMARQUABLES. |, recto of Ff<sub>5</sub> to verso of Ii; — | FIN. | [type-ornament tail-piece], recto of Ii;

PRIVILEGE.

MICHEL COYSSARD, Vice-Prouincial de la Compagnie de IESVS en la Prouince de Lyon, permet (suiuant le Priuilege donné par les Roys tres-Chrestiens à la mesme Compagnie) à LOVYS MUGVET de faire imprimer, & vendre la Relation de la Nouvelle France en Canada, & ce pour le terme de quatre ans. Fait à Lyon, ce 23. de Ianuier 1616.

M. COYSSARD.

No. 368 *b.* PRIVILEGE IN BIARD'S RELATION;  
1616.



—[privilege to print, as reproduced; See No. 368 *b*], recto of [Ii 2]; — [blank], verso of [Ii 2]. Pages 263 and 264 are repeated in the pagination.

Chapters 11–17 are wrongly numbered 12–18; 18 is 21; 19 is 20; 20 is 21; 21–28 are 23–30; 29 is 32; 30 is 31; 31 is 32; and 33–37 are 34–38.

Signatures L and Cc seem to be printed on a different kind of paper from the rest of the volume, it being much more discolored or darker than other portions of the book. This copy bears on the title-page the stamp of the “Bibliothèque de L’Ar [senal]” and “Jean Pierre E[ ] .” The copy here described was offered for sale by Nijhoff, at the Hague, in 1902.

In the Kalbfleisch-Lenox copy, which was presented to the New York Public Library in 1898, by Mr. Alexander Maitland, and in the Ayer copy, the Privilege varies in the line-endings from our facsimile, and reads: | MICHEL COYSSARD, Vice- | Prouincial de la Compagnie de | Iesvs, en la Prouince de Lyon, permet, | (suiuant le Priuilege d oné par les Roys | tres-Cresftiens à la mesme Compa- | gnie) à Lovvs MvGVER de fai- | re imprimer, & vendre la Relation de la | nouvelle France en Canada, & ce pour | le terme de quatre ans. | Faict à Lyon, ce | 23. Ianuier 1616. | . In the Ayer copy, however, the syllable “Pro” at the beginning of the second line has dropped out. These differences in the Privilege were first pointed out by Mr. Lenox in the Lenox Library, *Jesuit Relations*, p. 4.

O’Callaghan issued a “presque en facsimile” reprint (Albany, 1871), in an edition limited to twenty-five copies. His text was taken from a copy of the original then owned by Rufus King, of Jamaica, L. I., but now in the Library of the New York Historical Society. The Privilege in his reprint is like that in our reproduction.

The Burrows Brothers Co. in their reprint (in *Jesuit Relations*, Vols. 3 and 4) had recourse to the copy of Biard in the Bibliothèque Nationale, of Paris, for their reproduction of the title-page, but used the Lenox (now Ayer) imperfect copy for the text.

Biard was born at Grenoble, France, in 1565. While teaching theology at Lyons, in 1611, he was appointed, with Ennemond Massé, to found a mission in Acadia. They reached Port Royal June 12, 1611. Hampered in their efforts by the settlers, they began a settlement on Mount Desert Island, which they named St. Saviour. Here they were taken prisoners by Samuel Argal, carried to England, where they were set at liberty, and returned to France in 1614. So ended the first Jesuit mission begun under French auspices. Biard died at Avignon in 1622. Massé, who was born in 1574, returned to Canada in 1625, and died at Sillery in 1646.

OTHER COPIES: Bibliothèque Nationale (supposed to be perfect), Paris; Lenox (Ellis-Kalbfleisch copy); New York Historical Society (Rufus King copy) and Ayer (formerly Leclerc-Lenox copy, title in MS. facsimile) Libraries. There appears to be no copy in the British Museum.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 5¼ × 3½ inches. Bound in the original vellum. With some writing, in ink, on the front and back fly-leaves, and a library stamp on the title-page; pp. 327–330 lacking in this copy.

REFERENCES: Thwaites, *Jesuit Relations*, 3:285–289, No. XIV.; Winsor, 4:300; Lenox Library, *Jesuit Relations*, p. 4; Leclerc (1878), No. 2482; HARRISSE, *Nouvelle France*, No. 30.

## SMITH, Captain JOHN. (b. 1580, d. 1631.)

A DESCRIPTION OF NEW ENGLAND. LONDON, by *Humfrey Lownes, for Robert Clerke*, 1616. [369]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; 1 leaf, without signature-mark; total 41 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 369], recto of [¶];— [blank], verso of [¶];— [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE HIGH | HOPEFUL CHARLES, | *Prince of Great Britaine.* / [signed] | *Your Highnesse true / and faithfull seruant,* / John Smith. |, recto and verso of ¶ 2;— [dedication, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT HO- | nourable and worthy Lords, | *Knights, & Gentlemen, of his Ma- / iesties Councell,* for all Plantations | and discoueries; especially, of | *New England.* / [signed] | Your Honours, in | all honest seruice, | *I. S.* /, recto and verso of ¶ 3;— [dedication, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the right VVorshipfull Ad- | uenturers for the Countrey of *New Eng- / land,* in the Cities of *London, Brisflow, Exceter, / Plim- outh, Dartmouth, Bafstable, Totneys,* / &c. and in all other Cities and | Ports, in the Kingdome | of *England.* / [signed] | *Yours to command,* / John Smith. |, recto of [¶ 4] to recto of A;— [complimentary verses, by various writers, to Captain Smith], verso of A to verso of [A 4];— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A DESCRIPTION OF | *New-England,* by Captaine | *John Smith.* /, pp. [1]–61;— | *FINIS.* / [colophon] | *At London printed the 18. of Iune, in / the yeere of our Lord*

1616. |, p. 61;— [complimentary verses], pp. [62]–[63];— [blank], p. [64];— [leaf of names, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Because the Booke was printed ere | the Prince his Highnesse had altered the names, | I intreate the Reader, peruse this sche- | dule; which will plainly shew | him the correspondence of | the old names to the | new. |, p. [65];— [blank], p. [66].

MAP: Folding map of New England; inscription, at top: | NEVV ENGLAND | *The most remarqueable parts thus named / by the high and mighty Prince CHARLES, / Prince of great Britaine* /; in the upper left-hand corner, a portrait of Captain John Smith, encircled by a band inscribed | THE PORTRAICTUER OF CAPTAYNE IOHN SMITH, ADMIRALL OF NEVV ENGLAND. |, with 8 lines of verse below; in the lower right-hand corner: | *A Scale of Leagues / Observed and described by Captayn John Smith. / 1614* /; in the extreme lower right-hand corner: / *London / Printed by Iames Reeue* /; in the lower left-hand corner: | *Simon Passæus sculpsit.* /; with the name of the printer changed to | . . . | . . . *Iames Reeue* /, but the last line of the inscription still reads, | *Prince of Great Britaine* /; size, 1 1/4 × 1 3/4 inches; scale, 1 1/16 inches = 10 leagues; at end of volume. This map is in its Sixth state, as described below.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 × 5 7/16 inches. Bound in white vellum, gilt panelled sides. Marginal notes in old handwriting on several pages, and a note in ink on p. [64].

This is the first book which bears on its title-page the name “New England,” which had up to this time been called North Virginia.

In 1614 Smith sailed along the New England coast from Penobscot to Cape Cod in search of whales and mines of gold. The voyage was in most respects a failure, but it gave him an opportunity to write this tract, the general object of which is to show the advantages likely to accrue to adventurers in New England. Smith says (p. 3):

A  
DESCRIPTION  
of *New England*:

OR

THE OBSERVATIONS, AND  
discoueries, of Captain *John Smith* (Admirall  
of that Country) in the North of *America*, in the year  
*of our Lord 1614: with the successe of fixe Ships,*  
*that went the next yeare 1615; and the*  
accidents befall him among the  
*French men of warre:*

With the prooffe of the present benefit this  
Country affoord: whither this present yeare,  
*1616, eight voluntary Ships are gone*  
*to make further tryall.*



At *LONDON*  
Printed by *Humfrey Lownes*, for *Robert Clerke*; and  
are to be sould at his house called the Lodge,  
in *Chancery lane*, ouer against *Lin-*  
*colnes Inne. 1616.*

No. 369. TITLE-PAGE OF SMITH'S DESCRIPTION OF NEW ENGLAND; 1616.

“*New England* is that part of *America* in the Ocean Sea opposite to *Nova Albyon* [i. e., California] in the South Sea; discovered by the most memorable Sir *Francis Drake* in his voyage about the world.”

In the dedication to Charles I., then a boy of fifteen and Prince of Wales, he says of the map: “I heere present your Highness the description in a Map; my humble sute is, you would please to change their Barbarous names, for such *Englisb*, as Posterity may say, Prince *Charles* was their Godfather.” But “Because the Booke was printed ere the Prince his Highnesse had altered the names,” a leaf containing the old and new names was printed. Of this leaf, with type-ornament head-piece, heading of 7 lines, and 4 columns of names, printed on one side only, we are only able to trace three other copies: that in the Boston Public Library; that in the Library of Congress; and the Brinley copy, now in the collection of A. T. White, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Of this leaf two facsimiles have been made, one by Charles Deane, the other by Dodd, Mead & Co., in 1900. The former may be distinguished by a line in manuscript in the first column, probably in the handwriting of Thomas Prince. The latter has the word *FACSIMILE* printed under the first column.

Smith’s map of New England, which Winsor terms “the earliest thoroughly accurate map of Massachusetts Bay”, is found in nine or more states, all printed from the same plate. Some of the distinguishing features are as follows:

(1) [1616] In this state the names | *P. Travers* / and | *Gerrards Ils* / do not appear. Of this issue we know of but two copies: the Prince copy, in the Boston Public Library (imperfect), and that in the Lenox Library. The latter of these, which is in fine condition, does not have the date 1614 under the scale. The map in Hulsius’ Collection of Voyages, Parts XIII., XIV., and XX., is a very close imitation of the map in this state. Other facsimiles have been published.

(1 a) It is possible that some copies, otherwise corresponding to this state, contain the date 1614.

(2) [1616–1620?] With the names | *P. Travers* / and | *Gerrards Ils* /, but before the addition of Smith’s coat of arms.

(3) [1616–1622?] Has Smith’s coat of arms, but not the motto.

(4) [1624?] This state has the motto, | *vincere est viuere* /, in a scroll, close to the coat of arms. The degrees of latitude on the western margin, and the degrees of longitude at the top and bottom, are here given for the first time. Before the addition of the name | *Paynes Ils* /. The line | *Robert Clerke excudit.* / is partly rubbed out, but still visible.

(5) [1626?] With the inscription | *Paynes Ils* / and the cross-hatching on the larger side of Smith’s armor in the portrait. This is the last state in which the place and printer’s name appear as | *London* / Printed by *Geor: Low* /.

(6) [1627] This state has the name of the printer changed to | . . . | . . . *James Reeue* /, but the last line of the inscription still reads, | *Prince of great Britaine* /.

(7) [1631?] In this state the last line of the inscription reads, | *nowe King of great Britaine* /; and the following new names have been added: *Martins Ile*; *P. Reeves*; and *P. Wynthrop*. The name | *Salem* / appears above | *Cape ANNA* | in the bay; and the names *Francis Ile*, *Clairborns Ils*, and *P. Saltonstale* take the

places of *Fullerton IIs*, *Cary IIs*, and *P. Murry*. The bay opposite *Clairborns IIs* is enlarged, and the islands increased in number from 8 to 18. The word *NEW* is added just above the word *Plimouth*. The names *P. Standish* and *Wests Bay* are both new. This state is before the addition of the large coat of arms of the Council for New England in the center of the map.

(8) [1632] This state has the large coat of arms of the Council for New England in the center; to the northwest of "Talbotts Bay" two rivers or branches of the bay are for the first time represented extending nearly northward; the name */ Salem /* is taken out of the bay and placed in its proper position. The name *Charlton* is new. This state still lacks the school of codfish at the northeast of "Cape IAMES."

(9) [1635?] This state has the school of fish, and the three-line inscription under the compass, referring the reader to Wood's *New England Prospect*, of 1634. "The River CHARLES" is extended to the western edge of the map, and the following new names are added: *Water-towne*; *New towne*; *Medford*; *Charles Towne*; and *Saugus*, near or above the north bank of "The River CHARLES"; and *Boston*; *Roxberry*; *Winnifme*; and *Dorchester*, near its south bank; the latter name taking the place of *Cheuyot hills*, at the west of the hills, in the former state. Figures of trees, houses, and animals are inserted both above and below the river.

It is probable that the various states of the map were inserted from time to time in the unsold copies of Smith's works. This map has been fully described, in several works, especially in the following:

Mr. Lenox's *Curiosities of American Literature* in Norton's *Literary Gazette*, n. s., Vol. 1, pp. 134-135; 218-219; also issued separately on blue writing-paper. Winsor's *Memorial History of Boston*, 1:52; reprinted in Arber's edition of Smith's *Works* in the *Scholar's Library*, Westminster, 1895. A more detailed description of the different changes made from time to time in this map will appear under Smith's *Description of New England*, in Sabin's *Dictionary*, Vol. 20 (soon to be published). The map in this copy is in its Sixth state, in which the name of the printer has been changed to | . . . | . . . *Iames Reeue /*; and the last line of the inscription still reads, */ Prince of great Britaine /*.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (3, two imperfect); Harvard University; Boston Public (2); John Carter Brown; Rhode Island Historical Society; Halsey; Library Company of Philadelphia; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Brown, *Genesis of the United States*, 2:781-782; Winsor, 3:194-211; Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, p. 5; Collier, *Rarest Books*, 4:59-60.

[**ABBOT, GEORGE**], *Archbishop of Canterbury*. (b. 1562, d. 1633.)

A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE WHOLE VVORLD. THE FOVRTH EDITION. LONDON, for *John Browne*, 1617. [369 A]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, each 4 leaves; total 88 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf, except for signature-mark A on its recto];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 369 A], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of

[A 2];—[text, with heading][conventional head-piece]| A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE WHOLE | WORLD. |, recto of A 3 to verso of Y 3;—| VNIVERSITIES. |, recto and verso of [Y 4];—| FINIS. |, verso of [Y 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in morocco; by Rivière.

The latter part of this volume (verso of [Q 4] to verso of [Y 3]) is devoted to America; the settlement of Virginia and the "Summer Ilands" being noticed on leaf V 1.

**LESCARBOT, MARC**. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE. PARIS, *Adrian Perier*, 1617. [370]

Small 8vo. Printed with marginal notes in italics.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ã, ē, ī, each 8 leaves; õ, 4 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Mmm, each 8 leaves; total 492 leaves. Leaf Aa ij. is wrongly marked A ij.; Oo iij. is Oo ij.; and Lll iij. is Lll ilj.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 370], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[dedication, with heading]| [conventional head-piece]| AV ROY | TRES-CHRÉTIEN | DE FRANCE ET DE | NAVARRE LOVYS | XIII. | Duc de Milan, | Comte d'Ast, Seigneur de | Genes. | [signed]| SIRE, | De vôte Majesté | Tres-humble, tres-obeif- | fant, & tres-fidele fujet. | MARC LESCARBOT. | *de Ver-vin.* /, pp. [3]-[10];—| [type-ornament head-piece]| A / MONSEIGNEVR MESSIRE / PIERRE IEANNIN *Chevalier, / Baron de Montjeu, Chagnj, et / Dracj, Conseiller du Roy en ses Con- / seils d'Etat, & Conterol-*

*leur gene- / ral de ses Finances.* / [signed]| MONSEIGNEVR, | Vôte tres-humble & tres- | obeissant serviteur | MARC LESCARBOT. |, pp. 11-14;—| [type-ornament head-piece]| A LA FRANCE. | [signed]| M. LESCARBOT. |, pp. 15-[22];—| [type-ornament head-piece]| SOMMAIRES | DES CHAPITRES | pour servir de Table des matieres | contenuës en cette Histoire. |, pp. 23-[54];—| Après suivent LES MVSES DE | LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE |, p. [54];—| —| AV LECTEVVR. /, p. 55;—| M | VL | TA RE | NASCEN | TVR QVÆ | IAM CECI | DERE CA | DENT | QV | E | [arranged in diamond shape], p. [56];—[text in 6 books, the first beginning]| [conventional head-piece]| PREMIER LIVRE DE | L'HISTOIRE DE LA NOV- | VELLE FRANCE. . . | [12 lines]|, pp. 1-[926] [wrongly numbered 970];—[errata, with heading]| FAVTES SVRVENVES EN | l'Impression, de la presente Histoire. | [20 lines], p. [927];—[blank], p. [928].

A  
Briefe Description  
of the whole  
VVorld.

VVherein is particularly described all the  
Monarchies, Empires and Kingdomes of  
the same, with their Academies:

Newly augmented and enlarged ;  
with their feuerall Titles and  
scituations thereunto  
adioyning.

---

*The fourth Edition.*

---



At London  
Printed for *John Browne*, and are to be  
sold at his Shoppe in *Saint Dunstons*  
Churchyard in *Fleet-streete*.  
1617.

No. 369 A. TITLE-PAGE OF ABBOT'S BRIEFE DESCRIPTION OF THE WHOLE VVORLD ;  
4TH EDITION ; 1617.

Page 136 is wrongly numbered 138; 174 is 17; 306 is 304; 381 is 38; 574 is 594; 959 is 939; 967 is 067; numbers 481-484 and 741-780 are omitted in the pagination.

The preliminary pages are numbered on the recto of each leaf only, with the exception of p. 14, which is numbered; headlines irregular.

MAPS: [1] Folding map; inscription, in lower right-hand corner: | *Figure et description de la terre reconue et habitée par les François en la Floride / et audeça, gisante par les / 30-31-et 32-degrez* / and, at top: | *DE LA MAIN DE M. MARC. LESCARTBOT.* /; double-rule border; size,  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale,  $1\frac{5}{16}$  of an inch = 15(?); facing p. 64.

[2] Folding map; inscription, at top: | *FIGURE DV PORT DE GANABARA AV BRISIL* |, and, in lower left-hand corner: | *I. Millot excudit / Auec priuilege du Roy* /; single-rule border; size,  $3\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{8}$  inches; no scale; facing p. 190.

[3] Folding map; inscription, across the top: | *FIGVRE DE LA TERRE, NEVVE, GRANDE RIVIERE DE CANADA, ET CÔTES DE LOCEAN EN LA NOVVELLE FRANCE* |; and, across the bottom: | *Ian fwelinc fecit I Millot. excudit / MARCVS LESCARTBOT nunc primum delineauit. publicauit. donauit Auec priuilege du Roy* /; single-rule border; size,  $7\frac{3}{16} \times 17$  inches;  $\frac{3}{16}$  of an inch =  $1^\circ$  of latitude; in facsimile in this copy; facing p. 224.

[4] Folding map; inscription, across the top: | *FIGVRE DV PORT ROYAL EN LA NOVVELLE FRANCE. Par Marc Lescarbot. 1609.* /; and, near lower edge: | *Jan fwelinc sculp I. Millot excudit / Auec Priuilege du Roy* /; single-rule border; size,  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  inches; no scale; facing p. 440.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{7}{8} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound in the original vellum, enclosed in a red levant morocco solander case. Map [3] in facsimile.

This is the almost unknown early issue of the best edition of Lescarbot's great work, having the title dated 1617. Except for the title-page it is identical with the well-known 1618 edition.

This earlier form seems not to have come under the eye of any modern bibliographer. HARRISSE, SABIN, and WINSOR knew it only by report.

It is the best and only complete edition of Lescarbot's most important work, containing many more pages than the others, and bringing the narrative down to the time it was published. It received the last touches of Lescarbot's hand, and may therefore be considered the most desirable of them all. It differs in arrangement from the previous editions, and contains in addition an account of the second voyage of Poutrincourt. Lescarbot differs from him, however, in his dispute with the Jesuits, and takes sides with the latter.

*Les Muses*, bound in at the end, is dated 1618.

OTHER COPIES: Rothschild; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: *American Historical Review*, 6: 671-692; Rothschild, *Catalogue*, 2: 444, No. 1965.



# HISTOIRE. DE LA NOUVELLE- FRANCE.

Contenant les navigations, découvertes, & habitations faites par les François es Indes Occidentales & Nouvelle-France, par commission de noz Roys Tres-Chrétiens, & les diverses fortunes d'iceux en l'execution de ces choses, depuis cent ans jusques à hui.

*En quoy est compris l'histoire Morale, Naturele, & Geographique des provinces cy décrites: avec les Tables & Figures nécessaires.*

Par MARC LESCARBOT Advocat en Parlement  
Témoin oculaire d'une partie des choses ici recitées;

*Troisième Edition enrichie de plusieurs choses singulières,  
entre la suite de l'histoire.*



A PARIS,  
Chez ADRIAN PERIER, rue saint  
Jacques, au Compas d'or.

M. DC. XVII.

No. 370. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE; 1617.

## LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

LES MVSES DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE. PARIS, *Adrian Perier*, 1618. [371]

Small 8vo. Printed in italics, with side-notes in roman.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, each 8 leaves; E, 6 leaves; total 38 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title] | LES MVSES | DE LA NOUVELLE | FRANCE. | A MONSEIGNEVR | LE CHANCELLIER. | *Auia Pieridum peragro loca nullius antè / Trita folo.* / [woodcut] | A PARIS, | Chez ADRIAN PERIER, ruè faint | Iacques, au Compas d'or. | — | M. DC. XVIII. | , p. [ 1 ]; — [blank], p. [ 2 ]; — [dedication,

with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A | MONSEIGNEVR MESSIRE / NICOLAS BRVLART | *Seigneur de Sillery, Chan- cellier de France & de / Navarre.* / [signed] | Vôte tres-humble & tref- | obeiffant serui- teur | MARC LESCARBOT | *Vervinois.* / , pp. 3-6; — [text, beginning] | [conventional head-piece] | LES MVSES DE LA | NOUVELLE-FRANCE. | , pp. 7-76; — [tail-piece], p. 76.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound with No. 370.

## LESCARBOT, MARC. (b. 1590, d. c. 1630.)

HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE. PARIS, *Adrian Perier*, 1618. [372, 373]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ā, ē, ī, each 8 leaves; ō, 4 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Mmm, A to E, each 8 leaves (the last two blank and genuine, the last used as a paste-down); total 532 leaves. Leaf B iij. is marked B iij.; Z iij. is Z iij.; Oo iij. is Oo iij.; Tt is T; Kkk ij. is Kkk ij.; Kkk iij. is Kkk iij.; Kkk iiij. is Kkk iiij.; and Lll ij. is Lll ij.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 372], p. [1]; — [blank], p. [2]; — [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | AV ROY | TRES-CHRÉTIEN | DE FRANCE ET DE | NAVARRE LOVYS | XIII. | Duc de Milan, | Comte d'Ast, Seigneur de | Genes. | [signed] | SIRE, | De vôte Majesté | Tres-humble, tres-obeif- | fant, & tres-fidele sujet. | MARC LESCARBOT. | *de Vervin.* / , pp. [3]—[10]; — [dedication, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | A / MONSEIGNEVR MESSIRE

| PIERRE IEANNIN *Chevalier, / Baron de Montjeu, Chagnj, et Dracj, Conseiller du Roy en ses Con- / seils d'Etat, & Conterolleur gene- / ral de ses Finances.* / [signed] | MON- SEIGNEVR, | Vôte tres-humble & tres- | obeiffant seruiteur | MARC LESCARBOT. | , pp. 11-14; — | [type-ornament head-piece] | A LA FRANCE. | [signed] M. LESCARBOT. | , pp. 15—[22]; — [type-ornament tail-piece], p. [22]; — [contents, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | SOMMAIRES | DES CHAPITRES | pour servir de Table des matieres | contenués en cette Histoire. | , pp. 23—[54]; — | Après suivent LES MVSES DE | LA NOUVELLE-FRANCE | , p. [54]; — [preface, with heading] | *AV LECTEUR.* / , p. 55; — M | VL | TA RE | NASCEN | TVR QVÆ | IAM CECI | DERE CA | DENT | QV | E | [arranged in diamond shape], p. [56]; — [text in 6 books, the first with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | PREMIER LIVRE DE | L'HISTOIRE DE LA NOV- | VELLE FRANCE CONTENANT LES

| navigations & découvertes des François | FLORIDE. |, pp. 1-970;—[errata, with  
 | terres neuves de l'Occident depuis le tren- | heading] | FAVTES SVRVENNES EN |  
 | tième degré jusques au quarantième: & | l'Impression, de la presente Histoire. |, p.  
 leur habitation au pais dit aujourd'hui | LA [971];—[blank], p. [972].

# HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE- FRANCE.

Contenant les navigations, découvertes, & habi-  
 tations faites par les François es Indes Occi-  
 dentales & Nouvelle-France, par commission  
 de noz Roys Tres-Chrétiens, & les diverses  
 fortunes d'iceux en l'execution de ces choses,  
 depuis cent ans jusques à hui.

*En quoy est comprise l'histoire Morale, Naturele, &  
 Geographique des provinces cy décrites: avec  
 les Tables & Figures necessaires.*

Par MARC LESCARBOT Avocat en Parlement  
 Témoin oculaire d'une partie des choses ici recitées.

*Troisiesme Edition enrichie de plusieurs choses singulieres;  
 outre la suite de l'Histoire.*



A PARIS,  
 Chez ADRIAN PERIER, rue saint  
 Jacques, au Compas d'or.

M. DC, XVIII.

No. 372. TITLE-PAGE OF LESCARBOT'S HISTOIRE DE LA NOUVELLE FRANCE; 1618.

[Title] | LES MVSES | DE LA NOV-  
VELLE | FRANCE. | A MONSEIGNEVR  
| LE CHANCELLIER. | *Auia Pieridum  
peragro loca nullius antè / Trita solo.* /  
[printer's device] | A PARIS, | Chez ADRIAN  
PERIER, ruè faint | Iacques, au Compas d'or.  
| — | M. DC. XVIII. |, p. [1]; — [blank],  
p. [2]; — [dedication, with heading] |  
[conventional head-piece] | A | MONSEI-  
GNEVR MESSIRE / NICOLAS BRVLART |  
*Seigneur de Sillery, Chan- / cellier de France &  
/ de Navarre.* / [signed] | Vôte tres-humble  
& tref- | obeiffant ferviteur | MARC LESCARTOT  
/ *Vervinois.* / [text, with heading] | [conven-  
tional head-piece] | LES MVSES DE LA |  
NOUVELLE- FRANCE. |, pp. 7-76; —  
[type-ornament], p. 76; [2 blank leaves],  
[E vij., E viij.].

With the exception of p. 14 the versos  
of the preliminary matter are unpagèd; page  
136 is wrongly numbered 138; 174 is 17;  
306 is 304; 481-484 are omitted in the  
pagination; 574 is 594; 741-780 are  
omitted in the pagination; 959 is 939;  
and 967 is 067.

MAPS: [1] Folding map, with inscrip-  
tion, in the lower right-hand corner: | *Figure  
et description de la / terre reconue et habitée  
par / les François en la Floride / et audeça,  
gifsante par les / 30-31- et 32- degrez /;*

The Cardinal Huetins-Gallatin copy, with their ex-libris.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2);  
John Carter Brown; Lenox; Hoe; and  
Ayer Libraries.

across the top: | *DE LA MAIN DE M.  
MARC. LESCARTOT.* /; also inscription,  
at the left-hand portion of the plate; size,  
6 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 8 inches; scale, 1 $\frac{1}{16}$  of an inch = 15°;  
facing p. 64.

[2] Folding map, with inscription, across  
the top: | *FIGVRE DV PORT DE GANA-  
BARA AV BRISIL* /; and, in lower left-hand  
corner: | *I. Millot excudit / Auec priuilege du  
Roy* /; size, 3 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches; no scale;  
facing p. 190.

[3] Folding map, with inscription, across  
the top: | *FIGVRE DE LA TERRE NEVVE,  
GRANDE RIVIÈRE DE CANADA, ET  
CÔTES DE L'OCEAN EN LA NOUVELLE  
FRANCE* /; coat of arms in the upper left-  
hand corner; inscription, across the bottom:  
| *Ian fwelinc fecit IMillot excudit MARCVS  
LESCARTOT nunc primum delineauit, publi-  
cauit, donauit. Auec priuilege du Roy* /;  
size, 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 16 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches; scale, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches  
= 5° of latitude; between pp. 224 and 225.

[4] Folding map, with inscription, across  
the top: | *FIGVRE DV PORT ROYAL EN  
LA NOUVELLE FRANCE.* Par Marc  
Lescarbot. 1609. /; size, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 9 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches;  
no scale; between pp. 440 and 441.

CONDITION: size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{8}$   
inches. Bound in old vellum.

REFERENCES: Pilling, *Algonquian Lan-  
guages*, p. 311; Winsor, 4:150; Field,  
*Indian Bibliography*, No. 915; HARRISSE,  
*Nouvelle France*, No. 31; Graesse, 4:175.

## RALEIGH, Sir WALTER. (b. c. 1552, d. 1618.)

A DECLARATION OF THE Demeanor AND CARIAGE OF SIR  
WALTER RALEIGH. LONDON, *Bonham Norton and Iohn Bill*, 1618. [374]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 2  
leaves; A (repeated), B, C, D, E, F, G,  
H, each 4 leaves; total 34 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [signa-  
ture-mark A in mortised ornament], recto

of A; — [blank], verso of A; — [title,  
as reproduced; See No. 374], recto of  
[A 2]; — [arms of Great Britain], verso  
of [A 2]; — [preface, beginning] | [conven-  
tional head-piece] | *ALTHOUGH KINGS | be  
not bound to giue | Account of their Acti- |*

A  
**DECLARATION**  
**OF THE DEMA-**  
**NOR AND CARIAGE OF**  
**SIR WALTER RALEIGH,**  
 Knight, as well in his Voyage, as  
 in, and thence his Returne;

*And of the true motives and inducements which occasioned His Maiestie to Proceed in doing Justice upon him, as hath bene done.*





---

LONDON,  
 Printed by **BONHAM NORTON**  
 and **JOHN BILL**, Printers to the  
*Kings most Excellent Maiestie*  
 M. DC. XVIIII.

---

No. 374. TITLE-PAGE OF A DECLARATION OF THE DemeanOR AND CARIAGE  
 OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH; 1618.

ons to any but GOD | alone; . . . |, [etc.], pp. 1-7;—[blank], p. [8];—[permission to Raleigh to make a voyage “into the said South parts, or other parts of America”, beginning] | [type-ornament head-piece] | IAMES, by the grace | of GOD, &c. To all / to whom these presents / shall come, to bee read, / heard, or seene, and to euery of them / greeting. . . . | [and ending] | Per breue de priuato | Sigillo. |, pp. 9-24;— [text, beginning] | THis Commiission fo drawne and fra- | med (as you see) his

Maieftie himfelfe | did oft perufe and reuife, as foreseeing the | future euent; . . . |, [etc.] pp. 25-63;—[colophon] |  Imprinted at LONDON by | BONHAM NORTON and IOHN | BILL, Printers to the Kings | most Excellent Maieftie. | ANNO 1618. |, p. 63;—[blank], p. [64] Page [44] is blank.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{16}$  inches. Bound in green crushed levant morocco, with gilt center and corner ornaments, uncut edges; by Rivière.

The spelling “Raleigh” (pronounced Rawley) is that which Sir Walter adopted on his father’s death, in 1583, and persistently used afterwards. The name has been spelled in a variety of other ways. The form “Raleigh” he is not known to have employed.

Raleigh was beheaded on the morning of Oct. 29, 1618. This book, which appeared November 27th, was written by Lord Bacon, and is an attempt to justify King James’s conduct in causing Raleigh to be put to death. The King himself made very material changes in the manuscript after it had been prepared by Bacon, as appears in a letter from Bacon to the Marquis of Buckingham, dated Nov. 22, 1618, in which he says: “We have put the Declaration touching Raleigh to the press, with his majesty’s additions, which were very material, and fit to proceed from his majesty.”

This edition, which is a reprint of the first, contains 63 instead of 68 pages, space having been gained by printing pages 45-63, which contain the same matter as pages 45-68 in the other editions, in smaller type. Pages 1-43 agree with the earlier editions nearly line for line.

The Lenox Library has copies of the three different editions.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown;      REFERENCE: Sabin, 16, No. 67550.  
Lenox; and Hoe Libraries.

### STUCLEY or STUKLEY, Sir LEWIS. (b. —, d. 1620.)

THE HVMBLE PETITION AND INFORMATION TOVCHING HIS OWNE BEHAVIOVR . . . AND THE SCANDALOVS ASPERSIONS CAST VPON HIM. LONDON, *Bonham Norton and Iohn Bill*, 1618. [374 A]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves (the first blank and genuine); C, 2 leaves; total 10 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];— [text, with heading, as reproduced; See No. 374 A; signed] | *Your Maiesties loyall Subiect / and Seruant, /*

LEVVES STVCLEY. |; pp. 1-17;— [colophon, as reproduced; See No. 374 A b], p. [18].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{13}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound in morocco; by Riviere. Front edges very much stained and frayed with wear and age.

The author of this volume was appointed keeper of Raleigh on his return from the Orinoco, in which capacity his supposed unfair conduct made him intensely unpopular. This pamphlet is his defence in that affair. Of Raleigh he says: "For he hauing a Commission, to go into those parts of *America*, vnpossessed by any Christian Prince in league with your Maiestie, and no where else, either to plant or trade, hee



## TO THE KINGS most Excellent Maiestie.

The humble petition and information of Sir Lewis Stucley, Knight, Vice-admirall of Deuon, touching his owne behaviour in the charge committed vnto him, for the bringing vp of Sir Walter Raleigh, and the scandalous aspersions cast vpon him for the same.



Being deterred by your Maiesties more important affaires, from any hope of redresse of those scarres cast vpon my reputation by Sir *walter Raleigh* at his death, without some remonstrance of the businesse made by my selfe; I haue presumed to offer to your most

A. 2

Ex.

No. 374 A a. FIRST PAGE OF STUCLEY'S PETITION; 1618.

made his designe for the Riuer of *Oreonoque*, where he knew the Subjects of the King of *Spaine* were already planted, which, as he confessed vnder his hand to your Maiestie, hee concealed from you; and this vnder pretence of his gold mine, which he did apparantly to this end, to break the League, and to imbroyle the two States."



Imprinted at LONDON by  
BONHAM NORTON and IOHN  
BILL, Printers to the Kings  
most Excellent Maiestie.  
ANNO 1618.



No. 374 A b. COLOPHON OF STUCLEY'S PETITION; 1618.

CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE. (b. 1567, d. 1635.)

VOYAGES ET DESCOVERTVRES FAITES EN LA NOUVELLE  
FRANCE, DEPVIS L'ANNÉE 1615. IVSQVES À LA FIN DE L'AN-  
NÉE 1618. PARIS, *Clavde Collet*, 1619. [375]

Small 8vo. Printed with marginal notes.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ā, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, each 8 leaves; V, 8 leaves (the last two blank and lacking); total 168 leaves.

AMERICANA

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [engraved title], recto of [ā];—[blank], verso of [ā];—[printed title, as reproduced; See No. 375], recto of [ā ij.];—[blank], verso of [ā ij.];—[dedication] | [conventional head-piece] | AV ROY. | [signed]

[ 866 ]

CHURCH CATALOGUE



| SIRE, | Vostre tref-humble, | tres-fidele & obeissant | seruiteur & subject, | CHAMPLAIN. |, recto of ā iij. to verso of [ā vi.]; — | [type-ornament head-piece] | PREFACE. |, recto of [ā vij.] to recto of [ā viij.]; — | PAR grace & Priuilege du ROY, il est | permis à CLAUDE COLLET, | Marchand Libraire en nostre Ville de | Paris, d'Imprimer ou faire Imprimer | par tel Imprimeur que bon luy fem- | blera vn

liure intitulé, *Les voyages & des- / couuertes faites en la nouvelle France, depuis / l'année 1615. iusques à la fin de l'année 1618. par / le Sieur de Champlain, . . .* /, [etc., signed] | DE CESCAYD. |, verso of [ā viij.]; — [text, with heading] | [[conventional head-piece]] | *VOYAGE DV SIEVR / de Champlain, en la nouvelle / France, fait en l'année, 1615.* |, recto of folio 1 to recto of folio 119; — [tail-piece],

**VOYAGES  
ET DESCVVERTVRES  
FAITES EN LA NOUVELLE  
France, depuis l'année 1615. iusques  
à la fin de l'année 1618.**

*Par le Sieur de Champlain, Cappitaine  
ordinaire pour le Roy en la Mer du Ponant.*

Où sont descrits les mœurs, coustumes, habits, façons de guerroyer, chasses, dances, festins, & enterrements de diuers peuples Sauvages, & de plusieurs choses remarquables qui luy sont arri- uées audit pais, avec vne description de la beauté, fertilité, & temperature d'iceluy.



**A PARIS,**  
Chez CLAUDE COLLET, au Palais, en la  
gallerie des Prisonniers.

M. D. C. X I X.

*Avec Priuilege du Roy.*

No. 375. TITLE-PAGE OF CHAMPLAIN'S VOYAGES; 1619.

recto of folio 119; — [blank], verso of folio 119; — [[type-ornament head-piece]] *CON-TINATION / des voyages & découvertures / faites en la nouvelle France / par ledit Sieur de Champlain, / Capitaine pour le Roy en la / Marine du Ponant l'an 1618.* |, recto of folio 120 to recto of folio 158; — | FIN. |, recto of folio 158; — [blank], verso of folio 158.

Folio 71 is wrongly numbered 41; and 118 is 116.

PLATES: 2 folding plates, and 4 full-page plates, as follows:

[1] Folding plate representing the French

attacking the Iroquois fort; with | *f 44* / in upper right-hand corner; facing the verso of folio 44.

[2] Folding plate representing the Indians' methods of hunting deer; with | *f 52* | in upper right-hand corner; facing verso of folio 52.

With 4 full-page plates: on the recto of folio 23, the versos of folios 87 and 99, and the recto of folio 110.

CONDITION: 6 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, panelled sides, with corner ornaments, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Lortic Fils.

This is Champlain's third work, in which he describes the events from 1615 to the date of writing.

"It describes his introduction of the Recollect Fathers as missionaries to the Indians, his exploration of the Ottawa, Lake Nipissing, Lake Huron, and Ontario; the attack on the Iroquois fort in the State of New York; his winter among the Hurons; and it contains his incomparable essay on the Hurons and other neighboring tribes. It has Brûlé's narrative of his experiences among the savages on the southern borders of the State of New York, near the Pennsylvania line, and that of the events which occurred in the settlement at Quebec; it contains illustrations of the dress of the savages in their wars and feasts, of their monuments for the dead, their funeral processions, of the famous fort of the Iroquois in the State of New York, and of the deer-trap." — WINSOR.

The plates, illustrative of scenes in Indian life, are beautiful specimens of the engraving of the period.

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; Lenox; Halsey; Hoe; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 4: 132; Harris, *Nouvelle France*, No. 32.

### SCHOUTEN, WILLEM CORNELISZ. (b. 1567, d. 1625.)

NOVI FRETÍ, A PARTE MERIDIONALI FRETÍ MAGELLANICI, IN MAGNUM MARE AVSTRALE DETECTIO. AMSTERODAMI, *Apud Guilielmum Ianfonium*, 1619. [376]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4 leaves; total 52 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 376], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [preface, with

heading] | PRAEFATIO | Ad benevolum Lectorem. |, recto of A 2 to verso of [A 3]; — [poem, with heading] | CARMEN | GRATVLATORIVM | GVILIELMO SCHOV TENIO | *Hornano*, in Patriam Reduci. | [signed] Nicolaus à Waffenaer *Amstero-/damensis: Medicus.* /, recto and verso

**NOVI FRETI,**  
**A PARTE MERIDIONALI FRETI**  
 Magellanici, in Magnum Mare Australe  
**DETECTIO;**

Facta laboriosissimo & periculosissimo  
 itinere à *Guilielmo Cornelij Schoutenio Hornano*,  
 Annis 1615, 1616, & 1617, totum  
 Orbem terrarum circum-  
 navigante.



**AMSTERODAMI,**  
**Apud Guilielmum Iansonium. 1619.**

No. 376. TITLE-PAGE OF SCHOUTEN'S NOVI FRETI; 1619.

of [A 4];—[text, with heading] | DIA-  
RIVM | VEL | DESCRIPTIO | LABORIO-  
SISSIMI, | & periculosissimi itineris, | à |  
GVILIELMO CORNELII/Schouten Hornano  
Batavo, facti: annis | 1615, 1616, & 1617.  
|, pp. 1-95 [wrongly numbered 87];—  
*Illi Deo fit laus & gloria in secula. / FINIS /*  
Tabella, in gratiam eorum, qui tractus |  
pyxidis Nauticæ ignorant. | *Numerus interior*  
*ventorum tractus, exterior horas / diei &*  
*noctis designat. /* [woodcut of a compass],  
p. 95;—[list of the 32 winds, with head-  
ing] | Hic numerus tractus in pyxide designat  
& | referri debet ad numerum interiorem. |,  
p. [96];— | FINIS. |, p. [96].

Pages 94 and 95 are wrongly numbered  
82 and 87.

PLATES: 5 folding Plates and 4 folding  
Maps, as follows:

[1] Folding plate of Port Desire, with  
reference letters A to N; on the verso,  
descriptive text, with heading: | Notatio lo-  
corum nonnullorum in Tabula | subsequenti,  
*de Porto Desire. /*; with signature-mark D 4  
on the lower margin; size, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches;  
facing p. 22.

[2] Plate of an Indian sailing canoe, with  
signature-mark G 3 on lower margin; size,  
5 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches; facing p. 46.

[3] Plate with the inscription | Cocos  
Eylandt |, [etc.]; size, 6 × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches; facing  
p. 48.

[4] Plate with the inscription | Hoornse  
Eijlandt | *Ile de Hoorn /*, with reference  
letters A, B, and C; on the verso, descrip-  
tive text, with heading: | Notatio locorum  
in Tabula subsequenti, | scilicet, statione In-  
fulæ *Hornæ. /*; with signature-mark I 2

below; size, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches; facing p.  
59.

[5] Plate of the meeting with the Indian  
kings, with reference letters A to L; on  
the verso, descriptive text, with heading: |  
Notatio locorum præcipuorum in Tabula |  
in hac subsequenti. |; with signature-mark  
I 4 below; size, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches; facing  
p. 62.

MAPS: [1] Map of the world in two  
hemispheres, showing Schouten's course,  
with portraits of Magellan and Schouten  
above, and of Drake, Van Noort, Caven-  
dish, and Spilberghen at the sides; with sig-  
nature-mark B on the lower margin; size,  
6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches; preceding first page of  
text.

[2] Map of Tierra del Fuego, with  
titles in Dutch and French: | *Description de*  
*nouveau passage / vers le sud du destroit*  
*de / Magellan, decouvert et passe / en l'an*  
*1616. par Guillaume / Schouten de Hoorn*  
*Hollandois /*; with signature-mark D 2 (al-  
tered by a pen to E) on the lower margin;  
size, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches; facing p. 24.

[3] Map of the South Sea, showing  
Schouten's course, with titles in Dutch,  
French, and Latin; with signature-mark  
F 3 on lower margin; size, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 16 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches;  
facing p. 38.

[4] Map of Nova Guinea, with titles in  
Dutch, French, and Latin; with signature-  
mark K (altered by a pen to K 2 or K 9)  
on the lower margin; size, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 10 $\frac{1}{2}$   
inches; scale, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches = 10° of longitude;  
facing p. 68.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$   
inches. Bound in original vellum.

The Ellis copy.

This is the first Latin translation of Schouten's voyage. Tiele says it was  
probably made by Nicolaas van Wassenaer. The Latin version given by De Bry  
in his *Great Voyages*, Part XII., is far inferior to this.

In this famous voyage, undertaken at the expense of some of the inhabitants of the  
city of Hoorne, and principally by Isaac le Maire, the father of Jacob, Le Maire and  
Schouten sailed together, the former as director and the latter as skipper. Jealousies  
arose on the return voyage, and the friends of Schouten hastened to publish this  
narrative in his name, in 1618. Le Maire's account, based upon the same log-book,  
did not appear until 1622. A full account of the various editions of the voyage may  
be found in Tiele's *Mémoire*, pp. 59-62.

“This was one of the most remarkable voyages ever undertaken, and contributed largely to the science of cartography, by the number of new discoveries which marked the course of Le Maire and Schouten in their circumnavigation of the globe. Magellan in the *Victoria* [See our Nos. 51, 56, and 74], Drake in the *Pelican* [See our Nos. 413, 428, and 526], and Schouten in the *Endracht* form three of the most striking figures in geographical history.”

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Lenox (2); and Hoe Libraries.

REFERENCES: Sabin, 19, No. 77957; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5, No. 28843; Muller, *Books on America*, 1, No. 1957; Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 46, l.

### SCHOUTEN, WILLEM CORNELISZ. (b. 1567, d. 1625.)

THE RELATION OF A WONDERFVLL VOIAGE. LONDON, by T. D.  
for Natbanaell Newbery, 1619. [377]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 2 leaves, without signature-marks; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves; total 46 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 377], p. [i.];—[blank], p. [ii.];—[dedication, with heading] | TO | THE RIGHT VVOR- | SHIPFVLL Sir THOMAS SMITH / Knight, Gouvernour of the *East Indian/Companie. &c.* / [signed] | W. P. |, p. [iii.];—[blank], p. [iv.];—[preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | THE PRFEACE. |, verso of A to recto of A 2;—[blank], verso of A 2;—[text, with heading] | THE | RELATION OF A | *Wonderfull Voiage made by WILLIAM | CORNELISON SCHOV TEN of Horne.* / Shewing how South from the Straights of | *Magelan*, in *Terra Delfuogo*:

he found and dif- | covered a newe passage through the great | South Seaes, and that way fayled | round about the world. | Describing what *Islands, Countries, People*, and strange | Adventures he found in his faide Voiage. |, pp. [1]—83 [wrongly numbered 82];— | FINIS. |, p. 83;—[blank], p. [84].

Pages 37 to 83 are wrongly numbered 36 to 82. Head-lines irregular.

Number 36 is repeated in the pagination, throwing the odd pages on the versos from this point on to the end of the volume; the map on the title-page is repeated on p. 22.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¼ x 4¾ inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, panelled sides, gilt edges; by Rivière. Front margin cut off title-page and following leaf; head-line clipped on seven leaves.

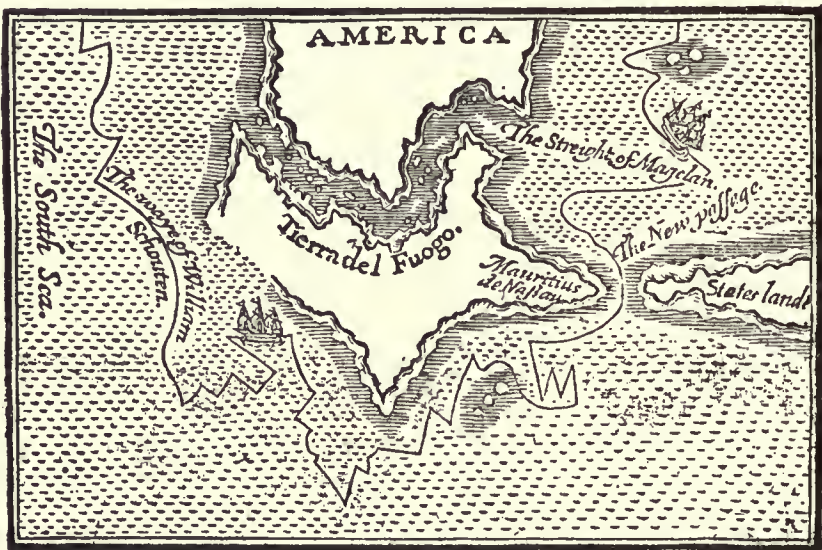
This is a translation from the Dutch by William Phillip, whose initials are signed to the dedication, and gives an account of the voyage made by Schouten and Jacob le Maire from June 14, 1615, to July 1, 1617, in which the strait which bears the name of the latter was discovered. It was one of the most important voyages made during the latter part of the seventeenth century. In this voyage Cape Horn was for the first time rounded from the east. No fewer than thirty-eight editions of the work were printed in Holland alone between the years 1618 and 1766, and it was translated into English and Spanish in 1619, the year after its first appearance in the original Dutch.

# THE RELATION OF

*a Wonderful Voiage made by WILLIAM  
CORNELISON SCHOVTEN of Home.*

Shewing how South from the Straights of Magelan, in  
*Terra Del-fuogo*: he found and discovered a newe passage  
through the great South Sea, and that way sayled  
round about the world.

Describing what *Islands, Countries, People,* and strange  
Adventures he found in his faide Passage.



LONDON

Imprinted by T.D. for NATHANAELL NEVBERY, and  
are to be sold at the signe of the Starre, vnder S. Peters  
in Corne-hill, and in *Pope-head Alley*. 1619.

No. 377. TITLE-PAGE OF SCHOUTEN'S RELATION OF A WONDERFULL VOIAGE; 1619.

At the place which he named "Maurice van Naffawes land," he says: "There we saw extreme great Sea-Mewes, bigger of body then Swannes, their wings being spread abroad, were each of them about a fathom long. These birds being unaccustomed to see men, came to our ship, and sat thereon, and let our men take and kill them." A similar experience is recorded of Sir George Somers and his crew when they were wrecked on the Bermudas, in a *Plaine Description of the Bermudas* (our No. 362), recto of C 2, and in Hughes, *Plaine and True Relation* (our No. 384).

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (3); John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Hoe Libraries.

REFERENCES: Sabin, 19, No. 77962 Winsor, 8:410, note.

CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE. (b. 1567, d. 1635.)

VOYAGES ET DESCOUVERTURES FAITES EN LA NOUVELLE FRANCE. PARIS, *Claude Collet*, 1620. [378]

Small 8vo.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 375, except that leaf [V vij.] is blank and genuine.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 378], recto of [ā];—[blank], verso of [ā];—otherwise identically the same as in No. 375, except that the word | FIN. |, on Folio 158 is omitted;—[1 blank leaf], [V ij.].

PLATES: identically the same as in No. 375. The folding plates are mounted on guards to open as double-page plates instead of being mounted on their edges as in No. 375.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6½ x 4¾ inches. Bound in full red crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Lortic Fils.

This is a reissue of the 1619 Edition, and differs from it only in the date on the printed title-page and some minor details; the engraved title still bearing the date 1619.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; Rothschild; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Hoe; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: HARRISSE, *Nouvelle France*, No. 33; Rothschild, *Catalogue*, 2: 444, No. 1966.

[MASON, JOHN.] (b. 1586, d. 1635.)

A BRIEF DISCOVERSE OF THE NEVV-FOUND-LAND. EDINBURGH, *Andro Hart*, 1620. [379]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: [A], B, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 8 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 379], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | TO

VOYAGES  
 ET DESCOVERTVRES  
 FAITES EN LA NOUVELLE  
 France, depuis l'année 1615. iusques  
 à la fin de l'année 1618.

*Par le Sieur de Champlain, Cappitaine  
 ordinaire pour le Roy en la Mer du Ponant.*

Où sont descrits les mœurs, coustumes, habits,  
 façons de guerroyer, chasses, dances; festins, &  
 enterremens de diuers peuples Sauvages, & de  
 plusieurs choses remarquables qui luy sont arri-  
 uées audit pais, avec vne description de la beau-  
 té, fertilité, & temperature d'iceluy.



A PARIS,  
 Chez CLAUDE COLLET, au Palais, en la  
 gallerie des Prisonniers.

M. D. C. X X.

AVEC PRIVILEGE DV ROY.

No. 378. TITLE-PAGE OF CHAMPLAIN'S VOYAGES ET DESCOVERTVRES; 1620.





A  
**BRIEF DISCOVERSE**  
 of the Nevv-found-land,  
*with the situation, temperature,*  
 and commodities thereof,  
*inciting our Nation to goe*  
*forward in that hope-*  
*full plantation begunne.*

*Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc scias alter.*



EDINBURGH,  
 Printed by *Andro Hart.* 1620.

No. 379. TITLE-PAGE OF MASON'S BRIEF DISCOVERSE; 1620.

THE RIGHT | *WORSHIPFULL SIR* /  
 IOHN SCOTT | *of Scots-Tarvet*, / KNIGHT.  
 &c. |[signed]| IOHN MASON. |, recto of  
 [A ij.];—|[two type-ornament rules]| To  
 the Reader. |[signed]| *Thine and his*  
*Countries in /part, not whollie his owne.* /  
 IOHN MASON. |, verso of [A ij.];—[text,  
 with heading] |[conventional head-piece]|  
 A BRIEF DISCOVERSE | of the New-  
 foundland with the | *Situation, temperature,*  
*and commodities there- /of* inciting our

Nation to goe forward in | *that hopeful*  
*plantation begunne.* /, recto of [A ij.] to  
 verso of [B ij.];—| FINIS. |[tail-piece, with  
 initials of the printer, "A H", at the bot-  
 tom], verso of [B ij.].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 4\frac{15}{16}$   
 inches. Bound in brown levant morocco,  
 gilt edges; by David. Upper margin of  
 several leaves cut close, touching the head-  
 piece and head-line on the second, third, and  
 fifth leaves.

This work was reprinted by the *Bannatyne Club* in 1867, and by the *Prince Society*,  
 in a Memoir of Mason, in 1887. Laing, who edited the former reprint, knew of  
 only three copies. A map of Newfoundland, made from Mason's surveys, is to be  
 found in Vaughan's *Golden Fleece*, London, 1626 (our No. 409).

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; and  
 Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 8: 190; John  
 Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2, No. 239.

[SCOTT, THOMAS.] (b. c. 1580, d. 1626.)

VOX POPVLI. OR, NEVVES FROM SPAYNE, TRANSLATED ACCORD-  
 ING TO THE SPANISH COPPIE. [LONDON], 1620. [380]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C,  
 each 4 leaves; D, 2 leaves; total 14 un-  
 numbered leaves. Leaf A 2 has no signa-  
 ture-mark.

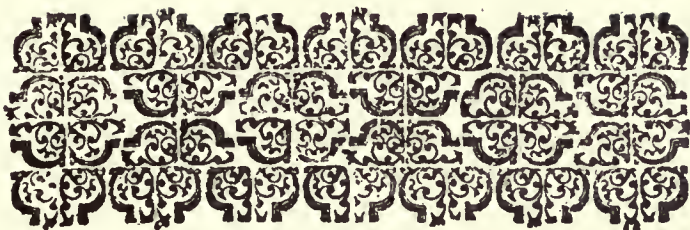
COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as  
 reproduced; See No. 380], recto of [A];  
 —[blank], verso of [A];—[text, with  
 heading] | *VOX POPVLI. /OR* | *NEWES*

FROM SPAYNE | translated according to  
 the Spanishe coppie. |, recto of [A 2] to recto  
 of [D 2];—| —| [type-ornament tail-  
 piece] |, recto of [D 2];—[blank], verso  
 of [D 2].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{5}{8}$   
 inches. Bound in green crushed levant  
 morocco, gilt edges; by Rivière.

This tract, directed against the Spanish marriage, contains a fictitious account of  
 Count Gondomar's reception at the Council of State on his return to Madrid in 1618,  
 and was written by Thomas Scott, a chaplain to James I. It was widely received as  
 genuine history, but was suppressed by royal authority.

"3. As for their West indian voyages, I withstand them in earnest because they  
 begin to inhabit there and to fortifie themselves; and may in tyme there perhaps raife  
 an other England to withstand our new Spaine in America, as this old England oppofeth  
 our present State, and cloudes the glorious extent therof in Europe. Besides there  
 they trade for commodits vvithout waft of their treafure, & often returne Gould for  
 knives, glafies, or the like trifles, and that without such losse of their Mariners as in  
 other places. Therefore I croft vvhatsoever intendements were projected for Vir-  
 ginea or the Bermudas; because I see they may be hereafter really helpe full unto



VOX POPVLI.  
OR,  
NEWES FROM SPAYNE,  
translated according to the Spanish coppie.

Which may serue to forwarne both England  
and the Vnited Prouinces how farre to  
trust to Spanish pretences.



---

Imprinted in the yeare 1620.

No. 380. TITLE-PAGE OF SCOTT'S VOX POPVLI; 1620.

them, as novv they serve for draines to unloade their populous State, which else would overflow its own bancks by continuance of peace, and turne head upon it self or make a body fit for any rebellion.

“And so farre I prevayled herein, as I caused most of the Recusants vvho were sharers to withdraw their venters & discourage the vvork, so that besides private persons unable to effect much, nothing was done by the publike purfe. And we know by experience such voyages and plantations are not effected without great meanes to sustaine great difficulties, and with an unwearied resolution and power, to meete al hazards and disasters with strong helpes and continuall supplies, or else the undertaking proves idle.” — pp. [15–16].

For other copies and for references, see the following entry.

[SCOTT, THOMAS.] (b. c. 1580, d. 1626.)

VOX POPVLI. OR NEVVES FROM SPAYNE, TRANSLATED ACCORDING TO THE SPANISH COPPIE. [LONDON], 1620. [380 A]

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 380. — [blank], verso of [A]; — otherwise identically the same as in No. 380.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 380 A], recto of [A]; CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{7}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound in morocco; by Rivière.

This edition is identically the same as the foregoing, except that the title-page is differently set (see reproduction); leaf A 2 has a signature-mark; and on p. [27] the type-ornament tail-piece is followed by | ——— | [errata, 2 lines] | ——— |.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Boston Public; and Boston Athenæum Libraries.

REFERENCE: Sabin, 19, No. 78376.

## VIRGINIA, COUNCIL FOR.

A DECLARATION OF THE STATE OF THE COLONIE AND AFFAIRES IN VIRGINIA. LONDON, T. S., 1620. [381]

Small 4to. First, or “Colonic,” Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, C (repeated), D, E, F, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, 2 leaves; A (repeated), B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; total 54 leaves. Leaf A 4 has a signature-mark; C 3 has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [page with signature-mark A in the center of the leaf], recto of A; — [blank], verso of

A; — [title, as reproduced; See No. 381], recto of [A 2]; — [blank], verso of [A 2]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | By his Maiesties Counseil | for VIRGINIA. | [dated] | . . . 22 Iunij. / 1620. |, pp. 1–11; — [seal, with inscription in the border] | \* PRO \* CONSILIO \* SVO \* VIRGINIÆ \* |, p. [12]; — [text, with heading] | A | NOTE OF THE | Shipping, Men, and Prouisions | sent to VIRGINIA, by the | TREASVRER and COMPANY | in the



VOX POPVLI.

OR

NEVVES FROM SPAYNE,

translated according to the Spanish coppie.

Which may serve to forewarn both England  
and the United Provinces how farre  
to trust to Spanish pretences.



---

Imprinted in the yeare 1620.

No. 380 A. TITLE-PAGE OF SCOTT'S VOX POPVLI; 1620.

A  
**DECLARATION**  
**OF THE STATE OF**  
 the COLONIE and Affaires  
 in VIRGINIA:  
 WITH  
*The Names of the Adventurors,*  
 and Summes adventured in  
 that Action.

---

By his Maiesties Counseil for  
 VIRGINIA. 22. Iunij. 1620.

---



LONDON:  
 Printed by T.S. 1620.

No. 381. TITLE-PAGE OF THE DECLARATION OF VIRGINIA; 1ST EDITION; 1620.

yeere, 1619. | ——— | Ships. | ——— |, pp. 1-8;—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | A | DECLARATION | of the Supplies intended to be | sent to VIRGINIA, in this | yeare 1620. | By his Maiesties Counseil for / Virginia. 18. Iulij 1620. |, pp. 9-16;—|[conventional head-piece] | The Names of the Aduenturers, | with their feuerall fums aduentured, | paid to Sir Thomas Smith, Knight, | late Treasurer of the Company / for Virginia. /, pp. 1-30;—[1 blank leaf], [F 4];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Names of the Aduenturers, | with the Sums paid by order to Sir | Baptist Hicks, Knight. |, pp. 1-3;—|[conventional head-piece] | The Names of the Aduenturers, with | the

Sums paid to Sir Edwin Sandys, Knight, / Treasurer of the Company for Virginia, / from the 28. of Aprill, 1619. | to the 27. of Iune, 1620. |, p. 4;—[text, with heading] | ORDERS | AND / CONSTITVTIONS, | Partly collected out of his Maiesties | Letters Patents, and partly ordained vpon | mature deliberation, by the TREASVROR, | COVNSEIL and COMPANIE of | VIRGINIA, for the better gouer- | ning of the Aftions and affaires of | the said COMPANIE here in | England refiding. Anno / 1619. and 1620. | ——— |, pp. 1-39;—| FINIS. /, p. 39;—[blank], p. [40].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{5}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in red morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Zaehnsdorf.

The Inner Temple Library copy.

This is the First Edition of this tract: with separate paginations; with the word "Colonic" on the title-page instead of "Colony"; and "T. S." in the imprint instead of "Thomas Snodham", as in our next number. Each part was probably issued separately and afterwards collected in the present form.

This work was reprinted by Peter Force in his *Tracts*, Vol. 3, No. v.

OTHER COPIES: Harvard University; John Carter Brown; New York State; Lenox; New York Historical Society;

Halsey; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: See No. 382.

## VIRGINIA, COUNCIL FOR.

### A DECLARATION OF THE STATE OF THE COLONY AND AFFAIRES IN VIRGINIA. LONDON, Thomas Snodham, 1620. [382]

Small 4to. Second Edition; Second Issue.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first blank and genuine); B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 52 leaves. Leaf A 4 has a signature-mark, and G 4 is wrongly marked G 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 382], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[text, with heading] |[conventional head-piece] | By his Maiesties Counseil | for VIRGINIA. |[dated] | 22. Iunij. 1620. |, pp. 1-8;—| A NOTE OF THE | Shipping, Men, and Prouisions sent to | VIRGINIA,

by the TREASVRER | and Company in the yeere 1619. |, pp. 9-14;—| FINIS. / [seal of "His Majesties Council for Virginia", with inscription in the border] | \* PRO \* CONSILIO \* SVO \* VIRGINLÆ \* |, p. 14;—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | A | DECLARATION | of the Supplies intended to be | sent to VIRGINIA, in this | yeare 1620. | By his Maiesties Counseil for / Virginia. 18. Iulij 1620. |, pp. 15-22;—|[conventional head-piece] | The Names of the Aduentu- | rers, with their feuerall fumes | aduentured, . . . |, pp. 23-54;—| ORDERS | AND / CONSTITVTIONS, | Partly collected out of his Maiesties | Letters

A  
**DECLARATION**  
**OF THE STATE OF**  
 the COLONY and Affaires  
 in VIRGINIA.

WITH  
*The Names of the Adventurors;*  
 and Summes adventured in  
 that Action.

---

By his Maiesties Counseil for VIRGINIA.  
 22. Iunij 1620.

---



LONDON:  
 Printed by *Thomas Snodham* 1620.

No. 382. TITLE-PAGE OF THE DECLARATION OF VIRGINIA; 2D EDITION;  
 2D ISSUE; 1620.



*Patents*, and partly ordained vpon | mature deliberation, by the TREASVROR, | COVNSEIL and COMPANIE of | VIRGINIA, for the better gouer- | ning of the Actions and affaires of | the said COMPANIE here in | England residing. Anno / 1619. and 1620. | — |, pp. 55-92;—[Order in Council] | [woodcuts, representing both sides of the seal of the Virginia Company] | *By his*

*Maiesties Councill for / Virginia.* / [dated] | . . . the fifteenth of Nouember. | 1620. |, pp. [93]-97;—[blank], p. [98];—[1 blank leaf], [N 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ × 5½ inches. Bound in red levant morocco, gilt panelled sides with corner ornaments, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Zaehnsdorf.

This is the Second Issue of the Second Edition of this tract, paged continuously. The matter contained in the First Edition ends on p. 93. This has additional matter, viz., sheet N., pp. 93-97, containing proposals and inducements to planters, etc., “Giuen in a great and generall Quarter-Court, held the fifteenth of Nouember. 1620.”

The First Issue of the Second Edition is identically the same as the copy here described, but ends on p. 92. The Lenox Library has both issues of this Edition.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Yale University; Lenox; New York Historical Society; and Library of Congress.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company of London*, 1: 89, and 141, No. 183; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5, No. 29763.

## VIRGINIA, COUNCIL FOR.

OBSERVATIONS TO BE FOLLOVVED, FOR THE MAKING OF FIT ROOMES, TO KEEPE SILK-WORMES IN. LONDON, *Felix Kyngston*, 1620. [382 A]

Small 4to. Printed with side-notes, in italic.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, each 4 leaves; total 16 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 382 A], p. [1];—[blank], p. [2];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | ADVICE FOR | MAKING OF CONVENI- | ent roomes to lodge Silk-wormes in, | and for the most commodi- | ous plan- / ting of Mulberry trees, to haue / the best leafe to feed / them. /, pp. 3-21;—

*FINIS.* /, p. 21;—[blank], p. [22];— | [conventional head-piece] | *A valuation of the Commodities / growing and to be had in Virginia: | rated as they are there worth.* |, pp. 25-28;—[conventional tail-piece], p. 28. The numbers 7-8 are duplicated, and 23-24 omitted, in the pagination.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¾ × 5½ inches. Bound in red morocco, gilt edges; by Zaehnsdorf. The last leaf of sheet D is so bound as to precede the title-page.

The Lefferts copy, with ex-libris.

In this work, as appears to have been the custom of the time, the eggs of the silkworm are always called “silkworme seed.”

On p. 19 we are informed “*How to make Silk-wormes,*” as follows: “In the Spring time, shut vp a young Calfe in a little darke and dry stable, and there feed it onely with Mulberry leaues some twenty dayes, meane while let it not drinke at all, nor eate any other thing; at the end of this time, kill it by strangling, and put it

OBSERVA-  
TIONS TO BE  
FOLLOWED, FOR THE  
making of fit roomes, to keepe  
Silk-wormes in:

*As also,*  
FOR THE BEST MANNER OF  
planting of Mulbery trees, to  
feed them.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY  
for the benefit of the Noble Plantation  
in VIRGINIA.



AT LONDON,  
Imprinted by *Felix Kyngston*. 1620.

No. 382 A. TITLE-PAGE OF OBSERVATIONS FOR MAKING ROOMES TO KEEPE  
SILK-WORMES IN ; 1620.

whole into a tub, to rot there, and couer it all ouer with Mulbery leaues: out of the corruption of this carcase, come forth abundance of Silk-wormes, which you may take vp with the Mulbery leaues, they fastening themselues vnto them; these fed and handled according to art and common fashon, in their due time bring forth both silke and feed, as others. Some, to lessen this charge, take onely the leg of a sucking Calfe. . . . Considering, that Bees are made but of the rottenesse of a young Bull or Heifer, and according to the Scripture of the Lion, and that wee see daily many creatures come of putrifaction: this is no improbable thing, and therefore is worth the triall, to saue the labour and danger of sending Silk-worme seed by Sea, which to doe well, would be changed euery foure yeeres, as you vse to doe your graine that you fowe.”

Bonœil's treatise (our No. 389) is doubtless referred to in the opening portion of this work, where it is said: “We send you these necessary instructions aforehand, till you receiue a booke which shortly shall be purpofely printed for you, and store sent, to teach all there, the exact vsage and ordering of Silk-wormes.”

OTHER COPIES: Harvard University and John Carter Brown Libraries. Of *A valuation of the Commodities* (pp. 25–28) only: Public Record Office, London; and Bodleian Library.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company*, 1:138, Nos. 150, 151; Brown, *First Republic*, p. 410; Winsor, 3:158, note (date should read 1620, not 1629); John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2, No. 246.

### WHITBOURNE, Sir RICHARD. (*fl.* 1579–1627.)

A DISCOVRSE AND DISCOVERY OF NEVV-FOVND-LAND. LONDON,  
by Felix Kyngston, for William Barret, 1620. [383]

Small 4to. First Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first blank and lacking); B, 4 leaves; C, 2 leaves; D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, each 4 leaves; N, 2 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 48 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf]; — [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 383], recto of [A 2]; — [coat of arms of Great Britain], verso of [A 2]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE HIGH | AND MIGHTIE PRINCE, | IAMES, BY THE GRACE OF | God, King of great Brittain, France | and Ireland, Defender of the / Faith, &c. / Most Dread Soueraigne, / [signed] | Your Maiesties most humble / and faithfull Subiect, | RICHARD WHITBOVRNE. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [A 4]; — [note to the reader, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] |

*To his Maiesties good / Subiects.* / [signed] | Your louing friend, | R. W. /, recto of B to verso of B 2; — [preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | THE PREFACE, BE- | ING AN INDVCTION TO | the following Discourfe. |, recto of B 3 to verso of C 2; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A RELATION | OF THE NEVV-FOVND-LAND, | with a more ample discovery of that Countrey, then | euer was yet set forth to the open view; together with | the Briefes of such presentments, as were there taken to / the vse of your Maiestie, by vertue of a Commission / vnder the Broad Seale of the Admiraltie, | directed to me RICHARD | WHITBOVRNE. | [signed] | Richard Whitbourne. |, pp. 1–69; — [blank], p. [70]; — | [conventional head-piece] | A conclusion to the Reader, containing / a particular Descrip-

A  
DISCOVRSE  
AND DISCOVERY

OF NEVV-FOVND-LAND, WITH  
many reasons to prooue how worthy and be-  
*reficiall a Plantation may there be made,*  
after a far better manner than  
now it is.

TOGETHER WITH THE LAY-  
ING OPEN OF CERTAINE ENOR-  
mities and abuses committed by some that trade  
*so that Countrey, and the meanes laide*  
downe for reformation  
*thereof.*

Written by Captaine *Richard Whitbourne* of  
Exmouth *in the County of Devon,* and pub-  
*lished by Authority.*



Imprinted at London by *Felix Kingston,* for  
William Barret. 1620.

No. 383. TITLE-PAGE OF WHITBOURNE'S DISCOVRSE AND DISCOVERY; 1620.

tion, and relation | of *some things omitted in the for- / mer Discourse.* / [signed] | R. W. /, pp. [71]—[74]; — [1 blank leaf ], [N 2].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¼ × 5½ inches. Bound in full red levant morocco, corner ornaments, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Pratt for H. Stevens, 1870.

The Stevens-Murphy-Ives copy.

This work was reprinted in 1622 and 1623 with additions. It was translated into Latin and German and included in Hulsius' Collection, Part XX.

This work was written by the "Father of New-found-land," and bears the same relation to that colony that the works of Champlain do to New France. The writer was especially successful in directing the attention of English people to Newfoundland. A rough draft of his "Discourse," in MS., with many alterations in the author's own hand, is still preserved in the British Museum (addit. MS. 22564).

The work is dedicated to King James I., and strives to impress upon that monarch the desirability of colonizing Newfoundland. Whitbourne had made a previous voyage there in 1580, had met Humphrey Gilbert at St. John's a few years later, and afterwards made frequent voyages to and from the island. He said it was as familiar to him as his own country.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; John Carter Brown; Yale University; Pequot; Lenox (2); Hoe; Library of Congress; Newberry; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 8: 188; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2: 103, No. 247.

## HUGHES, LEWIS. (*fl.* 1620.)

A PLAINE AND TRVE RELATION OF THE GOODNES OF GOD TOWARDS THE SOMMER ILANDS. LONDON, *Edward All-de*, 1621.

[384]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, each 4 leaves; total 24 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 384], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [text, with heading] | [head-piece] | A PLAINE AND TRVE | RELATION OF THE GOODNES OF | GOD TOWARDS THE SVMMER | Ilands, written by way of exhortation, to | stirre vp the people there, to | praife God. |, recto of A 2 to recto of C; — [epistle to the reader] | [head-piece] | To the Reader. | *Christian Reader, let this little taste / that I haue giuen thee of the good- / nesse of God towards the Summer / Ilands,*

*satisfie thee for the present: ere it be / long thou shalt haue a larger relation thereof, / written by Captaine Nathaniel Butler, | now Governour of the said Ilands.* / — | — | [catchword] | QVESTI—|, verso of C; — [questions and answers, with heading] | [head-piece] | QUESTIONS AND AN— | SWERS CONCERNING THE | heeping holy of the Sabaoth day, and | publick Exercifes | of Religion. |, recto of C 2 to verso of [F 4]; — | — | FINIS. / — |, verso of [F 4].

The head-line on the recto of E reads *Of the Lords Super.*

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7½ × 5½ inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Zaehnsdorf.

**A P L A I N E**  
**AND TRVE RELATION**  
**OF THE GOODNES OF GOD**  
 towards the Sommer Ilands, written  
 by way of exhortation, to stirre vp  
 the people there to  
 praise God.

**VVHEREVNTO ARE**  
**ADDED CERTAINE QUESTI-**  
**ONS AND ANSWERS CONCER-**  
**NING THE KEEPING HOLY OF THE**  
 Saboth day, and publiske exercises of  
*Religion, written in the Summer Ilands*  
*for the benefit of the*  
*people there.*

---

By LEVVES HUGHES Minister of  
 Gods word.

---



**AT LONDON:**  
 Printed by *Edward All-de*, dwelling neere Christs  
 Church. 1621.

No. 384. TITLE-PAGE OF HUGHES' PLAINE AND TRVE RELATION; 1621.

Hughes was a chaplain at the Bermudas, and had published in 1615 "A Letter, Sent into England from the Summer Ilands" (our No. 367 A). In this account he says: "The first night that I lay in the Iland, which you call *Coopers Iland* (whither the lazie-staruing-crue were sent, and with them, some honest indutrious persons, though then much out of heart, and now living, and well, thanks be vnto God) when I saw in euery Cabbin, Pots & Kettles full of birds boyling, and some on Spits roasting, and the filly wilde birds comming in so tame into my Cabbin, and goe so familiarly betweene my feet, and round about the Cabbin, and into the fire, with a frange lamentable noyfe, as though they did bemoane vs, and bid vs take, kill, roast, and eate them: I was much amazed, and at length said within my selfe, surely the tameness of these wilde birds, and their offering of themselues to be taken, is a manifest token of the goodnesse of God, euen of his loue, his care, his mercy and power working together, to saue this people from staruing."

OTHER COPIES: We know of but one other copy, that in the British Museum.

**CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE LAS.** (*b.* 1474, *d.* 1566.)

ALLEGATIONE PER CONFIRMARE QVANTO SI SCRIVE NELL' ANNOTATIONI ALL' AVVISO DI PARNASO, AL NVMERO 57. ANTOPOLI, *Nella Stamperia Regia*, 1621. [385]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 12 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 385], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [text, with heading] | VITA | DI F. BARTOLOMEO | DALLA CASA, | VESCOVO DI

CHIAPA, | In confirmatione di quanto si scriue nel- | l'Annotationi all' Avviso di Par- | naso, al numero 57. /, pp. 3-22; — [1 blank leaf], [C 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{7}{16} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in brown crushed levant morocco, gilt panelled sides with corner ornaments, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Lortic.

OTHER COPIES: There is a copy of this work in the Lenox Library.

**NODAL, BARTOLOMÉ GARCÍA DE, and GONÇALO DE** (*fl.* early 17th century.)

RELACION DEL VIAJE QVE POR ORDEN DE SV MAG<sup>d</sup>. Y ACVERDO DEL REAL CONSEJO DE INDIAS. MADRID, *Por Fernando Corraede Montenegro*, 1621. [386]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶, ¶¶, ¶¶¶, each 4 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 8 leaves; 2 leaves, without signa-

ture-marks (the last blank and lacking); a, b, each 8 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 94 leaves.

Leaf ¶¶¶ 3 has no signature-mark;

**ALLEGATIONE  
PER CONFIRMARE  
QUANTO SISRIVE**

Nell'Annotationi all'Auuifo di Par-  
nafo, al numero 57.

CAVATA DALLA VITA  
DI F. BARTOLOMEO  
Dalla Casa, Vescouo di Chiapa.

DESCRITTA  
DA F. MICHELE PIO BOLOGNESE  
*Lettoce, e Teologo Dominicano, e Stam-  
pata con molte altre d'Huomini il-  
lustri di questo Ordine in Pa-  
uia l'anno 1613.*



IN ANTOPOLI.

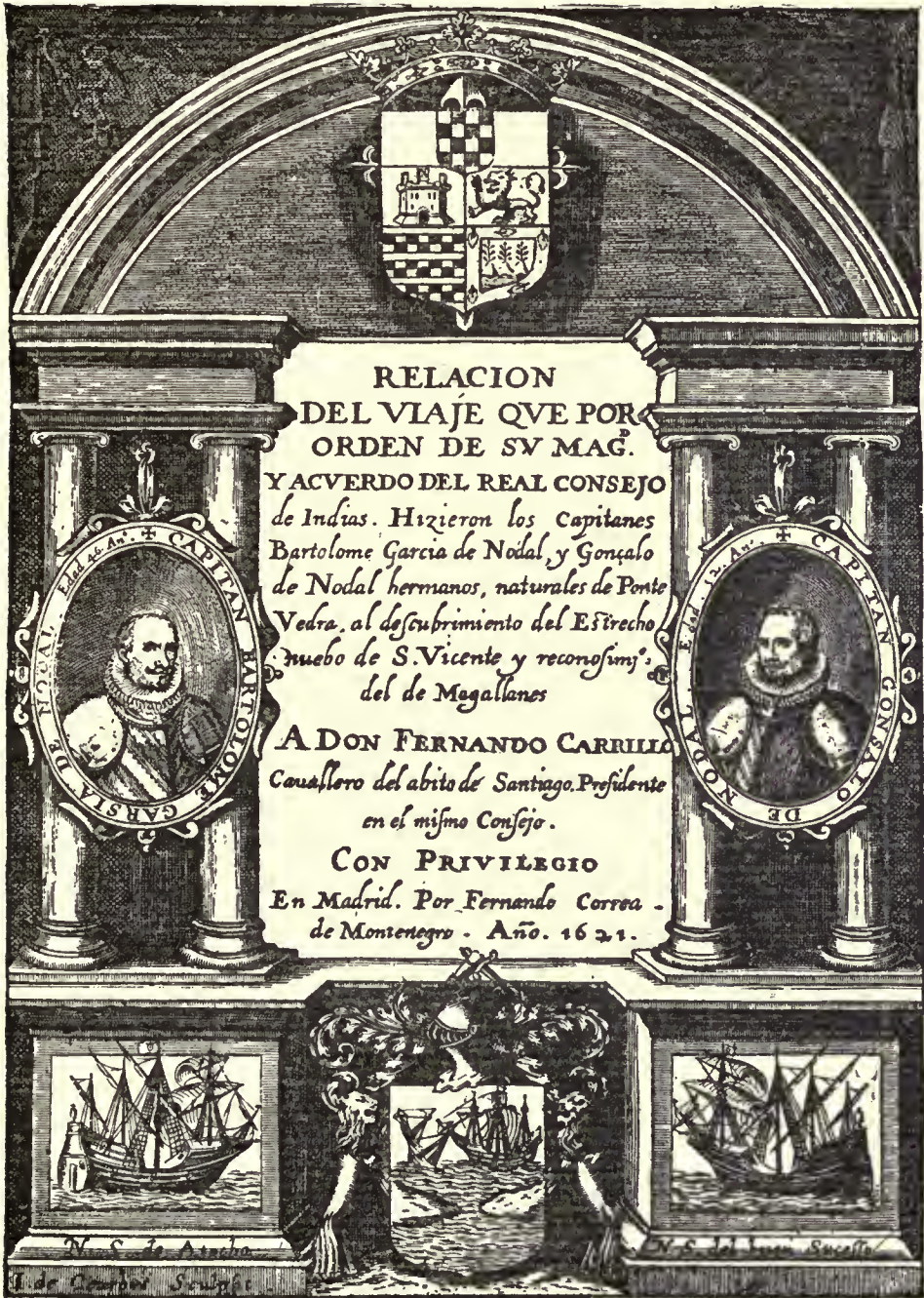
---

∞.M.C.XXI.

Nella Stamperia Regia,

No. 385. TITLE-PAGE OF LAS CASAS' ALLEGATIONE; 1621.





No. 386. TITLE-PAGE OF NODAL'S RELACION; 1621.

leaf A 5 has a signature-mark; E 3 and E 4 are wrongly marked F 3 and F 4.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 386], recto of [¶];— [blank], verso of [¶];— [permission to print, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | Fee de aprouacion. | [signed] | *Iuan de Xerez.* /, recto of ¶ 2 to recto of ¶ 3;— [notice, with heading] | Suma del priuilegio. | [signed] | *Iuan de Xerez.* /, verso of ¶ 3;— | TASSA. | [signed] | *Iuan de Xerez.* /, recto of [¶ 4];— | ERRATAS. / [17 lines, signed] | *El Licenciado Murcia / de la Llana.* /, verso of [¶ 4];— [dedication, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | A DON FERNANDO | Carrillo, Cauallero del Abito de Sãtiago, | Presidente del Real Consejo | de Indias. | [signed] | Bartolome Garcia | de Nodal. | Gonç lo de | Nodal. |, recto of ¶¶ 2 to recto of ¶¶ 2;— [preface, with heading] | AL LECTOR. |, verso of ¶¶ 2 to verso of [¶¶ 4];— | ADVERTENCIAS. |, recto of ¶¶¶ 2 to recto of ¶¶¶¶ 2;— | *Variacion de la aguja.* /, verso of ¶¶¶¶ 2 to verso of [¶¶¶¶ 3];— | *Reglas para saber la variacion de la aguja / al nacer y poner del Sol.* /, recto and verso of [¶¶¶¶ 4];— [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | RELACION | DIARIA DEL RE- | CONOCIMIENTO DEL | nuevo Estrecho de San Vicente, | y del de Magallanes. |, recto of folio 1 to verso of folio 65;— | Laus Deo. | [type-ornament tail-piece], verso of folio 65;— | TABLA PARA SABER LAS / horas que tiene el dia artificial, . . . / [6 lines], recto and verso of folio 1;— [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | RELACION | SVMARIA DE | LOS SERVICIOS DE LOS | Capitanes Bartolome Garcia de No- | dal, y Gonçalo de Nodal |

hermanos. |, recto of folio 2 to recto of folio 11;— [type-ornament tail-piece], recto of folio 11;— [text, with heading] | Seruicios del Capitan Gon | çalo de Nodal. |, verso of folio 11 to recto of folio 14;— | *Los nauios que los Capitanes Nodales ayu / daron a rendir, / quemar, y echar a fondo / en treynta años que ha que firuen a su / Magestad.* /, verso of folio 14 to recto of folio 15;— | APRVEVAN ESTOS SERVICIOS, | cedulas, y titulos de su Magestad: y patentes, | ordenes, y certificaciones de los Genera- | les, Almirantes, y Maefes de | Campo que se figuen. | [text printed in double columns], verso of folio 15;— [1 blank leaf], [b 8]. Rude woodcuts in text of folio 40, recto and verso, and verso of 42. Errors in the numbering of folios: 17 is 14; 23 is 12; 40 is 36; 43-46 are 39-42; 51 is 31; and 59 is 63.

MAP: Folding map, with inscription, in the upper central portion: | RECONOCIMIENTO DE LOS ESTRECHOS | de Magallanes y San Vicente Mandado hazer por Su / Mg.<sup>a</sup> en el Real Consejo de Indias partieron de Lisboa en / 27. de Setiembre de 1618. y llegaron de buelta a San / Lucar. a. 9. de Julio de 1619. Cabo de dos Camueles / Bartolome garcia de nodal y Capitan Gonçalo de nodal. / Cosmographo Diego Ramires, piloto Iuan manço. / Echa por don Pedro teixeira, Ealernas, Cosmographo de Su Mg.<sup>a</sup>. /; inscription in lower left-hand corner: | *I de Courbesculpsit.* /; size, 15 $\frac{5}{8}$  × 13 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches; scale,  $\frac{1}{16}$  of an inch = 1° of latitude; facing verso of [¶¶¶¶ 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in black levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Pratt, for H. Stevens, 1883. Map backed with muslin and mounted on a guard.

This copy, as usual, has at the end a manuscript monogram, not easily read, but probably "B. G. N.", Bartholomé García de Nodal, and is presumably in his handwriting.

The work gives an account of the Spanish expedition sent out by order of Philip III., immediately after the return of Schouten's expedition, for the exploration of the Magellan Straits. The brothers Nodal sailed from Lisbon on the 27th of September, 1618, and did not return until July 9th of the following year. They had with them two Dutch pilots, Jan de Witte, named in the narrative, and Valentine Jansz,

who wrote another account of the same voyage, which is preserved in the archives at The Hague. They had both been with Schouten on his voyage. The Strait Le Maire was rechristened S. Vincent, which name it retained for some time on Spanish maps.

The map accompanying this work is supposed to have been suppressed. It enters more into detail than that of Le Maire.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (3); Huth; John Carter Brown; Watkinson (no map); American Geographical Society; Library of Congress; and Halsey Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, 8: 412; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5, No. 28846; Sabin, 13, No. 55394; Leclerc (1878), Nos. 1980 and 1981; Tiele, *Mémoire*, pp. 315, 316.

**SPARKE, MICHAEL.** (b. —, d. 1653.)

GREEVOVS GRONES FOR THE POORE. LONDON, for *Michaell Sparke*, 1621. [387]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first blank and lacking); B, C, D, each 4 leaves; total 16 leaves. Leaf D 2 is wrongly marked C 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf]; — [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 387], recto of [A 2]; — [blank], verso of [A 2]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT | Honourable, Right Wor- | ship- full, and worthy Company of | the *Virginian* and *Sommer-Iland* / Plantations. |[signed] | *M. S.* /, recto of A 3 to recto of [A 4]; —

[conventional tail-piece], recto of [A 4]; — [blank], verso of [A 4]; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | A Diuision of the estate | of the Poore. |, pp. [1]–22; — | *FINIS.* / [conventional tail-piece] |, p. 22; — | [conventional head-piece] | [8 lines of verse] | [conventional tail-piece] |, p. [23]; — [blank], p. [24].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6¾ x 5 inches. Bound in green crushed levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Rivière. Leaves closely trimmed on the upper margins; the title, head-lines, and many page numbers cut into.

This is the first book with the imprint of Thomas Sparke, who on July 12, 1624, entered at the Stationers' office Smith's *Generall Historie of Virginia*, the first edition of which he published. The work is dedicated to the Company of the Virginia and Sommer-Iland Plantations, and is signed with Sparke's initials. He also published Captain Luke Foxe's *North-west Foxe*, London, 1635 (our No. 429).

OTHER COPIES: we know of but one other copy, that in the Ayer Library.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company*, 1: 57, and 145, No. 222; *Bibliog-*

*rapher*, 1: 409–419 (an interesting article by Henry Plomer on Michael Sparke, Puritan bookseller; with facsimile of title-page wrongly dated 1622).

# GREEVOVS GRONES FOR THE POORE.

*Done by a Well-willer, who wisheth, That the  
poore of ENGLAND might be so prouid-  
ed for, as none should neede to go a begging  
within this Realme.*

*The Poore afflicted are,  
So that they perish fast:  
If now no order taken be,  
Then Ruine comes at last.*



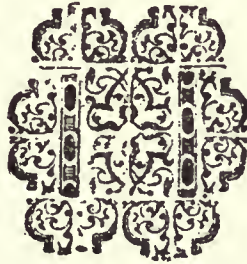
LONDON  
Printed for MICHAELL SPARKE.  
1621.

No. 387. TITLE-PAGE OF SPARKE'S GREEVOVS GRONES; 1621.

ORDERS  
AND  
ARTICLES  
GRANTED BY THE  
HIGH AND MIGHTIE LORDS  
THE STATES GENERAL OF  
THE UNITED PROVINCES,

Concerning the erecting of a *West India*  
Companie:

*Together with the Priviledges and rights  
giuen vnto the same.*



PRINTED ANNO. DOM.  
M.DC.XXI.

No. 388. TITLE-PAGE OF THE WEST INDIA COMPANY'S ORDERS AND ARTICLES ; 1621.

## WEST INDIA COMPANY.

ORDERS AND ARTICLES . . . CONCERNING THE ERECTING OF  
A VVEST INDIA COMPANIE. *Printed Anno Dom., 1621.* [388]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves; C, 2 leaves (the last blank and lacking); total 10 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 388], recto of [A]; —[blank], verso of [A]; —[text, beginning] | [type-ornament head-piece] | THE States Generall of the vnited Prouinces,

vnto | all those that shall see these, greeting. . . . |, [etc.], recto of A 2 to verso of C; — | FINIS. | [type-ornament tail-piece] |, verso of C; — [1 blank leaf], [C 2].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{1}{16} \times 5$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Rivière.

This is probably a translation of the work described by Asher in his *Bibliography of New Netherlands* (p. 98, No. 51). We know of no other copy.

## BONOEIL, JOHN.

HIS MAIESTIES GRACIOVS LETTER TO THE EARLE OF SOVTH-  
HAMPTON, TREASVRER, AND TO THE COVNCELL AND COM-  
PANY OF VIRGINIA. LONDON, *Felix Kyngston, 1622.* [389]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (leaf A, of errata, lacking); (a), 2 leaves; B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, each 4 leaves; total 50 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [blank], recto of [A]; —[errata, with heading] | May it please the Reader to amend the faults | in Printing thus. | [10 lines, besides the heading], verso of [A]; —[title, as reproduced; *See* No. 389], recto of [A 2]; —[seal, with inscription] | BRITANLÆ \* FRANCIÆ \* ET \* HIBERNIÆ \* SIGILVM \* REGIS \* MAGNÆ \* |, verso of [A 2]; —[letter of King James, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | JAMES R. /, [beginning] | Right trusty and welbe- / loued, We greet you / well: Whereas We / vnderstand, that the / Soyle in Virginia | naturally yeeldeth store of excellent / Mulbery trees, We haue taken into / Our Princely confideration, the great / benefit that may grow to the Aduen- / turers and Planters, by the breed / of Silkewormes,

and setting vp / of Silkeworkes in those parts. . . . /, [etc., ending] | Giuen vnder Our Signet, at our Palace | of VVestminster, the ninth day of Iuly, in | the twentieth yeere of our Raigne of | England, France and Ireland, and of Scot- | land the five and fiftieth. | To Our right trusty and right welbeloued Cousin and / Councellour, HENRY, Earle of South-hampton, / Treasurer of our Plantation in Virginia, and to / Our trusty and welbeloued, the Deputy, and others / of Our said Plantation. / Virginia. | Windebank. |, recto of [A 3] to recto of [A 4]; —[blank], verso of [A 4]; —[letter of the treasurer, etc., with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | THE | TREASVROVR | COVNCELL AND COM- | PANY OF VIRGINIA, To THE | Gouvernour and Councell of State | in Virginia residing. | [signed] | HENRY Southampton. /, recto of (a) to recto of [(a) 2]; —[blank], verso of [(a) 2]; —[treatise on the art of making silk, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT | NOBLE COMPANY | OF

**HIS MAIESTIES**  
**GRACIOVS LETTER TO THE**  
**EARLE OF SOUTH-HAMPTON,**  
**Treasurer, and to the Councell and Company of**  
*Virginia heere : commanding the present setting up*  
*of Silke works, and planing of Vines in Virginia.*

**And the Letter of the Treasurer, Councell, and Company, to**  
*the Gouvernour and Councell of State there, for the strict exe-*  
**cution of his Maiesties Royall Commands herein.**

*Also a Treatise of the Art of making Silke :*

O R,

*Directions for the making of lodgings, and the breeding, nourishing,*  
*and ordering of Silke-wormes, and for the planting of Mulbery*  
*trees, and all other things belonging to the Silke Art.*

**Together with instructions how to plant and dresse Vines, and**  
*to make Wine, and how to dry Raisins, Figs, and other fruits,*  
*and to set Oliues, Oranges, Lemons, Pomegranates,*  
*Almonds, and many other fruits, &c.*

**And in the end, a Conclusion, with sundry profitable**  
*remonstrances to the Colonies.*

**Set foorth for the benefit of the two renowned and most**  
*hopefull Sisters, Virginia, and the Summer-lands.*

---

**By John Bonoel Frenchman, seruant in these employments**  
**to his most Excellent Maiesty of Great Brittain,**  
*France, Ireland, Virginia, and the Summer-lands.*

---

**Published by Authority.**

---

**London Printed by Felix Kyngston. 1622.**

No. 389. TITLE-PAGE OF BONOEL'S HIS MAIESTIES GRACIOVS LETTER, ETC. ; 1622.

VIRGINIA, | health. | , pp. 1-88; — | — |  
FINIS. / — | , p. 88.

ILLUSTRATIONS: 4 full-page woodcuts,  
as follows:

[1] | By this figure is shewed the order,  
to ranke the tables on the ckaffolds, for |  
to lay the leaues on, to feede the wormes  
there. | ; p. [13].

[2] | By this figure is shewed the man-  
ner to place the rods betweene the ta- | bles  
for the Wormes to clime vp and spinne their  
filke. | ; p. [14].

[3] | By this figure is shewed the fashion  
of the Engine, how to wind off the filke |  
from the cods, with the furnaces and caw-  
therns for that purpose. | ; p. [15].

[4] | By this figure is shewed the por-  
traits of the cods, and the Butterflies |  
comme forth of them, to engender and lay  
their eggs vpon blacke | Serge, Chamblet,  
Tammey or such like stufes as hath been  
faid. | ; p. [16].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$   
inches. Bound in red crushed levant  
morocco, panelled sides with corner orna-  
ments, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by  
Pratt, for Henry Stevens, 1885. The leaf  
preceding the title-page, containing the  
errata, is lacking in this copy; but a close  
reproduction of the same, in modern type,  
is here given.

The verso of the first leaf of the Lenox Library copy contains a list  
of errata, which reads as follows:

May it please the Reader to amend the faults  
in Printing thus.

Pag.	line.		Amend.
17.	17.	<i>seuen or eight weekes</i>	<i>sixe or seuen weekes</i>
66.	20.	<i>in store of Beares</i>	<i>in store of Beuers</i>
69.	19.	<i>millions of Mulberie trees</i>	<i>millions of Mulbery seeds</i>
70.	11.	<i>to this Silkeworme</i>	<i>to this Silke worke</i>
<i>ibid.</i>	21.	<i>of the Silkewormes breede</i>	<i>of the Silkewormes bredde</i>
<i>ibid.</i>	30.	<i>the Silkewormes spinning</i>	<i>the Silkewormes comming</i>
76.	4.	<i>streit rule</i>	<i>streit rules</i>
<i>ibid.</i>	18.	<i>onely Spaine</i>	<i>onely in Spaine</i>
82.	4.	<i>and a ingentle them</i>	<i>and engentle them</i>

The Stevens-McKee copy, with ex-libris.

Efforts were early made in the Virginia Company to encourage the cultivation of silkworms. So great was the interest taken in the subject by the Virginia Company at home that on Nov. 9, 1621, the Court recommended the translation and printing of the treatise on making silk written by Bonoecil, the French master of the King's silk-works at Oatland, that it might be sent to the governor, council, and colonists in Virginia (Brown, *First Republic*, p. 429).



This is one of the earliest publications relating to that subject. The body of the work, which is taken up with Bonoecil's treatise on the art of making silk, is prefaced with the King's letter and that of the Earl of Southampton. Bonoecil says that several of his countrymen were then in Virginia, having been sent there by the Virginia Company, "to make filke and dresse Vines".

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (3); Harvard University; Boston Athenæum; John Carter Brown; Lenox; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company*, 1:158, No. 347, also 2:102; Winsor, 3:158; Quaritch, *Rough List*, 188, No. 1513.

### COPLAND, PATRICK. (b. c. 1570, d. c. 1655.)

VIRGINIA'S GOD BE THANKED, OR A SERMON OF THANKSGIVING. LONDON, by I. D. for William Sheffard and Iohn Bellamie, 1622.

[390]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); A, B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves; ) (, 2 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 26 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 390], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO | THE RIGHT | NOBLE AND HONORABLE EARLES, BARONS, | And Lords; And to the right worshipfull | *Knights, Marchants, and Gentlemen, Adventurers* for the Plantation in VIRGINIA; | all happiness, externall, internall, | and eternall in Christ Iesus our | bleffed SAVIOVR. | [signed] | *In all humble dutie / to be commanded / P. C.* | [dated] | London this 22 of | *May*. 1622. |, recto of A 2 to recto of [A 3];—[blank], verso of [A 3];—[epistle, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the most Illustrious Knight, Sir | *Thomas Smith*, the most prudent | *Gouernour of the East-Indy Company, / eternall felicity in the Lord.* / [signed] | From your Royall *James*, this 24. of *April* 1620. | A Favourite of your Illustrious dignity. | *Peter Pope.* /, recto of

A;—[second epistle, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the VVorshipfull and worthy | *Captaine, Martin Pring, Commander / of the Sea Nauy of the East-India Com-pany in India.* | [dated] | From the *James* Royall. 22. January 1619. |, verso of A;—[third epistle, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the same. | [signed] | Your Worships in all dutifull obedience. | *Peter Pope.* / [dated] | From the *James* Royall, the 20. of *May*. 1620. |, recto of A 2;—[these letters are followed by their Latin originals], verso of A 2 to verso of A 3;—[blank leaf], [A 4];—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | Virginia's God be thanked. | *Pfalme*, 107. verse. 23. |, pp. 1-36;—| FINIS. | [between single rules], p. 36;—[1 blank leaf], ( ) (2).

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in polished calf, red sprinkled edges; by Zaehnsdorf. Sheet A appears to be inserted between [A 3] and [A 4]; lower edges of all leaves clipped, some signature-marks being almost entirely cut off; border of the outer edge of one or two leaves clipped.

A Thanksgiving sermon, possibly the second, preached by order of and before the Virginia Company of London. Copland was on July 3d of the same year chosen by the Company to be the rector of the intended college in Virginia. The terrible mas-

VIRGINIA'S God be Thanked,  
 O R  
 A SERMON OF  
 THANKSGIVING  
 FOR THE HAPPIE  
 successe of the affayres in  
 VIRGINIA this last  
 yeare.

Preached by PATRICK COPLAND at  
 Bow-Church in *Chespside*, before the Honorable  
 VIRGINIA COMPANY, on Thursday, the 18.  
 of *Aprill* 1622. And now published by  
 the Commandement of the said hono-  
 rable COMPANY.

Hereunto are adjoynd some Epistles,  
 written first in Latine (and now Englished) in  
 the East Indies by *Peter Pope*, an Indian youth,  
 borne in the bay of Bengala, who was first taught  
 and converted by the said P. C. And after bap-  
 tized by Master *John Wood*, D<sup>r</sup> in Divinitie,  
 in a famous Assembly before the Right  
 Worshipfull, the East India Company,  
 at S. Denis in Fan-Church streete  
 in London, December 22,  
 1616.

LONDON  
 Printed by *J. D.* for *William Sheffard* and *John Bellamie*,  
 and are to be sold at his shop at the two Grey-  
 hounds in *Corne-hill*, neere the *Royall*  
*Exchange.* 1622.

No. 390. TITLE-PAGE OF COPLAND'S VIRGINIA'S GOD BE THANKED; 1622.  
 Size of the original  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{16}$  inches.

sacre of the white inhabitants by the Indians on Good Friday, 1622, and the revoking of the charter of the Virginia Company by James I. in 1624, prevented his going to the colony to assume the duties of his appointment.

This sermon contains much useful information concerning the products of Virginia, the condition of the colony, and its relations with the Indians. Copland refers in it to Sir George Somers' shipwreck on the Bermudas and the marriage of John Rolfe to Pocahontas.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Essex Institute; Harvard University; John Carter Brown; Lenox; Pequot; Hoe; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company*, 1: 56, note; 155, No. 312; and 2: 91; Hoe, *Catalogue*, 1: 317; Winsor, 3: 166; Brown, *First Republic*, pp. 450, 451; Lefroy, *Memorials*, 1: 695; E. D. Neill, *Memoir of Rev. Patrick Copland*, p. 52.

[CUSHMAN, ROBERT.] (b. c. 1580, d. 1625.)

A SERMON PREACHED AT PLIMMOTH IN NEVV-ENGLAND DECEMBER 9. 1621. LONDON, by I. D. for Iohn Bellamie, 1622. [391]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, each 4 leaves; D, 2 leaves; total 14 leaves.

Leaf B<sub>3</sub> has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 391], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | TO | HIS LOVING | FRIENDS, THE | ADVENTVRERS FOR | NEVV-ENGLAND; | TOGETHER/WITH ALL | WELL-WILLERS, | And well-wishers thereunto, | *Grace and Peace, &c.* / [dated]

| *Plimmoth in New-England.* / December 12. 1621. |, recto of A<sub>2</sub> to verso of [A<sub>4</sub>];—[text, with heading] | A | SERMON PREACHED | at *Plimmoth*, in *New-England.* / 1. Cor. 10. 24. | *Let no man seeke his owne, But every man anothers wealth.* /, pp. 1-19;—[blank], p. [20].

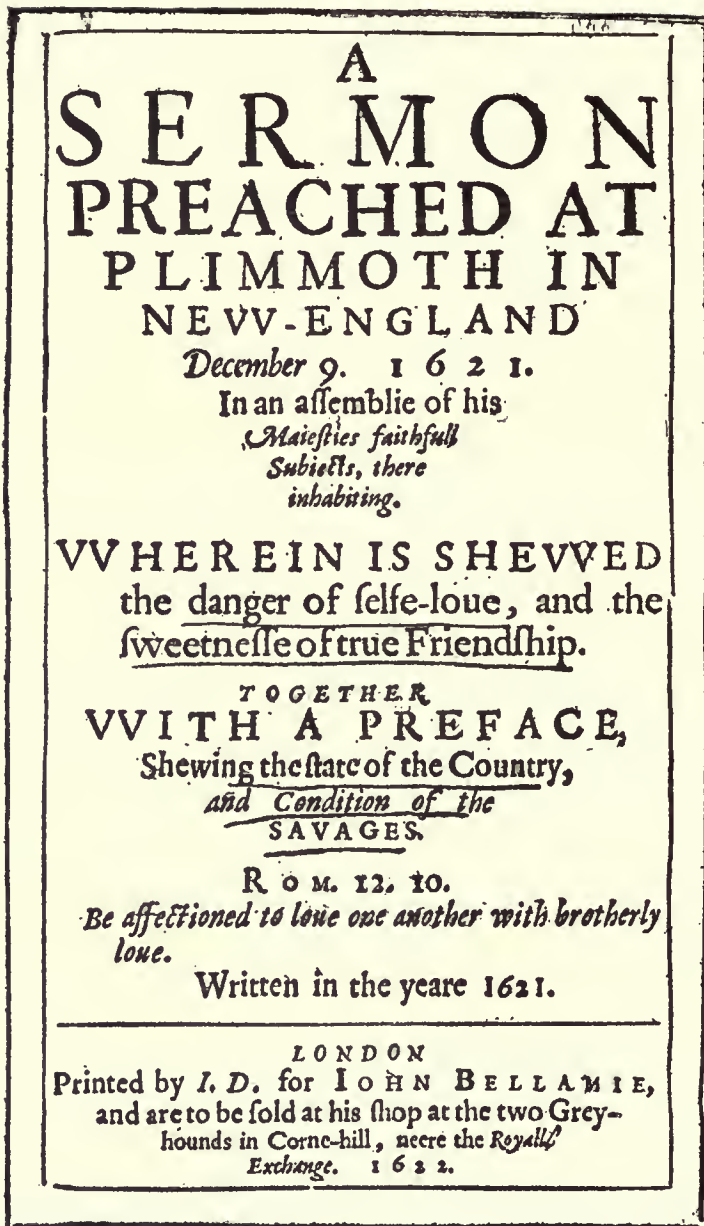
CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{7}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound with five other sermons in one volume, old sheep; in brown morocco solander case.

The Gardner copy.

This is the earliest printed sermon preached in New England. Though Cushman's name does not appear on the title-page, there is every reason to suppose that he was its writer. It contains some account of the state of the country and the condition of the Indians. Cushman took an important part in securing a grant of lands in New England and in procuring vessels and supplies for those who first came here. He arrived at Plymouth on the 1st of November, 1621.

OTHER COPIES: Bodleian; Yale University (Dexter copy); New York State (?); Alfred T. White, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Deane copy); and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, p. 7; Winsor, 3: 290; Dexter, *Congregationalism*, Appendix, p. 30, No. 521; Sabin, 5, No. 18132 (reprints).



No. 391. TITLE-PAGE OF CUSHMAN'S SERMON PREACHED AT PLIMMOTH; 1622.

**COPLAND, PATRICK.** (b. c. 1570, d. c. 1655.)

A DECLARATION HOW THE MONIES . . . WERE DISPOSED, WHICH WAS GATHERED . . . AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, (TOWARDS THE BVILDING OF A FREE SCHOOLE IN VIRGINIA). LONDON, by F. K., 1622. [392]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 numbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 sheet folded into fours, the first page, as repro-

duced; See No. 392], pp. 1-7;—[colophon] Imprinted at LONDON by F. K. 1622 |, p. 7;—[blank], p. [8].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ x 6½ inches. In original red paper cover.

The Rev. Patrick Copland was chaplain of Captain Martin Pring's ship the *Royal James*. While the ship was at the Cape of Good Hope, Copland, whom Sir Thomas Dale, the late commander of the fleet, had interested in Virginia, collected from the gentlemen and mariners of the ship the sum of £70 8s. 6d. toward the building of a free school in Virginia. For his services in this matter the Virginia Company, on October 24, 1621, admitted him a free brother in the Company, and on the 30th decided that the school should be located at Charles City and be named the East India School. The amount raised by Copland was increased to £100 by the contribution of an unknown person, and the whole was turned over to the treasurer of the Virginia Company, the Earl of Southampton. By additional contributions the amount was afterwards raised to a total of £192 1s. 10d. To aid the school, the Court added 1000 acres of land in Virginia.

OTHER COPIES: We know of no other copy.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company*, 1: 57, 152, No. 289; also pp. 532

and 539; Brown, *First Republic*, p. 442; E. D. Neill, *Memoir of Rev. Patrick Copland*, p. 30; Lefroy, *Memorials of the Bermudas*, 1: 696.

**[MOURT or MORTON, GEORGE],** *Editor.* (b. 1585, d. 1628.)

A RELATION OR IOVRNALL OF THE BEGINNING AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENGLISH PLANTATION SETLED AT PLIMOTH IN NEW ENGLAND. LONDON, for Iohn Bellamie, 1622. [393]

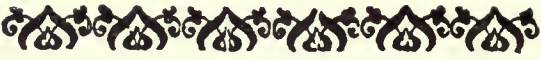
Small 4to. Second Issue.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first and last, probably blank, lacking); B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, each 4 leaves; total 42 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 leaf, probably blank], [A];—[title, as reproduced; See No. 393], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[dedication,

with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | TO HIS MVCH RE-spected Friend, Mr. I. P. / [signed] | Yours in the way of friendship, R. G. | [dated] | From Plimoth in | *New-England.* /, recto and verso of [A 3]; —[1 leaf, probably blank], [A 4];— | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the Reader. | [signed] | Thy friend, G. MOVRT., recto and verso of B;— | [type-ornament head-

1



*A Declaration how the monies (viz.*  
*seventy pound eight shillings six*  
*pence) were disposed, which was gathered*  
*(by M. Patrick Copland, Preacher in the Roy-*  
*all James) at the Cape of good hope, (towards the*  
*building of a free Schoole in Virginia) of the Gen-*  
*tlemen and Marriners in the said Ship: A list of whose*  
*names are under specified, for Gods glory, their comfore,*  
*and the incouragement of others to the furthering of the*  
*same, or the like pious worke.*

	li.	s.	d.
Captaine Martin Pring	6	13	4
Patrick Copland, Preacher	5	0	0
George Baal	5	0	0
Adam Denton	5	0	0
Thomas Iohns	5	0	0
Jeremy Shuker	1	0	0
John Leman, Master	2	0	0
Thomas Adifon	1	0	0
James Slade	1	0	0
Rich. Wedmore	1	0	0
James Dauice	1	0	0
James Burgesse	0	10	0
Thom. Hartnell	0	13	4
Samuel Butta	0	10	0
Will. Massam	0	10	0
Edward Hewet	0	10	0
Henry Smith, Purser	1	5	0
Arthur Suffield, Purfers mate	0	5	0
A			Tobias

No. 392. FIRST PAGE OF COPLAND'S DECLARATION; 1622.

**A**  
**R E L A T I O N O R**  
**Journall of the beginning and proceedings**  
**of the English Plantation setled at *Plimoth* in **N E W****  
**ENGLAND, by certaine English Aduenturers both**  
**Merchants and others.**

With their difficult passage, their safe ariuall, their  
 ioyfull building of, and comfortable planting them-  
 selues in the now well defended Towne  
 of **N E W P L I M O T H.**

**AS ALSO A RELATION OF FOVRE**  
**seuerall discoueries since made by some of the**  
**saime English Plantiers there resident.**

*I. In a iourney to **PVCKANORICK** the habitation of the Indians great-  
 est King **Massafoyt**; as also their message, the answer and entertainment  
 they had of him.*

*II. In a voyage made by ten of them to the Kingdome of **Nawset**, to seeke  
 a boy that had lost himselfe in the woods: with such accidents as befell them  
 in that voyage.*

*III. In their iourney to the Kingdome of **Namaschet**, in defence of their  
 greatest King **Massafoyt**, against the **Narrohiggonsets**, and to reuerge the  
 supposed death of their Interpreter **Tisquantum**.*

*IIII. Their voyage to the **Massachusetts**, and their entertainment there,*

With an answer to all such obiections as are any way made  
 against the lawfulnessse of English plantations  
 in those parts.



**L O N D O N,**  
 Printed for *John Bellamie*, and are to be sold at his shop at the two  
**Grayhounds** in **Cornhill** neere the **Rovall Exchange**. 1622.

No. 393. TITLE-PAGE OF MOURT'S RELATION; 1622.

piece] CERTAINE VSEFVL | ADVERTISEMENTS SENT | in a Letter written by a discrete friend vn- | to the Planters in *New England*, at their first fetting | *saile from Southhampton, who earnestly desireth / the prosperitie of that their new / Plantation. / \*.\** | [signed] | *An unfained well-willer / of your happie successe / in this hopefull voyage, / I. R. |*, recto of B 2 | to verso of [B 4];—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | A RELATION OR | IOVRNALL OF THE | PROCEEDINGS OF THE | Plantation setled at *Plimoth* in | *New ENGLAND.* |, pp. [1]-39;— | [type-ornament rule] | A | IOVRNEY TO *PACKANOKIK,* / The Habitation of the Great King | *MAS-SASOYT.* / As also our Message, the | *Anfwere and intertaine- / ment wee had of / HIM.* |, pp. 40-48;— | — | A | — |, p. 48;— | [two type-ornament rules, the lower one reversed] | A | VOYAGE MADE BY TEN | of our Men to the Kingdome of | *NAVSET*, to seeke a Boy that had | *loß himselfe in the Woods;* | With such Accidents as | befell vs in that | *VOYAGE.* |, pp. 49-52;— | — | A | — |, p. 52;— | [type-ornament rule] | A | IOVRNEY TO THE | Kingdome of *NAMASCHE T* / in defence of the Great King | *MASSASOYT* against the *Nar- / rohigganjets*, and to re-

venge | the supposed Death | of our Interpreter / *Tisquantum.* /, pp. 53-56;— | — | A | — |, p. 56;— | A | RELATION OF OVR | Voyage to the *MASSACHVSETS,* / And what happened there. /, pp. 57-59;— | [type-ornament rule] | A | LETTER SENT FROM | *New-England* to a friend in these parts, | setting forth a briefe and true Declaration / of the worth of that Plantation; | As also certaine vfefull Directions | for such as intend a VOYAGE | into those Parts. / [signed] | *Your louing Friend / E. W.* | [dated] | *Plim-mouth in New-England* / this 11. of December. | 1621. |, pp. 60-64;— | — | REASONS | — |, p. 64;— | Reasons & considerations touching | the lawfulnessse of removing out of | *England* into the parts of *America.* / [signed] | *R. C.* /, pp. 65 [wrongly numbered 85] to 72;— | FINIS. |, p. 72.

Printed marginal notes in the section | Reasons & considerations touching | the lawfulnessse of removing out of | *England* into the parts of *America.* / and on page 10.

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 7 × 5½ inches. Bound in dark brown crushed levant morocco, panelled sides with blind and gilt tooling, gilt edges; by Rivière. Hole in leaf containing pp. 55-56 mended, part of two words missing.

Of this book there are two Issues. In one, the heading of the text on page 1 reads as given above, in the other as follows: | [type-ornament head-piece] | *NEW-ENGLAND* | IN *AMERICA.* / OR / A RELATION OF THE | beginning and proceedings of the | *Englisb* / Plantation in the North / parts of *AMERICA*, called | *NEVV-ENGLAND,* | now in his *Maiesties* / Dominions. |. This Issue differs from the other only in this leaf, and is presumably the First Issue as the page-number on page 2 is printed uniformly with those of the rest of the text, viz., over the blank margin at the front of the leaf instead of over the text, as in the copy here described.

This is the first book published in Great Britain that gives an account of the planting of the Plymouth colony. It is an interesting account of the life of the Pilgrim settlements in the form of a journal from September 20 to December 11, 1621. It is generally known as *Mourt's Relation*, from the name subscribed to the preface. It was doubtless written by Bradford and Winslow, and not intended for publication; but being sent to friends in London, was there printed. Dr. Cheever, who gave it in his *Journal of the Pilgrims* in 1848, ascribes the initials I. P. of the epistle to John Pierce, and those at the end, which he supposes to be a misprint for R. C., to Robert Cushman.



This work and Winslow's *Good Newes*, 1624 (See No. 403), give the earliest accounts of the voyage of the Pilgrims in the *Mayflower*, their settlement at Plymouth, and of the neighboring Indians, who had been nearly exterminated by a recent plague. The adventurous deeds of Miles Standish were also first made known in this *Relation*. The work is an authority even at the present day. It was reprinted in Arber's *Story of the Pilgrim Fathers*, London, 1897, pp. 395-505.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum ; Harvard University ; Boston Public ; John Carter Brown ; Rhode Island Historical Society ; Pequot ; Lenox (2 ; both issues) ; Library Company of Philadelphia (2) ; Library of Congress ; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES : Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, p. 7 ; Winsor, 3 : 289-290 ; Quaritch, *General Catalogue*, 5 : 2976, No. 29682 ; John Carter Brown, *Catalogue*, 2 : 111, No. 268.

## NEW ENGLAND, COUNCIL FOR.

A BRIEFE RELATION OF THE DISCOVERY AND PLANTATION OF NEVV ENGLAND. LONDON, by *John Haviland*, to be sold by *William Bladen*, 1622. [394]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES : A, 4 leaves (the first blank and genuine) ; B, C, D, E, each 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking) ; total 20 unnumbered leaves. Leaf A 3 is marked A 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION : [1 blank leaf], [A] ;—[title, as reproduced ; See No. 394], recto of [A 2] ;—[blank], verso of [A 2] ;—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | T O | THE PRINCE | his Highneffe. | — |, [signed] | Your Highneffe humble seruants, | The President and Councell | of NEVV-ENGLAND. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [A 4] ;—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece]

| A briefe | RELATION | OF THE DISCOVERY | AND PLANTATION | of *New England*. / — |, recto of B to verso of [C 4] ; — | *The Clime and condition of the / Country*, and the present estate | of our affaires there. /, recto of D to recto of [D 4] ;— [heading] | — | *The Platforme of the gouern- / ment*, and Diuisions of the Terri- | tories in generall. / — |, verso of [D 4] to recto of [E 3] ;— [1 blank leaf, lacking], [E 4].

CONDITION : Size of leaf, 7 x 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches at bottom, 7 x 5 $\frac{5}{16}$  inches at top. Bound in light brown crushed levant morocco, gilt edges ; by Rivière.

This is an official publication of the Council for New England, giving a statement of the early phases of New England history from 1607 to 1622.

It is one of the earliest and most important of the early books relating to the discovery and colonization in Massachusetts.

OTHER COPIES : British Museum (2) ; Huth ; John Carter Brown ; Lenox ; Library Company of Philadelphia ; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES : Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, pp. 6-7 ; Huth, *Catalogue*, 3 : 1026 ; Sabin, 13, No. 52619.

A brieffe Relation  
 OF THE  
**DISCOVERY**  
 AND PLANTATION  
 OF  
**NEW ENGLAND:**

AND  
 OF SVNDRY ACCIDENTS  
 THEREIN OCCVRRING, FROM  
 the yeere of our Loꝝd M. DC. VII. to this  
 present M. DC. XXII.

Together with the state thereof as now it standeth;  
 the generall forme of gouernment intended; and the  
 diuision of the whole Territorie into Coun-  
 ties, Baronries, &c.



LONDON,  
 Printed by *John Haviland*, and are to be  
 sold by WILLIAM BLADEN,  
 M. DC. XXII.

No. 394. TITLE-PAGE OF A BRIEFTE RELATION OF NEW ENGLAND; 1622.

## SMITH, Captain JOHN. (b. 1580, d. 1631.)

NEVV ENGLANDS TRIALS. LONDON, *William Iones*, 1622. [395]

Small 4to. Second Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, each 4 leaves; total 16 unnumbered leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 395], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE MOST | HIGH AND EXCEL- | LENT PRINCE CHARLES, / Prince of *VVales*; Duke of *Cornewall*, *Yorke*, / and *Albanie*; Marquis of *Ormond*, and *Rothfey*; / and Earle Palatine of *Chester*; Heire of | *Great Britaine*, *France*, and | *Ireland*, &c. | [signed] | *Your Highnesse true and / faithfull seruant*, / Io. Smith. |, recto and verso of A 2;— [second dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT | HONOR-ABLE AND | RIGHT WORTHY ADVEN- | turers, to all Plantations and Disco- | ueries, their friends and well-willers, | especially of *Virginia* and | *New England*. / \* \* \* | [signed] | Yours to command, | *Io. Smith.* /, recto and verso of A 3;— [conventional tail-piece], verso of A 3;— [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | NEVV ENGLANDS | TRIALS, AND PRE- | SENT ESTATE. |, recto of [A 4] to verso of [D 4].CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{3}{8}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in red levant morocco, blue levant doublure elaborately tooled, gilt edges; by W. Pratt for H. Stevens & Son, 1888. With library stamps of the British Museum on verso of title-page and bottom of last page.

The British Museum-Lefferts copy, with library-stamps and ex-libris.

The present work is an enlargement of the First Edition, which was printed in 1620, and was intended as a sort of sequel to the author's *Description of New England*. Smith gives a short account of the settlement at Plymouth, and adds a letter by William Hilton, dated December 20, 1621, which supplements Mourt's *Relation*.This tract was issued in a facsimile reprint, of sixty copies, by John Carter Brown, in 1867; and was reprinted by Peter Force in his *Tracts*, Vol. 2, No. 11; and by Arber in his reprint of Smith's *Works*, 1: 248–272.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum (2); John Carter Brown; Lenox (Brinley copy); Library Company of Philadelphia; Newberry; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, p. 6; Winsor, 3: 211; Hazlitt, *Collections*, 2d series, p. 563.[WATERHOUSE, EDWARD.] (*fl.* 1622.)

A DECLARATION OF THE STATE OF THE COLONY AND AFFAIRES IN VIRGINIA. LONDON, by G. Eld, for Robert Mylbourne, 1622.

[396]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 32 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [blank], recto of [A];— [two seals, placed side by side, on upper half of page, with printer's rule above and below, the first with in-

scription] | BRITANIÆ \* FRANCIÆ heading] | TO THE HON<sup>table</sup> | COM-  
 \* ET \* HIBERNIÆ \* SIGILVM \* PANIE OF | VIRGINIA. |[signed]] EDVWARD  
 REGIS \* MAGNÆ \* | [the other with WATERHOVSE. |, recto of A 3 to recto of  
 inscription] | SVO \* VIRGINIÆ \* PRO \* [A 4]; — [errata, with heading] | Faults  
 CONSILIO \* |, verso of [A]; — [title, as in printing are thus to be amended. | [with  
 reproduced; See No. 396], recto of [A 2]; type-ornament border above and below],  
 — [blank], verso of [A 2]; — [epistle, with verso of [A 4]; — [text, with heading] |

## NEW ENGLANDS TRIALS.

Declaring the successe of 80 Ships  
 employed thither within these eight yeares;  
*and the benefit of that Countrey by Sea  
 and Land.*

With the present estate of that happie Plan-  
 tation, begun but by 60 weake men  
*in the year 1620.*

And how to build a Fleete of good Shippes  
*to make a little Nauie Royall.*

Written by Captaine *Iohn Smith*, sometimes Go-  
 uernour of *Virginia*, and Admirall  
 of *New England*.

The second Edition.



LONDON,  
 Printed by WILLIAM IONES.  
 1622.

No. 395. TITLE-PAGE OF SMITH'S NEW ENGLANDS TRIALS; 1622.

**A**  
**DECLARATION**  
**OF**  
**THE STATE OF THE**  
**Colony and Affaires in VIRGINIA.**

WITH  
**A RELATION OF THE BARBAROUS**  
**Massacre in the time of peace and League,**  
**treacherously executed by the Natiue Infidels**  
**vpon the English, the 22 of *March* last.**

Together with the names of those that were then massacred;  
 that their lawfull heyres, by this notice giuen, may take order  
*for the inheriting of their lands and estates in*  
**VIRGINIA.**

*A N D*  
**A TREATISE ANNEXED,**  
**Written by that learned Mathematician M<sup>r</sup>. Henry**  
***Briggs*, of the Northwest passage to the South Sea**  
**through the Continent of *Virginia*, and**  
**by *Fretum Hudson*.**

**Also a Commemoration of such worthy Benefactors as haue con-**  
**tributed their Christian Charitie towards the aduancement of the Colony.**

***And a Note of the charges of necessary provisions fit for euery man that***  
***intends to goe to VIRGINIA.***

---

**Published by Authoritie.**

---

**Imprinted at London by G. Eld, for Robert Mylbourne, and are to be**  
**sold at his shop, at the great South doore of *Pauls*. 1622.**

No. 396. TITLE-PAGE OF WATERHOUSE'S DECLARATION; 1622.

A | DECLARATION | of the state of the Colonie and | Affaires in VIRGINIA. /, pp. 1-34;— [list of names, with heading] | Here following is fet downe a true | Lift of the names of all those that were maf- |sacred by the treachery of the Sauages in | VIRGINIA, the 22 March laft. |, pp. 35-43;— [blank], p. [44];— [treatise, with heading] | A TREATISE | OF THE NORTH- WEST | Passage to the South Sea, through | the Continent of VIRGINIA / and by *Fretum Hudson.* / [signed] | H. B. /, pp. 45-50;— | A MEMORIAL | L OF | Religious Charitie excercised on | Virginia to the glory of God and good | example of men, these three laft yeares, | 1619. 1620. 1621. |, pp. 51-54;— [1 blank leaf], [H 4].

BROADSIDE: folding sheet, with heading: | THE INCONVENIENCIES | THAT HAVE HAPPENED TO SOME PER- | SONS WHICH HAVE TRANSPORTED

THEMSELVES | from *England* to *Virginia*, vvithout prouisions necessary to sustaine themselues, hath | *greatly bindred the Progresse of that noble Plantation: For preuention of the like disorders* / heereafter, that no man suffer, either through ignorance or misinformation; it is thought re- | quiste to publish this short declaration: wherein is contained a particular of such neceff- |saries, as *either priuate families or single persons shall haue cause to furnish themselues with, for their better / support at their first landing in Virginia; whereby also greater numbers may receiue in part, / directions how to prouide themselues.* /; imprint at bottom: | Imprinted at London by FELIX KYNGSTON. 1622. |; size, 13½ x 10¼ inches; facing verso of [A 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7 x 5½ inches. Bound in brown crushed levant morocco, gilt edges; by Rivière.

This Declaration was collected from “the relation of some of those that were beholders of that tragedy,” and from the letters sent to the Virginia Company by Waterhouse, who was secretary of the Virginia Company in 1621. It was written to correct wrong impressions and to encourage the enterprise, and gives an account of the massacre of March 22, 1622.

“No generous Spirit will forbear to goe on for this accident that hath hapned to the Plantation, but proceed rather chearfully in this honorable Enterprize, since the discovery of their bruitish falshood will proue (as shall appeare by this Treatise following) many waies aduantageable to vs, and make this forewarning a forearming for euer to preuent a greater mischiefe.”

The broadside inserted before the text is a list of requirements published by the Company before the massacre, in making preparations for the coming year. It gives a list of necessary articles of “*Apparrell, Victuall, Armes, Tooles, and Household Implements,*” which with cost of passage and freight amounts to £20. As inducements to settlers it is stated that “whosoeuer transports himselfe or any other, at his owne charge vnto *Virginia*, shall for each person so transported before Midsummer 1625. haue to him and his heires for euer fifty Acres of Land vpon a first, and fifty Acres vpon a second diuision.”

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Lambeth Palace; Harvard University; John Carter Brown; Lenox; New York Historical Society; Library of Congress; Halsey; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company*, 1: 152, No. 293; Brown, *First Republic*, pp. 486-488; Winsor, 3: 163; Hazlitt, *Collections*, 2d series, p. 635.

WHITBOURNE, Sir RICHARD. (*fl.* 1579-1627.)

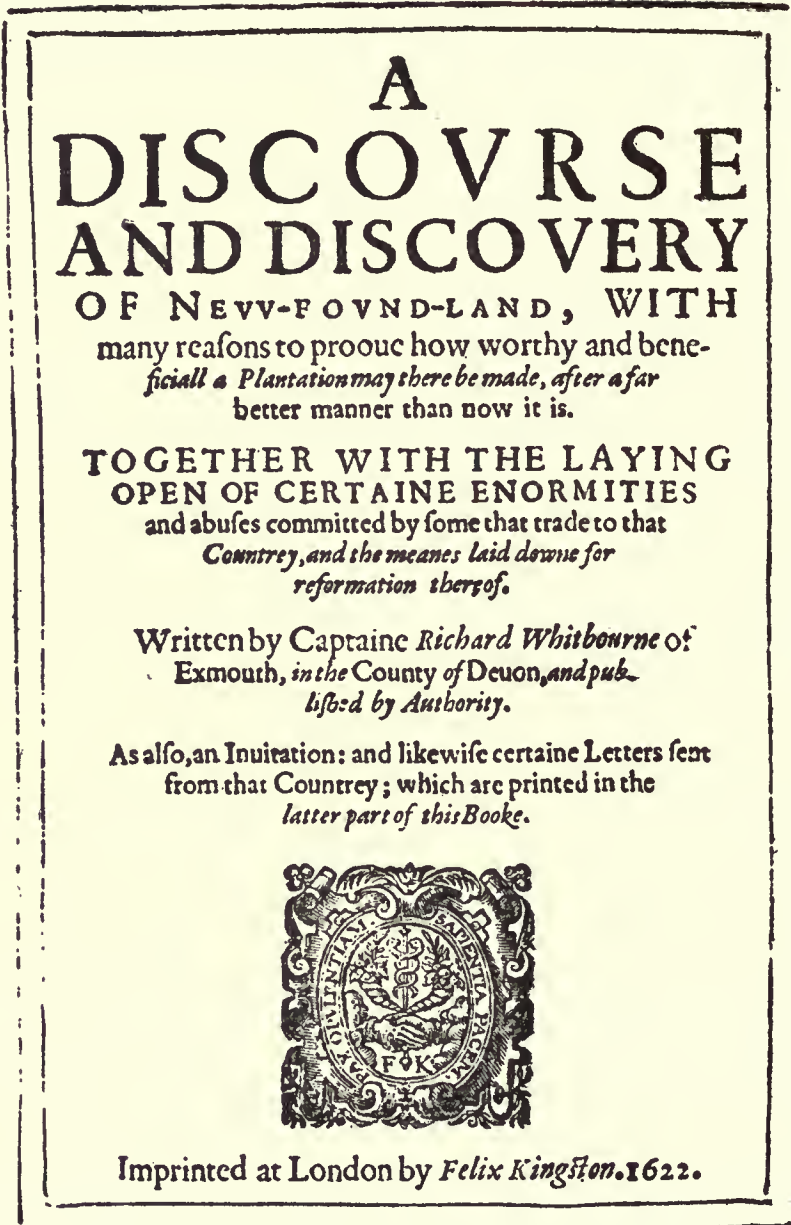
A DISCOVERSE AND DISCOVERY OF NEVV-FOUND-LAND. LONDON,  
*Felix Kingston*, 1622. [397]

Small 4to. Second Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the last blank and lacking); B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, each 4 leaves; total 76 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; *See* No. 397], recto of [A];—[coat of arms, with inscription] ❧ HONI ❧ SOIT ❧ QVI ❧ MAL ❧ Y ❧ PENSE ❧ [and] | DIEV ET MON DROIT |, verso of [A];—[recommendation for the distribution of the book], recto and verso of A 2;—| The names of some, who haue vndertaken to | helpe and aduance his Maiesties Plantation in | the New-found-land. *viz.* / [signed] | R. VV. |, recto and verso of A 3;—[blank and lacking], recto and verso of [A 4];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE HIGH | AND MIGHTIE PRINCE, | IAMES, BY THE GRACE OF | God, King of great Brittain, France | and Ireland, Defender of the / Faith, &c. / [signed] | Your Maiesties most humble / and faithfull Subiect, / RICHARD WHITBOVRNE. |, recto of B to verso of B 2;—[dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | To his Maiesties good / Subiects. / [signed] | Your louing friend, | R. W. /, recto of B 3 to verso of [B 4];—[preface, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | THE PREFACE, | BEING AN INDVC- | tion to the following | Discourfe. |, recto of C to verso of [C 4];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A RELATION | OF THE NEVV-FOVND- LAND, | with a more ample discouery of that Countrey, then | euer was yet fet foorth to the open view; together with | the Brieves of such presentments, as were there taken to / the use of your Maiestie, by vertue of a Commission / vnder the Broad Seale of the Admiraltie, | directed to me RICHARD | WHITBOVRNE. |, pp. 1-71 [wrongly numbered 101];—[blank], p. [72];—| [conventional head-piece] | THE SECOND

| MOTIVE AND INDVCE- | ment, as a louing inuitation to all his Ma- | iesties Subiects; shewing the particular charge for | *viſualing forth a Ship of 100. Tuns burthen, with 40. persons, for the aduancing of his Maiesties most hopefull / Plantation in the New-found Land; and likewise | what yerely benefit may accrue thereby vnto | such as shall bee Aduenturers therein; as | also some other grants which will | bee granted vnto eury such / Aduenturer.* / [signed] | Euer thine for my Countries good, | RICHARD WHITBOVRNE. |, pp. 73-76;—| [conventional head-piece] | A LOVING IN- | VITATION TO ALL | HIS MAIESTIES | SVBIECTS. |, pp. 77-107;—[conclusion, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A Conclusion to the former Discourfe, / containing a particular description and | relation of somthing omitted, touching the Na- | tiues of that Countrey: As also of a strange | Creature seene there; and likewise the reason | why I haue not set forth a Map of the New-found-land in this Booke. | [signed] | R. W. |, pp. [108]-[112];—[letter, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | A Letter from Captaine Edward Wynne, Go- | uernour of the Colony at Ferryland, within the / Prouince of Aualon, in Newfound-land, vnto | the Right Honourable Sir GEORGE CALVERT | Knight, his Maiesties Principall Secre- | tary. Iuly 1622. | [signed] / Your Honours most humble and / faithfull seruant, / EDVARD WYNNE. | [dated] | Ferryland 28. Iuly 1622. |, pp. 1-4;—| Another Letter to Master Secretary Caluert, | from Captaine Daniel Powell, who con- | duced the new supply of men, that went / for the Plantation, the last Spring, dated at / Ferryland 28. Iuly 1622. | [signed] | Your Honours humbly / at command, | Daniel Powel. | [dated] | Ferryland 28. | Iuly 1622. |, pp. 5-7;—| [conventional head-piece] | Another Letter to Master Secretary Caluert, / from Captaine Wynne, of the 17. of Aug-



No. 397. TITLE-PAGE OF WHITBOURNE'S DISCOURSE; 1622.



uß, / 1622. | [signed] | *Your Honours most hum- / ble, thankefull and faith- / full seruant,* | EDVVARD WYNNNE. | [dated] | *Ferryland* 17. | Auguft. 1622. |, pp. 8-12;—| The names of all those that stay with | me this yeere. |, p. 12;—| *A Copy of a Letter from N. H. a Gentleman li- / uing at Ferryland in New-found-land, to / a worthy friend* VV. P. of the 18. of Auguft, / 1622. | [signed] | *Your seruant to bee / commanded,* | N. H. | [dated] | *Ferryland,* 18. | Auguft. 1622. |, pp. 13-15;—[blank], p. [16].

Page 35 is wrongly numbered 3; 70 is 100; and 71 is 101.

BROADSIDE: Inserted is a broadside sheet, containing the Bishop of London's request to all Archdeacons, Deanes, Parsons, Vicars, etc., in the Diocese of London, to solicit contributions in favor of Captain Whitbourne to reimburse the expense of printing this book; signed | *George London.* / and dated | . . . *Giuen at my Palace at London, the 16. of September.* 1622. |; size, 12¼ × 6½ inches; strengthened in the folds with muslin; inserted at the end of the book.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7¼ × 5½ inches. Bound in green levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by the Club Bindery.

The Lefferts copy, with ex-libris.

This is the Second Edition, enlarged with "A Loving Invitation" appended instead of being issued separately. It also contains at the end 15 pages of letters from Newfoundland, dated in 1622, and gives the only account of Avalon, the colony founded by Sir George Calvert, and abandoned in favor of Maryland.

Inserted, at the end, is a broadside, one page folio, dated Sept. 16, 1622, and signed by the Bishop of London, furthering a request from the Archbishop of Canterbury for all clergymen to take up collections for the reimbursement of Whitbourne and the advancement of the Newfoundland plantation. There were two editions of this broadside, one, a copy of which is in the Lenox Library, having no printed matter after the signature. The present copy reads as follows: [signed] | *George London.* / *Any Parator or other person that shall bring this Letter / with the Booke vnto any Parish, is agreed withall for / his paines therein beforehand, that none such shall re- / ceive any of the money that shalbe collected, as abouesaid.* /

OTHER COPIES: Boston Public; John Carter Brown; Connecticut Historical Society; American Geographical Society; New York Historical Society; Hoe; Library

Company of Philadelphia; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Hoe, *Catalogue*, 5: 110; Winsor, 8: 188.

## WHITBOURNE, Sir RICHARD. (fl. 1579-1627.)

A DISCOVERSE CONTAINING A LOVING INVITATION. LONDON,  
*Felix Kyngston,* 1622. [398]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves (the last blank and genuine); total 28 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 398], recto of [A];—

[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | TO THE RIGHT | HONOVRABLE HENRY LORD | CARY, Viscount of Faulkland, Controller of | *his Maiesties household,* and one of his Ma- / iesties most Honourable

*privie / Councill. / [signed] | Your Lordships,*  
*in all duty and / humbleness to be com-*  
*manded, / RICHARD VVHITBOVRNE. |,* recto  
 of A 2 to recto of A 3;—[preface, with  
 heading][type-ornament head-piece] | TO  
 THE READER. |[signed] | Euer thine,  
 for my Countries good, | RICHARD WHIT-  
 BOVRNE. |, verso of A 3 to verso of [A 4];—  
 [text, with heading][type-ornament head-  
 piece] | A LOVING IN- | VITATION  
 TO ALL | his Maiesties louing Subiects, |  
*for their generall good. / [signed] | RICH.*

A  
 DISCOVRSE  
 CONTAINING  
 A LOVING INVITATION  
 both Honourable, and profitable to all  
 such as shall be Aduenturers, either in person,  
*or purse, for the advancement of his Ma-*  
*iesties most hopefull Plantation in the*  
 NEW-F O V N D - L A N D,  
 lately vndertaken.

WRITTEN BY CAPTAINE  
 RICHARD WHITBOVRNE of Exmouth,  
 in the County of Deuon.



Imprinted at London by *Felix Kyngston*, dwelling  
 in Pater-noster-Row. 1622.

No. 398. TITLE-PAGE OF WHITBOURNE'S LOVING INVITATION; 1622.

VVHITBOVRNE. |, pp. 1-46;—[1 blank inches. Bound in green crushed levant leaf], [G 4]. morocco, with gilt center ornament, gilt edges; by Rivière.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$

This tract was printed separately and afterwards appended to the 1622 and 1623 editions of the *Discourse and Discovery of New-found-land* (our No. 397).

OTHER COPIES: John Carter Brown; REFERENCE: Winsor, 8: 188.  
and Lenox Libraries.

A TRVE RELATION OF THAT VVHICH LATELY HAPNED TO THE GREAT SPANISH FLEET, AND GALEONS OF TERRA FIRMA IN AMERICA. LONDON, for Nathaniel Butter, Nicholas Bourne, and William Sheffard, 1623. [399]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, each 4 leaves (the last blank and substituted); total 16 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 399], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—| [type-ornament head-piece] | *The Printer to the Reader.* / —|, recto and verso of A 2;—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] |

A RELATION | OF THE SVCCESSE | of the Galeons, and the whole | Fleet of *Terra Firma.* /, pp. 1-26 [wrongly numbered 28];—| FINIS. |, p. 26;—[1 blank leaf], [D 4].

Pages 5-26 are wrongly numbered 7-28.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in dark brown crushed levant morocco, panelled sides with gilt borders, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by David.

On the 22d of August, 1622, the whole fleet of Terra Firma assembled themselves in the port of Havana. On Sunday the 4th of September they weighed anchor and sailed. There were twenty-eight ships with their Admiral; eight galleons; three pinnaces; and other attendants upon the fleet, with their consorts. A tempest arose on Monday and continued until Tuesday. Those that were able put back to Havana. Nine vessels were lost. On two galleons, called *Our Lady of Alloba* and *Santa Margarita*, were 462 persons, 391 of whom were lost. No mention is made of the number lost on the remaining ships.

We are unable to learn of any other copy, nor have we been able to find any record of the work.

ALEXANDER, Sir WILLIAM, *Earl of Stirling.* (b. c. 1567, d. 1640.)

AN ENCOVRAGEMENT TO COLONIES. LONDON, William Stansby, 1624. [400]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first, probably blank, lacking); B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; total 28 leaves. Leaf G 3 has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A];—[title-page, as reproduced; See No. 400], recto of [A 2];—[blank], verso of [A 2];—[dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE

A TRVE  
 RELATION  
 OF THAT VVHICH  
 LATELY HAPNED TO  
 the great Spanish Fleet, and Ga-  
 cons of *Terra Firma* in *America*.

W I T H  
 Many strange Deliueries of Captaines,  
 and Souldiers in the tempest, and other remark-  
 able Accidents, worthy the Obseruation.

ALSO,  
 A Catalogue of those persons of account, which  
 cytner perished in this Tempest, or were mira-  
 culously preferued.

*Faithfully translated out of the Spanish Origi-  
 nall, as it is printed and published in Madrid, Se-  
 vil, Lithbone, and other places.*

---

L O N D O N,  
 Printed for *Nathaniel Butter, Nicholas Bourne,*  
 and *William Sheppard, 1623.*

No. 399. TITLE-PAGE OF A TRVE RELATION; 1623.

AN  
 Encouragement  
 TO  
 COLONIES.

By  
 Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER,  
 KNIGHT. afterwards Earl of Sterling

*Alter eris cum Tiphis, & altera qua vehat Argo  
 delectos Heroes*——



LONDON  
 Printed by William Stansby.  
 1624.

No. 400. TITLE-PAGE OF ALEXANDER'S ENCOVRAGEMENT TO COLONIES; 1624.

MOST | EXCELLENT | PRINCE. | [signe  
| Your Highnesse most humble | and af-  
fectionate Seruant, | *W. A.* /, recto of A 3  
to recto of [A 4]; — [blank], verso of  
[A 4]; — [text, 'with heading'] | [con-  
ventional head-piece] | AN | ENCOVRAGE-  
MENT | TO COLONIES. |, pp. 1-47;  
— | — | FINIS. | — | — |, p. 47;  
— [blank], p. [48].

MAP: Folding map of New England;  
size,  $9\frac{7}{8} \times 13\frac{1}{16}$  inches;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches = 150  
English Leagues; facing verso of [A 4].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $61\frac{3}{16} \times 5$   
inches. Bound in light brown morocco,  
gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Macken-  
zie. | Hen: C. Murphy | written in ink on  
front fly-leaf and | afterwards Earl of Stir-  
ling | following the author's name on the  
title-page.

The Murphy-Kalbfleisch-Lefferts copy.

This is a record of the Earl of Stirling's unsuccessful attempt to found a Scotch colony in Nova Scotia, to which he gave its name. It gives some account of the French settlement in New France. Some copies bear the date of 1625. The unsold sheets were reissued, without the dedication, in 1630, with a new title, as *The Mapp and Description of New England* (our No. 414).

The map displays the country from Cape Cod to the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and contains the names of twenty patentees among whom the country was divided by the Council for New England, at Greenwich, in the presence of the King, on Sunday, June 29, 1623. An enlarged copy of this map may be found in the fourth volume of Purchas. On this map, the Bay of Fundy is named *Argals Bay*. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia are together called | NEW | SCOT- | LANDE|. The only settlements indicated on it are *Kebec* and *Tadoufac*. Winsor, in his *Narrative and Critical History* (3 : 306), gives a reduced facsimile of the western portion of this map.

OTHER COPIES: Harvard; John Carter Brown; and Columbia University Libraries.

REFERENCES: Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, p. 10; American Antiquarian Society, *Proceedings*, April, 1867, p. 964; same, October, 1875, p. 52 (with facsimile of map).

## DONNE, JOHN. (b. 1573, d. 1631.)

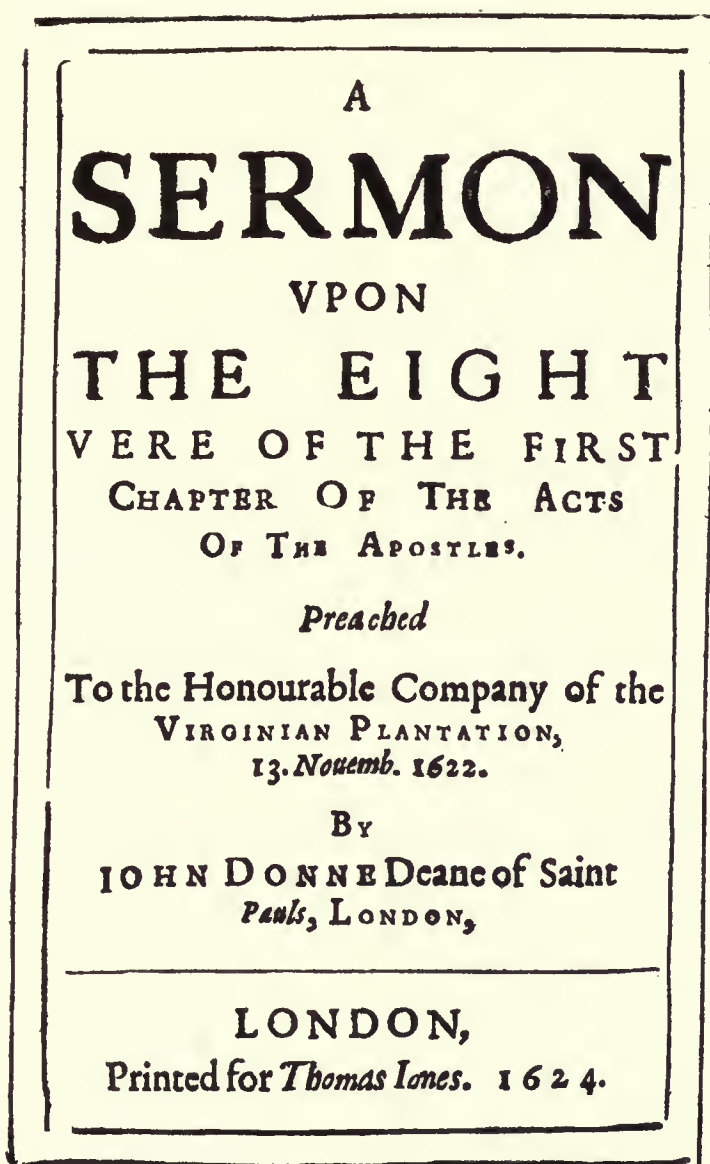
A SERMON . . . PREACHED TO THE HONORABLE COMPANY  
OF THE VIRGINIAN PLANTATION, 13. NOVEMB. 1622. LONDON,  
*Thomas Iones*, 1624. [401]

Small 4to. Second Edition. Printed with side-notes. The letterpress is enclosed in a single-rule border, with separate spaces for pagination (at top) and side-notes.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, 4 leaves (the first blank and lacking); B, C, D, E, F, G, each 4 leaves; total 28 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [A]; — [title, as reproduced; See No.

401], recto of [A 2]; — [blank], verso of [A 2]; — [dedication, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | TO | THE HONORABLE | COMPANIE OF THE | VIRGINIAN PLAN- | TATION. | [signed] | Your humble Seruant | in Christ Iefus, | JOHN DONNE. |, recto and verso of A 3; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | ACTS. 1. 8. | *But yee shall receiue power after that the / HOLY*



No. 401. TITLE-PAGE OF DONNE'S SERMON TO THE HONOVABLE COMPANY; 1624.

GHOST is come vpon / you, and yee shall bee  
witnesses vnto / mee both in Ierusalem, and  
in all Iudea, and in Samaria, and vnto the  
/ uttermost part of the Earth. /, pp. 1-49 ;  
—|—| FINIS. / —|, p. 49 ; — [blank],  
p. [50].

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $7\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$   
inches. Bound in black levant morocco,  
gilt inside borders, gilt edges ; by W. Pratt  
for H. Stevens & Son, 1899.

The First Edition of this sermon appeared in 1622.

This is the second of a collection of sermons, by John Donne, published under the general title: | FIVE | SERMONS | VPON | SPECIALL | OCCASIONS. | (*Viz.*) | 1. A Sermon preached at *Pauls Croffe*. | 2. To the Honorable the *Virginia Company* | 3. At the Consecration of *Lincolnes Inne* / Chappell. | 4. The first Sermon preached to K. *Charles* / at *S<sup>t</sup> Iames*, 1625. | 5. A Sermon preached to his Maiestie at | *White-hall*, 24. *Febr.* 1625. | — | By JOHN DONNE *Deane of* / *Saint Pauls*, *London*. / — / LONDON, / Printed for THOMAS IONES, and are to bee | fold at the Signe of the *Blacke Rauen* in the | *Strand*. 1626. | .

Donne was admitted into the Virginia Company of London, July 3, 1622. On October 2d he was selected to preach the annual sermon before the Company, which he did at St. Michael's Church, Cornhill, on the 13th of the following November.

“The Company had not succeeded in its trading ventures as well as the shareholders had expected it would. Such men as Lord Southampton, Sir Edward Sandys, and Nicholas Ferrar were animated by a loftier ambition than the mere lust of gain, and there were troublous times coming. Donne's sermon struck a note in full sympathy with the larger views and nobler aims of the minority. His sermon may be truly described as the first missionary sermon printed in the English language. The original edition was at once absorbed. The same is true of every other sermon printed during Donne's lifetime; in their original shape they are extremely scarce. The truth is that as a preacher at this time Donne stood almost alone.”

The Virginia Company was composed of a large number of the nobility, gentry, London merchants, and clergy, and was begun partly as a commercial and partly as a philanthropic or missionary undertaking. Owing to gross mismanagement during the first ten years of its existence, it proved unsuccessful. This state of its affairs divided its members into two parties, who opposed each other with great bitterness. It was at this time that the saintly Nicholas Ferrar, called on to administer the estate of his father, found it necessary to look closely into the accounts of the Company, his father having been one of its founders and largest shareholders. Ferrar and his enthusiastic friends tried to bring the religious and missionary element of the enterprise into still greater prominence than had been done even from the beginning, and it was no doubt through his efforts, together with those of Lord Southampton, Shakespeare's early friend and patron, who had been appointed treasurer in 1622, that an invitation was extended to Donne to preach before the Company and urge the adventurers to influence the natives by their godliness and religion.

OTHER COPIES: Boston Athenæum.

*Republic*, p. 490 ; *Dictionary of National Biography*, 15 : 229.

REFERENCES: *Records of the Virginia Company*, 1 : 161, No. 375 ; Brown, *First*



## PURCHAS, SAMUEL. (b. c. 1575, d. 1626.)

PVRCHAS HIS PILGRIMES. IN FIVE BOOKES. LONDON, by *William Stansby for Henrie Fetterstone*, 1624. 5 vols., folio, viz.: [401 A]

## VOL. 1. FIRST ISSUE. 1624.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶, a, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, each 6 leaves; R, 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); S, 4 leaves; Aa to Zz, Aaa to Zzz, Aaaa to Pppp, each 6 leaves; Qqqq, 2 leaves; a, b, c, each 4 leaves; total 496 leaves. Leaf R<sub>3</sub> has no signature-mark; Vv 2 is Vu 2; and leaf c is marked b.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [engraved title, as reproduced; *See* No. 401 A a], recto of [¶];—[blank], verso of [¶];—[printed title, as reproduced; *See* No. 401 A b], recto of [¶ 2];—[blank], verso of [¶ 2];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE MOST HIGH AND EX- | CELLENT | PRINCE, | CHARLES, | PRINCE OF WALES. | Most Excellent Prince, |[signed] | Your Highnesse | most humbly | deuoted | SAMVEL PVRCHAS. |, recto and verso of ¶ 3;— | [conventional head-piece] | To the Reader. |, recto of [¶ 4] to verso of [¶ 6];— | — | [conventional tail-piece] | — |, verso of [¶ 6];—[table] | [conventional head-piece] | THE CONTENTS OF THE | CHAPTERS AND PARAGRAPHS | IN THE FIRST BOOKE OF THE FIRST | PART OF PVRCHAS HIS | PILGRIMS. /, recto of a to verso of [A 5];— [conventional tail-piece], verso of [A 5];— [table of maps, etc., with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Maps and Peeces cut in Brasse or VVood | in the former ten Bookes. |, recto of [A 6];—[blank], verso of [A 6];—[text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | THE VOYAGES | AND PEREGRINATIONS | MADE BY ANTIENT KINGS, | PATRIARKES, APOSTLES, PHILOSO- | PHERS, AND OTHERS, TO AND | THOROW THE REMOTER PARTS | of the knowne World: | *Enquiries also of Languages and Religions, especially/ of the moderne diuerfified Professions of | CHRIS-*

TIANITIE. | *THE FIRST BOOKE.* /, pp. 1-186;— | *The end of the first Booke.* /, p. 186;— [table] | [conventional head-piece] | AN ALPHABETICALL | TABLE OF THE PRIN- | CIPALL THINGS CONTAI- | NED IN THE FIRST BOOKE | of the first Part of PVRCHAS | his *Pilgrims.* /, recto of S to verso of [S 4];— | [conventional head-piece] | A | DESCRIP- TION OF ALL | THE CIRCVM- NAVIGATIONS | OF THE GLOBE. | *THE SECOND BOOKE.* /, pp. 1-107;— | *FINIS.* / — | [conventional tail-piece] | — |, p. 107;— [blank], p. [108];— | [conventional head-piece] | NAVIGA- TIONS AND | VOYAGES OF ENGLISH-MEN, | ALONGST THE COASTS OF | AFRICA, to the Cape of GOOD HOPE, and from | thence to the RED SEA, the ABASSINE, | ARABIAN, PERSIAN, INDIAN, | Shoares, Continents, and | ILANDS. | *THE THIRD BOOKE.* /, pp. 109-332;— | [conventional head-piece] | ENGLISH VOYAGES BE- | YOND THE EAST- INDIES, TO | THE ILANDS OF IAPAN, CHINA, CAUCHIN- | CHINA, THE PHILIPINÆ WITH OTHERS; | *AND THE INDIAN NAVIGA- TIONS / FVRTHER PROSECVTED:* | Their iust Commerce, nobly vindicated against *Turkish / Treachery, victoriously defended against Portugall Hostility,* / gloriously advanced against *Moorish and Ethnike Perfidie*; | hopefully recovering from *Dutch Malignitie*; | iustly maintayned against ignorant and ma- | licious Calumnie. | *THE FOVRTH BOOKE.* /, pp. 333-592 [wrongly numbered 602];— | [conventional head-piece] | NAVIGATIONS, VOY- | AGES, TRAFFIQVES, DISCO- | VERIES, OF THE ENGLISH NA- | TION IN THE EASTERNE PARTS | OF THE WORLD: | Continuing the *English-Indian Occurrents,* and contay- | ning the *English Affaires* with the Great SAMORINE, in the | *Persian and Arabian*



# PURCHAS

HIS

## PILGRIMES.

IN FIVE BOOKES.

The first, Contayning the Voyages and Peregrinations made by ancient Kings, Patriarkes, Apostles, Philosophers, and others, to and thorow the remoter parts of the knowne World:  
*Enquiries also of Languages and Religions, especially of the moderne diuersified Professions of*  
CHRISTIANITIE.

The second, *A Description of all the Circum-Nauigations of the GLOBE.*

The third, Nauigations and Voyages of *English-men*, alongst the Coasts of Africa, to the Cape of Good Hope, and from thence to the Red Sea, the Abassine, Arabian, Persian, Indian, Shoares, Continents, and Ilands.

The fourth, *English Voyages beyond the East Indies, to the Ilands of Iapan, China, Cauchinchina, the Philippine* with others, and the *Indian* Nauigations further profecuted: Their iust Commerce, nobly vindicated against *Turkish* Treacherie; victoriously defended against *Portugall* Hostilitie; gloriously advanced against *Moorish* and *Ethnike* *Persidie*; hopefully recouering from *Dutch* Malignitie; iustly maintayned against *ignorant* and *malicious* *Calumnie*.

The fifth, Nauigations, Voyages, Traffiques, Discoueries, of the *English Nation* in the *Easterne* parts of the *World*: continuing the *English-Indian* occurrences, and contayning the *English* Affaires with the *Great Samorine*, in the *Persian* and *Arabian* Gulfes, and in other places of the Continent, and Ilands of and beyond the *Indies*: the *Portugall* Attempts, and *Dutch* Disasters, diuers *Sea-fights* with both; and many other remarkable  
RELATIONS.

---

### The First Part.

---

*Unus Deus, Una Veritas.*

---



LONDON

Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henric Fetherstone*, and are to be sold at his shop in *Pauls Church-yard* at the signe of the *Rose*.

1625.

Gulfes, and in other places of the | *Continent, and Ilands of and beyond the Indies: the Portugall | Attempts, and Dutch Dif- asters, diuers Sea-fights with | both; and many other remarkable | RELATIONS. | THE FIFTH BOOKE.* /, p. 593 [wrongly numbered 603] to p. 736 [wrongly numbered 748];— | [conventional head-piece] | AN ALPHABETICALL | TABLE OF THE PRIN- | CIPALL THINGS CONTAI- | NED IN THE FOVRE LAST | Bookes of the first Part of PVRCNAS | his *Pilgrims.* /, recto of a to recto of [c 4];— | FINIS. |, LON- DON, | Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henry Fetherstone*, and | are to bee sold at his Shop in *Pauls Church-* | yard at the signe of the Rofe. | *Anno 1625.* |, recto of [c 4];— [blank ], verso of [c 4].

Page 41 is wrongly numbered 42; 46 is 28; 157 is 175; 122 is 132; 144 is 138; 193 is 19; 221 is 223; 222 is 224; 223 is 225; 224 is 226; 300 is 290; 358 is 348; 411 is 409; 503 is 505; 469-478 are omitted in the pagination; 636 is 656; 643 is 645; and 643-644 are omitted in the pagination.

MAPS: 1 folding Map and 13 small Maps in the text, as follows:

[1] Folding map of the Mogul Empire, with inscription, in center, at the top: | A Description | of EAST INDIA | *Conteyning th' Em- / pire of the Great / MOGOLL.* |; size,

10 $\frac{1}{8}$  x 14 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches; scale, 1 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches = 100 *English leagues*; between pp. 578 and 579.

Maps printed with the text, with inscriptions across the top, appear as follows:

[2] | HONDIVS *his Map of the Deserts and Israels Pere- / grination therein.* /; p. 24.

[3] | HONDIVS *his Map of Saint PAVLs Peregrination.* /; p. 57.

[4] | HONDIVS *his Map of the Christian World.* /; p. 65.

[5] | HONDIVS *his Map of the Nauigation of Æneas the Troian.* |; p. 71.

[6] | HONDIVS *his Map of the Roman Empire.* /; p. 74.

[7] | HONDIVS *his Map of Alexanders Expedition.* /; p. 85.

[8] | HONDIVS *his Map of the Christian World.* /; p. 115.

[9] | I haue heere added for the Readers profit and delight this Map | of *Japan*, published by I. HONDIVS. |; p. 413.

[10] | INSULÆ | INDIAE | *orientalis* | [by Hondius], p. 700.

[11] | CEILAN | *infula* |; p. 712.

[12] | HONDIVS *his Map of Persia.* |; p. 724.

[13] | HONDIVS *his Map of the East Indies.* |; p. 732.

[14] | HONDIVS *his Map of Africa.* |; p. 748.

## VOL. 2. 1625.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶, 2 leaves; Qqqq 3-[Qqqq 6], 4 leaves; Rrrr, Sfff, Tttt, Vuuu, Xxxx, Yyyy, Zzzz, Aaaaa to Zzzzz, Aaaaaa to Zzzzzz, Aaaaaaa to Zzzzzzz, Aaaaaaaa to Qqqqqqqq, each 6 leaves; aa to ee, each 4 leaves; total 578 leaves.

Leaf Mmmmmmm 3 is marked Mmmmmmm 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title] | PVRCNAS | HIS | PILGRIMES. | ¶N FIVE BOOKES. / The sixth, Contayning Nauigations, Voyages, and Land- | Discoueries, with other Historical Relations | of AFRICA. / The seuenth, *Nauigations, Voyages, and Discoueries of the / Sea-Coasts and In-land Regions of Africa*, which is generally | called *Æthiopia:*

by English-men, and others, / The eighth, *Peregrinations and Trauels by Land in Palestina, Natolia, Syria, / Arabia, Persia*; and other parts of ASIA. / The ninth, *Peregrinations, and Discoueries by Land, of Assyria, Armenia, / Persia, India, Arabia*, and other In-land Countries of Asia, by *English-men / and others; Moderne and Ancient.* / The tenth, *Præteritorum, or Discoueries of the World, specially such | as in the other Bookes are omitted.* /— | The Second Part. |— | *Unus Deus, Una Veritas.* /— | [ornament] |— | LONDON | Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henrie Fetherstone*, and are to be sold at his shop in | *Pauls Church-yard* at the signe of the Rofe. | 1625. | [enclosed by two single rules at sides and a single rule at

top and bottom], recto of [¶];—[blank], verso of [¶];—[dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE HIGH | AND MIGHTIE | PRINCE, | GEORGE, | Duke, Marquesse, and Earle of BVCKINGHAM, | Viscount VILLIERS, Baron of WHADON, | *Lord High Admirall of ENGLAND, Justice in / Eyre of all his MAIESTIES Forests, Parkes, | and Chaces beyond Trent; / MASTER of His MAIESTIES Horse, KNIGHT of the / most Noble ORDER of the GARTER, and One of / His MAIESTIES most Honorable Priuie / COVNCELL.* | [signed] | Your Graces | lowly Orator | SAMVEL PVCHAS |, recto and verso of ¶ 2;— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | NAVIGATIONS, VOYA- | GES, AND LAND-DISCO- | VERIES, WITH OTHER HI- | STORICALL RELATIONS | OF AFRIKE. | *THE SIXTH BOOKE.* / — |, pp. 749-1860;— | — | FINIS. | — |, p. 1860;— [conventional head-piece] | AN ALPHABETICALL | TABLE OF THE PRIN- | CIPALL THINGS CONTAI- | NED IN THE FIVE BOOKES | of the second Part of PVCHAS | his *Pilgrims.* /, recto of aa to verso of [ee 3];— | FINIS. |, verso of [ee 3];— | — | [printer's device] | — | LONDON, | Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henry Fetherstone*, and | are to bee sold at his Shop in *Pauls Church*- | yard at the signe of the Rose. | *Anno 1625.* | — |, recto of [ee 4];— [blank], verso of [ee 4].

Pages 858 to 1268 are wrongly numbered 860 to 1270; p. 806 is 804; 885 is 585; 915 is 905; 1076 is 1066; 1077 is 1067; 1113 is 1013; 1194 is 11984; 1241 is 1243; 1313 is 1013; 1366 is 1356; 1451 is 1452; 1463 is 1464; 1526 is 1536; 1535 is 1525; 1569 is 1570; 1637 is 1636; 1639 is 1693; 1647 is 1651; 1653 is 1643; 1697 is 1693; 1698 is 1694; 1699 is 1695; 1700 is 1696; 1810 is 1801; 1856 is 1858.

MAPS: 24 small Maps in the text, as follows:

[1] | *The Map of the Kingdome of Marocco, or Maruecos.* |; p. 768.

[2] | *The Map of the Kingdome of Fez.* |; p. 781.

[3] | *HONDIVS his Map of Barbarie and Egypt.* |; p. 817.

[4] | *HONDIVS his Map of Egypt.* |; p. 831.

[5] | *HONDIVS his Map of Congo.* |; p. 1006.

[6] *Map of Abyssinia* | ABISSI- | NORUM | RGENÜ |; p. 1026.

[7] | *HONDIVS his Map of Asia.* |; p. 1188.

[8] | *HONDIVS his Map of Asia Minor.* |; p. 1192.

[9] | *HONDIVS his Map of Terra Sancta.* |; p. 1204.

[10] | *HONDIVS his Map of Sicilia.* |; p. 1220.

[11] | *HONDIVS his Map of Cyprus.* |; p. 1221.

[12] | *HONDIVS his Map of Spaine.* |; p. 1231.

[13] | *HONDIVS his Map of Italy.* |; p. 1235.

[14] | *HONDIVS his Map of Germanie.* |; p. 1244.

[15] | *HONDIVS his Map of the Turkish Empire.* /; p. 1288.

[16] | *HONDIVS his Map of Hungarie.* |; p. 1355.

[17] | *HONDIVS his Map of France.* |; p. 1362.

[18] | *HONDIVS his Map of Transilvania.* |; p. 1363.

[19] | *HONDIVS his Map of Europe.* |; p. 1369.

[20] | *HONDIVS his Map of the Israelites peregrination in the Defart.* /; p. 1378.

[21] | *HONDIVS his Map of Candie.* |; p. 1384.

[22] | *HONDIVS his Map of Paradise.* |; p. 1436.

[23] | *HONDIVS his Map of Guinea.* |; p. 1558.

[24] | *HONDIVS his Map of Morca.* |; p. 1836.

Illustrations in the text on pp. 908, 909, 911, 984, 1285, 1298, and 1474.

## VOL. 3. 1625.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 4 leaves, without signature-marks (the first, probably blank, lacking); \*, 6 leaves; A, 4 leaves; B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Zzz, Aaaa to Zzzz, Aaaaa, each 6 leaves; Bbbbb, 2 leaves; aaa to hhh, each 4 leaves; iii, 2 leaves; total 602 leaves.

Leaf R 2 is wrongly marked Q 2; R 3 is Q 3; Cc 2 is C 2; and the second leaf in the Table, fff 2, is Fff 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf]; — [title] | PVRCHAS | HIS | PILGRIMES. | IN FIVE BOOKES. / The first, Containing Peregrinations and Discoueries, in | the remotest North and East parts of ASIA; called TAR- | TARIA and CHINA. | The second, *Peregrinations, Voyages, Discoueries, of / CHINA, TARTARIA, RVSSIA and other the North and / East parts of the World, by English men / and others.* | The third, *Voyages and Discoueries of the North parts of the | World, by Land and Sea, in ASIA, EVROPE; the Polare | Regions, and in the North-west of | AMERICA.* / The fourth, *English Northerne Navigations, and Discoueries: / Relations of Greenland, Groenland, the North-west passage, | and other Arctike Regions, with later RVSSIAN | OCCURRENTS.* | The fifth, *Voyages and Trauels to and in the New World, / called AMERICA: Relations of their Pagan Antiquities | and of the Regions and Plantations in the North and / South parts thereof, and of the Seas | and Ilands adjacent.* / — | The Third Part. | — | *Unus Deus, Una Veritas.* / — | [ornament] | — | LONDON: | Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henrie Fetherstone*, and are to be sold at his shop in | *Pauls Church-yard* at the signe of the *Rose*. | 1625. | [enclosed by two single rules at the sides and a single rule at top and bottom], p. [i.]; — [blank], p. [ii.]; — [dedication, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO | THE RIGHT | HONORABLE, AND | RIGHT REVEREND | FATHER IN | GOD: | IOHN, |, Lord Bishop of LINCOLNE, Lord Keeper / of the GREAT SEALE of / ENGLAND, &c. /

[signed] | *Your Lordships / most bounden, / SAMVEL PVRCHAS.* ], pp. [iii.]—[v.]; — [conventional tail-piece], p. [v.]; — [blank], p. [vi.]; — [contents, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | THE CONTENTS OF THE | CHAPTERS AND PARAGRAPHS | IN THE SECOND BOOKE OF THE SECOND | PART OF PVRCHAS HIS | PILGRIMS., recto of \* to verso of [A 3]; — [conventional tail-piece], verso of [A 3]; — [list of maps, etc., with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | Maps and Peeeces cut in Brafse or VWood | in the laft ten Bookes. |, recto of [A 4]; — [conventional tail-piece], recto of [A 4]; — [blank], verso of [A 4]; — [text in 5 books, the first with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | PEREGRINATIONS | AND DISCOVERIES; IN THE | REMOTEST NORTH AND EAST | PARTS OF ASIA, CALLED | TARTARIA AND CHINA. | THE FIRST BOOKE. / — |, pp. 1-1140; — [conventional tail-piece], p. 1140; — [table, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | AN ALPHABETICALL | TABLE OF THE PRIN- | CIPALL THINGS CONTAI- | NED IN THE FIVE BOOKES | of the third Part of PVRCHAS | his *Pilgrims.* /, recto of aaa to verso of [iii 2]; — | — | FINIS. | — | LONDON, | Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henry Fetherstone*, and | are to be sold at his Shop in *Pauls Church-yard* | at the signe of the *Rose*, 1625. |, verso of [iii 2].

The numbers 669-698, 1007, and 1008 are omitted in the pagination; p. 29 is numbered 21; 108 is 106; 137 is 157; 138 is 158; 139 is 159; 140 is 160; 217 is 221; 218 is 222; 220 is 200; 278 is 276; 509 is 409; 637 is 643; 747 is 748; 810 is 804; 905 is 907; 906 is 908; 955 is 963; 976 is 979; 1041 is 1045; 1054 is 1052; and 1085 is 1058.

PLATES: 1 Plate and 21 Maps, as follows:

Folding plate, containing a small map of Greenland in the center, surrounded on the sides and bottom by engravings, in eleven compartments, demonstrating the methods of whale-fishing, the killing of walruses, etc.;

size,  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 13\frac{1}{8}$  inches;  $1\frac{1}{8}$  inches =  $1^\circ$  of latitude; mounted on a guard; between pp. 472 and 473.

MAPS: [1] Folding map, with inscription, across the top: | THE MAP OF CHINA |; a | *Picture of a China / woman /* in the lower right-hand corner; a picture of | MATHAEUS | RICIUS. | at the left side, just above the center; and | *A Picture of a / Chinese man /* in the lower left-hand corner; size,  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 14\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale, 2 inches =  $5^\circ$  of north latitude; mounted on a guard; between pp. 400 and 401.

[2] Folding map, with inscription, in the upper left-hand corner: | The North part of | AMERICA | *Conteyning Newfoundland, new Eng- / land, Virginia, Florida, new Spaine, and / Noua Francia, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> riche Iles of Hispaniola, Cu / ba, Jamaica, and Porto Rieco, on the South, / and upon y<sup>e</sup> West the large and goodly Iland / of California. The bonds of it are the Atlan- / tick Ocean on y<sup>e</sup> South and East sides y<sup>e</sup> south / sea on y<sup>e</sup> west side and on y<sup>e</sup> North Fretum Hudson / and Buttons baye a faire entrance to y<sup>e</sup> nearest / and most temperate passage to Japã & China /*; and, in the lower left-hand corner: | *California sometymes supposed to be a part of y<sup>e</sup> westerne continent, / but scince by a Spanish Charte taken by y<sup>e</sup> Hollanders it is found to be / a goodly Ilande: the length of the west shoare beeing about 500 leagues / from Cape Mendocino to the South Cape there of called Cape S<sup>t</sup> Lucas; / as appeareth both by that Spanish Chart and by the relation of Francis / Gaule wheras in the ordinarie Charts it is sett downe to be 1700 Leagues. /*; in the lower right-hand corner: | R: *Elstracke sculpsit /*; size,  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 13\frac{3}{8}$  inches; scale, 1 inch =  $5^\circ$  of longitude at  $15^\circ$  north latitude; mounted on a guard; between pp. 852 and 853.

Small maps in the text, as follows:

[3] | HONDIVS *his Map of Ruffia.* |; p. 220 (incorrectly numbered 200).

[4] | HONDIVS *his Map of Tartaria.* |; p. 234.

[5] | HONDIVS *his Map of China.* |; p. 361.

[6] | HONDIVS *his Map of NORVVEGIA and SVETIA.* |; p. 620.

[7] | HONDIVS *his Map of Denmarke.* |; p. 622.

[8] | HONDIVS *his Map of the Arctike Pole, or Northerne World.* /; p. 625.

[9] | HONDIVS *his Map of BORVSSIA, or PRVSSIA.* |; p. 626.

[10] | HONDIVS *his Map of LIVONIA or LIEFLAND.* |; p. 627.

[11] | HONDIVS *his Map of LITHVANIA.* |; p. 629.

[12] | HONDIVS *his Map of POLONIA.* |; p. 630.

[13] | HONDIVS *his Map of TAVRICA CHERSONESVS.* |; p. 632.

[14] | HONDIVS *his Map of ISLAND.* |; p. 644.

[15] | HONDIVS *his Map of Muscouia.* |; p. 778.

[16] | HONDIVS *his Map of AMERICA.* |; p. 857.

[17] | HONDIVS *his Map of Hispaniola, Cuba, &c.* /; p. 861.

[18] | HONDIVS *his Map of Florida.* |; p. 869.

[19] | HONDIVS *his Map of New Spaine.* |; p. 871.

[20] | HONDIVS *his Map of America Meridionalis.* |; p. 882.

[21] | HONDIVS *his Map of the MAGELLAN Streight.* /; p. 900.

Also many facsimiles of Mexican paintings, pp. 1067-1117.

## VOL. 4. 1625.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶, 4 leaves (the first, probably blank, lacking); Bbbbb 3-[Bbbbb 6], 4 leaves; Ccccc to Zzzzz, Aaaaaa to Zzzzzz, Aaaaaaa to Zzzzzzz, Aaaaaaaa, each 6 leaves; Bbbbbbbb, aaaa to eeee, each 4 leaves; total 440 leaves.

Leaf Bbbbbbb 3 is wrongly marked Bbbbbbb 3; and Llllll is Kkkkkk.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [1 blank leaf], [¶];—[title] | PURCHAS | HIS | PILGRIMES. | IN FIVE BOOKES. / The sixth, Contayning *English Voyages, to the East, VWest, | and South parts of America: Many Sea and Land Fights, Inuasions | and Victories against the Spaniards in those parts, and the / Spanish Ilands, and Coast Townes*

on this side; Plantations | in Guiana, and many strange adventures of English-men amongst the Americans. / The seventh, *Voyages to and about the Southerne America*, | with many Marine Obseruations and Discourses of those Seas | and Lands, by Englishmen and others. / The eighth, *Voyages to and Land-Trauels in Florida; Virginia, / and other parts of the Notherne AMERICA*, French | Plantings, Spanish Supplantings; English-Virginian voy- | ages, and to the Ilands AZORES. | The ninth, *English Plantations, Discoveries, Acts, and Occurrents*, in Virginia and Summer Ilands, since the | Yeere 1606. till 1624. | The tenth, *English Discoveries and Plantations in New England, / New-found-land; with the Patent and Voyages to New Scotland*: Relations also of the Fleets set forth by | *Queene ELIZABETH against the Spaniards.* | — | The Fourth Part. | — | *Unus Deus, Una Veritas.* / — | [ornament] | — | LONDON | Printed by *William Stansby for Henrie Fetherstone*, and are to be sold at his shop in | *Pauls Church-yard* at the signe of the Rofe. | 1625. | [enclosed by two single rules at the sides and a single rule at the top and bottom], recto of [¶ 2]; — [blank], verso of [¶ 2]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE MOST REVEREND FATHER | IN GOD, | GEORGE, | Lord Archb. of Canterburic His Grace, | *Primate of all ENGLAND and Metropolitan,* / One of HIS MAESTIES most HONO- | RABLE PRIVIE COVNCCELL, | His very good Lord. | [signed] | Your Graces | Chap. | SAMVEL PURCHAS. |, recto of ¶ 3 to recto of [¶ 4]; — [conventional tail-piece], recto of [¶ 4]; — [blank], verso of [¶ 4]; — [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | ENGLISH VOYAGES, | TO THE EAST, WEST, AND | SOVTH PARTS OF AMERICA: MANY | SEA AND LAND FIGHTS, INVASIONS | AND VICTORIES AGAINST THE SPANIARDS IN | those parts, and the Spanish Ilands, and coast Townes on | *this side; plantations in GVIANA, and many / strange adventures of Englishmen amongst the | AMERICANS.* | *THE SIXTH BOOKE.* /, pp. 1141-1973; — | — | FINIS. | — |, p. 1973; — [blank],

p. [1974]; — [table, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | AN ALPHABETICAL | TABLE OF THE PRINCIPALL | things contained in the five Bookes of the fourth | Part of *Purchas his Pilgrimes.* |, recto of aaaa to recto of [eeee 4]; — | FINIS. |, recto of [eeee 4]; — [blank], verso of [eeee 4].

Page 1193 is wrongly numbered 1181; 1235 and 1236 are omitted in the pagination; 1245 is wrongly numbered 1241; 1246 is 1242; 1370 is 1368; 1424 is 1444; 1435 is 1415; 1459 is 1451; 1467 is 1453; 1468 is 1454; 1469 is 1453; 1530 is 1532; 1531 is 1551; 1532 is 1552; 1538 is 1528; 1718 is 1778; 1785 is 1787; 1791 is 1719; 1799 is 1899; 1833 is 1829; 1887 is 18871; 1922 is 1924; 1943 is 1643; 1970 is 1980; and 1971 is 1981.

MAPS: 2 folding Maps and 2 smaller Maps in the text, as follows:

[1] Large folding map of Virginia, with | VIRGINIA | on a ribbon across the top; and at the bottom, near the center, | *Discovered and Discribed by Captayn John Smith / 1606 / Grauen by William Hole.* In the upper right-hand corner is a picture of a savage, with inscription beneath: | *The Sasques- / abanougs / are a Gyant like people & / thus a- / tyred /*; and in the upper left-hand corner is a picture of Powhatan sitting in state, with inscription beneath: | POWHATAN | *Held this state & fashion when Capt. Smith / was deliuered to him prisoner / 1607 /*; page numbers 1692, at the top, to the right of the cut of Powhatan, and 1693, in extreme upper right-hand corner; graduated border, which is cut into on the top and right-hand side, and cut off entirely on the left-hand side; size, 12½ × 15¾ inches; between pp. 1690 and 1691. This is Captain John Smith's map of *Virginia*, and is in its Fifth state, as described in No. 359.

[2] Folding map of NEW FRANCE, NEW ENGLANDE, NEW SCOTLANDE, NEW FOVND LANDE, etc.; with the page numbers 1872 and 1873 in upper corners; one-line border; size, 9½ × 13¼ inches; scale, 4½ inches = 150 *English Leagues*; mounted on a guard; between pp. 1872 and 1873.



Smaller maps in the text :  
 [3] | *The Map of England.* | ANGLIA | ;  
 p. 1980.

[4] | *The Map of Great Brittain and  
 Ireland.* | ANGLIA SCO- | TIA et HIBERNIA | ;  
 p. 1981.

## VOL. 5. SECOND ISSUE. 1626.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: ¶, ¶¶, each 6 leaves; A, 8 leaves; B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Zz, Aaa to Zzz, Aaaa to Pppp, each 6 leaves; Qqqq, 8 leaves; Rrrr, Sfff, each 6 leaves; Tttt, 8 leaves; Vuuu, Xxxx, Yyyy, each 4 leaves; Zzzz, 6 leaves; total 564 leaves.

Leaf ¶ 2 is wrongly marked ¶ 3; A 2 is Aa 2; and Vuu 3 is Vvv 3.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title] | PVRCHAS his PILGRIMAGE. | OR | RELATIONS | OF THE VVORLD | AND THE RELIGIONS | Obserued in all Ages and places | Discouered, from the CREATION / vnto this PRESENT. | CONTAYNING A THEO- | LOGICALL AND GEOGRA- | phicall Historie of ASIA, AFRICA, | and AMERICA, with the / Ilands adiacent. | Declaring the ancient Religions before the FLOVD, the | Heathenish, Iewish, and Saracenicall in all Ages since, in those parts | professed, with their severall opinions, Idols, Oracles, Temples, Priests, / Faits, Feaits, Sacrifices, and Rites Religious: Their be- | ginnings, Proceedings, Alterations, Sects, Orders | and SVCCESIONS. | VVith briefe Descriptions of the Countries, Nations, States, | Discoueries; Priuate and publike Customes, and the most / remarkable Rarities of NATVRE, or Humane | industrie, in the same. | The fourth Edition, much enlarged with Additions, and illustrated with Mappes / through the whole Worke; And three whole Treatises annexed, One of Ruffia and / other Northeafterne Regions by Sr. IEROME HORSEY; The se- | cond of the Gulfe of Bengala by Master WILLIAM METHOLD; | The third of the Saracenicall Empire, Translated out of | Arabike by T. ER- PENIVS. | By SAMVEL PVRCHAS, Parson of St. Martins by Ludgate, LONDON. | *Vnus Deus, Vna Veritas,* / [ornamental rule] | LONDON, Printed by William Stansby for Henrie Fetherstone, and are to be sold at his Shop | in Pauls Church-yard, at the

Signe of the Rofe. | 1626. | [enclosed by two single rules at the sides and a single rule at top and bottom], recto of [¶] ;— [blank], verso of [¶] ;— [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO HIS MOST | EXCELLENT MA- | JESTYE, / Charles | BY THE GRACE | OF GOD, KING OF | Great Brittain, France and | Ireland, Defender of the | Faith, &c. / [signed] | Your vnworthy / Subiect, / Samuel | Purchas. |, recto and verso of ¶ 2 [wrongly marked ¶ 3];— [second epistle dedicatory with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO THE MOST | REVEREND FA- | THER IN GOD, | GEORGE | BY THE DIVINE | PROVIDENCE, LORD | Archbishop of CANTERBVRIE, Pri- | mate of all ENGLAND and Metropolitane, | one of his Maiesties most Honourable / Priue Councill. | [signed] | Your Graces vnworthy | Chaplaine, | S. P. /, recto of [¶ 3] to verso of [¶ 4];— [conventional head-piece] | To the Reader. |, recto of [¶ 5] to verso of [¶ 6];— [conventional tail-piece], verso of [¶ 6];— [conventional head-piece] | THE CONTENTS OF THE | SEVERALL CHAPTERS AND | PARAGRAPHS IN THESE | BOOKES ENSVING. |, recto of ¶¶ to recto of A 3;— [conventional tail-piece], recto of A 3;— [blank], verso of A 3;— [conventional head-piece] | THE CATALOGVE | OF THE AVTHORS. |, recto of [A 4] to verso of [A 7];— [conventional head-piece] | THE NAMES OF MANVSCRIPTS, | TRAV- ELLERS, AND OTHER AVTHORS, | the most of which are published in our Bookes | of VOYAGES, which together with this / Impression is made publike. |, recto and verso of [A 8];— [conventional tail-piece], verso of [A 8];— [text, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | RELATIONS OF THE | VVORLD, AND THE RELI- | GIONS OBSERVED IN ALL AGES | AND PLACES DISCOVERED, FROM | THE CREATION VNTO THIS | PRESENT. |

Of the first beginnings of the World, and Religion: | and of the Regions and Religions of BABYLONIA, | ASSYRIA, SYRIA, PHŒNICIA, | and PALESTINA. | *THE FIRST BOOKE.* /, pp. 1-87;—[blank], p. [88];—|[ornamental rule]| OF THE HEBREVV NA-|TION, AND RELIGION, FROM | THE BEGINNING THEREOF TO OVR TIMES. | *THE SECOND BOOKE.* |, pp. 89-222;—|[conventional head-piece]| OF THE ARABIANS, | SARACENS, TVRKES, | AND OF THE ANCIENT | INHABITANTS OF ASIA MI-|NOR: AND OF THEIR | RELIGIONS. | *The Second Booke.* /, pp. 223-342;—|[conventional tail-piece], p. 342;—|[conventional head-piece]| OF THE ARMENIANS, | MEDES, PERSIANS, | PARTHIANS, SCYTHIANS, | TARTARIANS, CHINOIS, | AND OF THEIR | RELIGIONS. | *The fourth Booke.* /, pp. 343-476;—|[conventional tail-piece], p. 476;—|[conventional head-piece]| OF THE EAST-INDIES, | AND OF THE SEAS AND | ISLANDS ABOUT ASIA, WITH | THEIR RELIGIONS. | *THE FIFTH BOOKE.* /, pp. 477-618;—|[conventional head-piece]| RELATIONS OF THE | REGIONS AND RELIGIONS | IN AFRICA. | OF ÆGYPT, BARBARIE, NV-MIDIA, | LIBYA, AND THE LAND OF NEGROS, | AND OF THEIR RELIGIONS. | *THE SIXT BOOKE.* /, pp. 619-723;—[blank], p. [724];—|[conventional head-piece]| RELATIONS OF THE | REGIONS AND | RELIGIONS IN | AFRICA. / OF ÆTHIOPIA, AND THE | AFRICAN ISLANDS; AND | OF THEIR RE-|LIGIONS. | *THE SEVENTH BOOKE.* /, pp. 725-789;—[blank], p. [790];—|[conventional head-piece]| RELATIONS OF THE | DISCOVERIES, REGIONS, | AND RELIGIONS, OF THE | NEW WORLD. | OF NEW FRANCE, VIRGINIA, / FLORIDA; NEW SPAINE, WITH | OTHER REGIONS OF AMERICA, | MEXICANA, AND OF THEIR | RELIGIONS. | *THE EIGHTH BOOKE.* /, pp. 791-889;—[blank], p. [890];—|[conventional head-piece]| RELATIONS OF THE | DISCOVERIES, REGIONS, | AND RELIGIONS, OF THE | NEW WORLD. / OF CVMANA, GVIANA, BRA-|SILL, CHICA, CHILI,

PERV, AND | OTHER REGIONS OF AMERICA, / PERWIANA, AND OF | their Religions. | *THE NINTH BOOKE.* /, pp. 891-967;—|[conventional tail-piece], p. 967;—[blank], p. [968].

[Title] | two | RELATIONS, | ONE OF THE | NORTHEASTERNE | PARTS, EXTRACTED | OVT OF SIR IEROME | HORSEY KNIGHT, HIS | many yeeres obseruations and experience | in his frequent and Honourable Em- / ployments to and from the Muscouite | Emperours and the adioyning | PRINCES. | THE OTHER, OF THE | SOVTH-EASTERNE | Parts, viz. GOLCHONDA, and | other adiacent Kingdomes | within the Bay of | Bengala: / Written by M<sup>r</sup> *William Methold.* /—|[vignette]|—| LONDON, | Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henry Fetherstone*, and are to bee sold at his shop | in *Pauls Church-yard* at the signe of the Rose. | 1626. | [enclosed by two single rules at the sides and a single rule at top and bottom], p. [969];—[blank], p. [970];—[epistle] |[conventional head-piece]| To the Reader. |, pp. [971]-[972];—|[conventional head-piece]| EXTRACTS OVT OF | SIR IEROME HORSEYS | OBSERVATIONS IN SEVEN- | TEENE YEERES TRAVELS AND | EXPERIENCE IN RVSSIA, AND | OTHER COUNTRIES | ADIOYNING. | Hauing before seene FRANCE and the Low | Countries by *Sir EDWARD HORSEYS* | meanes, and in the company and charge | of *Maister William Mericke* Agent | for the Company. /, pp. 973-992;—|[conventional head-piece]| RELATIONS OF THE | KINGDOME OF GOL-|CHONDA, AND OTHER | NEIGHBOVRING NATIONS | within the Gulfe of BENGALA, | *Arreccan, Pegu, Tannaflery, &c.* / And the ENGLISH Trade in thofe | Parts, by *Maister WILLIAM | METHOLD.* |, pp. 993-1007;—| FINIS. |, p. 1007;—[blank], p. [1008].

[Title] | THE | SARACENICAL | HISTORIE, | CONTAYNING THE | ACTS OF THE MVSLIMS | FROM MVHAMMED TO | THE REIGNE OF ATABA-CEVS / IN THE SVCCESION OF | NINE AND FORTIE | EMPEROVRS. | Written in *Arabike* by *GEORGE ELMACIN*, Sonne of *ABVLIASER ELAMID*, the | Sonne of *ABVLM-*

CAREM *the* / Sonne of ABVLTIE. | AND |  
*Translated into Latine* by Thomas Erpenius;  
*by* / his heires dedicated to the High and  
 Mightie Prince | FREDRIKE King of *Bo-*  
*hemia, Count Palatine of Rhene, &c.* Out  
 of whose Librarie at | *Heidelberg*, the  
*Arabike* Copy | was borrowed. | Englished,  
 abridged, and continued to the end of the  
*Chalifa's*, / by *Samuel Purchas*. / [Greek  
 quotation] | [vignette] | LONDON, | Printed by  
*William Stansby* for *Henry Fetherstone*, and  
 are to be sold at his shop | in *Pauls* Church-  
 yard at the signe of the *Rofe*. | 1626. |  
 [enclosed by two single rules at the sides  
 and a single rule at top and bottom], p.  
 [1009]; — [blank], p. [1010]; — [epistle] |  
 [conventional head-piece] | To the Reader. |,  
 pp. 1011-1012; — [text, with heading] | [con-  
 ventional head-piece] | THE SARACENI-  
 CALL | HISTORY, CONTAINING |  
 THE ACTS OF THE' MVSLIMS | FROM MV-  
 HAMMED TO THE | RAIGNE OF ATA-  
 BACÆVS IN | the Succession of forty nine |  
*Emperours.* / VVritten in *Arabike* by GEORGE  
 ELMACIN, | Sonne of ABVLIASER ELA-  
 MID, / *the Sonne of ABVLMACAREM* | the  
 Sonne of *Abultib.* / *In the Name of God merci-*  
*full; mercy-shewing, / in whom is my helpe.*  
 |, pp. 1013-1047; — | FINIS. |, p. 1047;  
 — [blank], p. [1048]; — | [conventional  
 head-piece] | AN | ALPHABETICALL  
 TABLE | OF THE PRINCIPALL |  
 THINGS CONTAYNED | IN THIS WORKE. |,  
 recto of Vuuu to recto of [Zzzz 6]; — |  
 FINIS. | — | [conventional tail-piece] |,  
 recto of [Zzzz 6]; — [blank], verso of  
 [Zzzz 6].

The numbers 241, 242, 635, and 636 are  
 repeated in the pagination; 247 is 245;  
 474 is 475; 488 is 489; and 850 is 805.  
 The head-line on p. 885 reads "*The ninth*  
*Booke*" instead of "*The eighth Booke*."

MAPS: 1 folding Map and 23 small  
 Maps in the text, as follows:

- [1] Folding map, with inscription, across  
 the top: | THE MAP OF CHI NA |; in  
 the lower right-hand corner is a | *Picture* of  
 a *China / woman* /; and in the lower left-  
 hand corner | *A Picture of a / Chinese man* /;  
 to the left, just above the center, is a portrait  
 of | MATHÆVS | RICIUS. |; numbered in  
 upper corners, 436 and 437; double-line  
 border; size, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 14 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches; mounted  
 on a guard; between pp. 436 and 437.  
 Small maps in the text:  
 [2] | PARADISUS |, p. 16.  
 [3] Inscription, across the top: | TY-  
 PUS ORBIS TERRARUM |; with Latin  
 quotation, across the bottom: | *Domini est*  
*terra & plenitudo ejus, orbis terrarum, & uni-*  
*versi qui habitant in eo.* Pfalmo 24. |, p. 39.  
 [4] HONDIVS his Map of ASIA |, p. 43.  
 [5] | PEREGRINATIO PAULI | [2 lines in  
 Latin] |, p. 76.  
 [6] HONDIVS his Map of Terra Sancta  
 |, p. 91.  
 [7] | HONDIVS his Map of the Turkish  
 Empire. /, p. 290.  
 [8] | HONDIVS his Map of ASIA MINOR.  
 |, p. 326.  
 [9] | HONGIVS his Map of PERSIA. |, p.  
 385.  
 [10] | HONDIVS his Map of TARTARIA.  
 |, p. 407.  
 [11] | HONDIVS his Map of China. /, p.  
 437.  
 [12] | HONDIVS his Map of the EAST-  
 INDIA. |, p. 488 (wrongly numbered 489).  
 [13] | HONDIVS his Map of Cyprus. |, p.  
 585.  
 [14] | HONDIVS his Map of Iapan. |, p.  
 588.  
 [15] | HONDIVS his Map of the Indian  
 Hands. /, p. 605.  
 [16] | HONDIVS his Map of Zeilan. |, p.  
 615.  
 [17] | HONDIVS his Map of Africa. |, p.  
 620.  
 [18] | HONDIVS his Map of Egypt. |, p.  
 630.  
 [19] | HONDIVS his Map of Barbarie. |, p.  
 668.  
 [20] | HONDIVS his Map of the Kingdome  
 of Fez. |, p. 682.  
 [21] | HONDIVS his Map of the Kingdome  
 of Marocco. |, p. 694.  
 [22] | HONDIVS his Map of Guinea. |, p.  
 715.  
 [23] | HONDIVS his Map of the Abifsine  
 Empire. /, p. 738.  
 [24] | HONDIVS his Map of Congo. |, p.  
 764.

Copperplate engraving of a Turkish woman in text of p. 305.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound in antique calf, blind tooled, gilt edges; with ex-libris of George Ban-

croft pasted on inside of front covers; name of "Jacobi Payer" written in ink on the title-pages, and Lenox Library duplicate stamp on the backs of title-pages. Title-page of Vol. 1 extended on inner margin.

The Bancroft-Lenox Library copy.

This is one of the fullest and most important collections of voyages and travels in the English language; a part of the third and all of the fourth volume being devoted to voyages to America.

In this copy volumes 2, 3, and 5 are identical with Sabin's collation.

Volume 1 contains at p. 65 the uncanceled map, *Designatio Orbis Terrarum*, and not the map in two hemispheres usually substituted for it. The engraved title-page is dated 1624. This volume also contains a fine example of the engraved title-page with the date 1625. On leaf [¶] 6] is *A Note touching the Dutch*. Leaf Tt of Book III. is paged as follows: 217, 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 225, 226, 227, 228, corresponding to the Harvard and Lenox Library copies. Page 217 has the signature-mark Tt. This copy lacks the blank leaf [R 4] toward the end of the first book. The pagination of the third book is as follows: 109-220, 223-226, 225-332. The head-line on p. 704 reads, "Hollanders lying deuices, to disgrace the English." This is the first impression of this page, as also of pp. 703-706. This copy has no slips pasted over the head-lines of pp. 320, 359, etc., as mentioned by Sabin.

Captain John Smith's map of Virginia in Volume 4 has the page numbers 1692 and 1693 in the upper corners, and is in its Fifth state, as described in No. 359.

Purchas from 1613 to 1617 issued four editions of his *Pilgrimage*, or accounts of the religious world. The present is an entirely different work. In this is contained the substance of over twelve hundred separate narrators of the world's explorations, telling their stories in their own language. Many of these men had been to the New World. It contains much material that had not been previously printed. Volume 5, a supplementary volume, consists of the fourth and best edition of his *Pilgrimage*, of which the eighth and ninth books, pp. 791-967, relate to America.

The present copy of this volume appears to be the Second and more common Issue. This differs from the earlier issue in the first six leaves, which were printed from a resetting of the type, and in the location of the Contents and list of "Maps and Peeeces cut in Brasfe" as described below. The title-page reads as follows:

| PURCHASE his PILGRIMAGE. | OR | RELATIONS | OF THE WORLD |  
AND THE RELIGIONS | OBSERVED IN ALL AGES AND | Places discouered,  
from the CREATION | vnto this PRESENT. | IN FOVRE PARTS. / THIS FIRST  
CONTAY- | NETH A THEOLOGICALL AND | GEOGRAPHICALL Historie of ASIA, |  
AFRICA, and AMERICA, with the | Ilands adiacent. / Declaring the ancient Religions be-  
fore the FLOVD, the | Heathenish, Iewish, and Saracenicall in all Ages since, in those  
parts / professed, with their feuerall Opinions, Idols, Oracles, Temples, | Priests, Fasts,  
Feasts, Sacrifices, & Rites Religious: Their Begin- / nings, Proceedings, Alterations,  
Sects, Orders and | Successions. / With briefe descriptions of the Countries, Nations, States,

Discoueries; Priuate | and publike Customes, and the most remarkeable rarities of  
NATVRE, | *or Humane Industrie, in the same.* |

Hereunto is also annexed certaine Russian obseruations by Sir IEROME | HORSEY, and  
*Indian Obseruations by Master* / WILLIAM METHOLD. |

The fourth Edition, much enlarged with Additions through the whole Worke; |  
By SAMVEL PVRCNAS, Parson of St MARTINS by Ludgate, LONDON. | VNUS DEUS, Vna  
Veritas. | [type-ornament rule] |

LONDON, | Printed by *William Stansby* for *Henry Fetherstone*, and are to bee fold  
at his shop | in *Pauls Church-yard* at the signe of the Rofe. | 1626. | [enclosed by two  
single rules at sides and a single rule at top and bottom].

The differences between the collation of this Issue and that described above, are as  
follows: [blank leaf], [A 1]; — [title, as above], recto of [A 2]; — [blank], verso of  
[A 2]; — [dedication to the Archbishop of Canterbury] | [conventional head-piece]  
| TO THE MOST | REVEREND FA- | THER IN GOD, | GEORGE | BY  
THE DIVINE | PROVIDENCE, LORD | Archbishop of CANTERBVRIE, Pri- | mate  
and Metropolitane of all ENGLAND, | *one of his Maiesties most Honourable* / Priuie  
Councell. | — | MOST REVEREND, | *That dutie which emboldned mee at / my  
first looking, and leaping out of the / Dungeon of Obscuritie . . .* | [signed] | Your  
Graces / vnworthy Chaplaine, | *Samuel Purchas.* / , recto of A 3 [wrongly marked  
A 2] to verso of [A 4]; — [then as above to p. 968, after which follow the Contents  
of Vol. 1 and list of “Maps and Peeces cut in Brasfe” (sigs. a, A, each 6 leaves);  
the rest of the volume agreeing with the collation already given].

Winsor says that Purchas’s “service to the cause in which he and Hakluyt were  
so conspicuous workers, was great, but is not generally accounted as equal to that of  
the elder chronicler.”

“As for Master *Hakluyts* many yeeres Collections, and what stocke I received  
from him in written Papers, in the Table of Authours you shall find: whom I will  
thus farre honour, that though it be but Materials, and that many Bookes have not  
one Chapter in that kind) yet that stocke encouraged me to vse my endeouours in and  
for the rest. I was therein a *Labourer* also, both to get them (not without hard  
conditions) and to forme and frame those Materials to their due place aud order in  
this Ædifice, the whole Artifice (such as it is) being mine owne. Traduce mee not,  
nor let any impute to boasting what I haue said of my sole working (I know there is  
a *væ soli*) but I am compelled to doe it to preuent an Obiection of my promised *Euro-  
pæan* supply to my *Pilgrimage*. I confesse, I was too forward to promise, because  
others haue beenc so backward to assist: which I haue in former Editions signified,  
but to blind Eyes and deafe Eares. Whose Librarie, whose Purse hath beene opened  
to me, let his mouth be opened against me also: *Europe* otherwise could not, nor now  
vpon any price (it is too late) can be *Purchased*.” — *To the Reader*.

OTHER COPIES: Copies are to be found No. 66682; Winsor, 3: 47; John Carter  
in all the important American libraries. Brown, *Catalogue*, 2: 129-131, No. 308;

REFERENCES: Hoe, *Catalogue*, 3: 343-349; Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, pp. 13-14; Allibone, 2: 1706-1707; Lowndes, 4:  
Sabin, 16: 115-124, Nos. 66683-86, also 2010-2011 (Grenville copy).

SMITH, Captain JOHN. (b. 1580, d. 1631.)

THE GENERALL HISTORIE OF VIRGINIA, NEW-ENGLAND, AND  
THE SVMMER ISLES. LONDON, by I. D. and I. H. for Michael Sparkes,  
1624. [402]

Folio. First Edition. Large-paper copy; cut down.

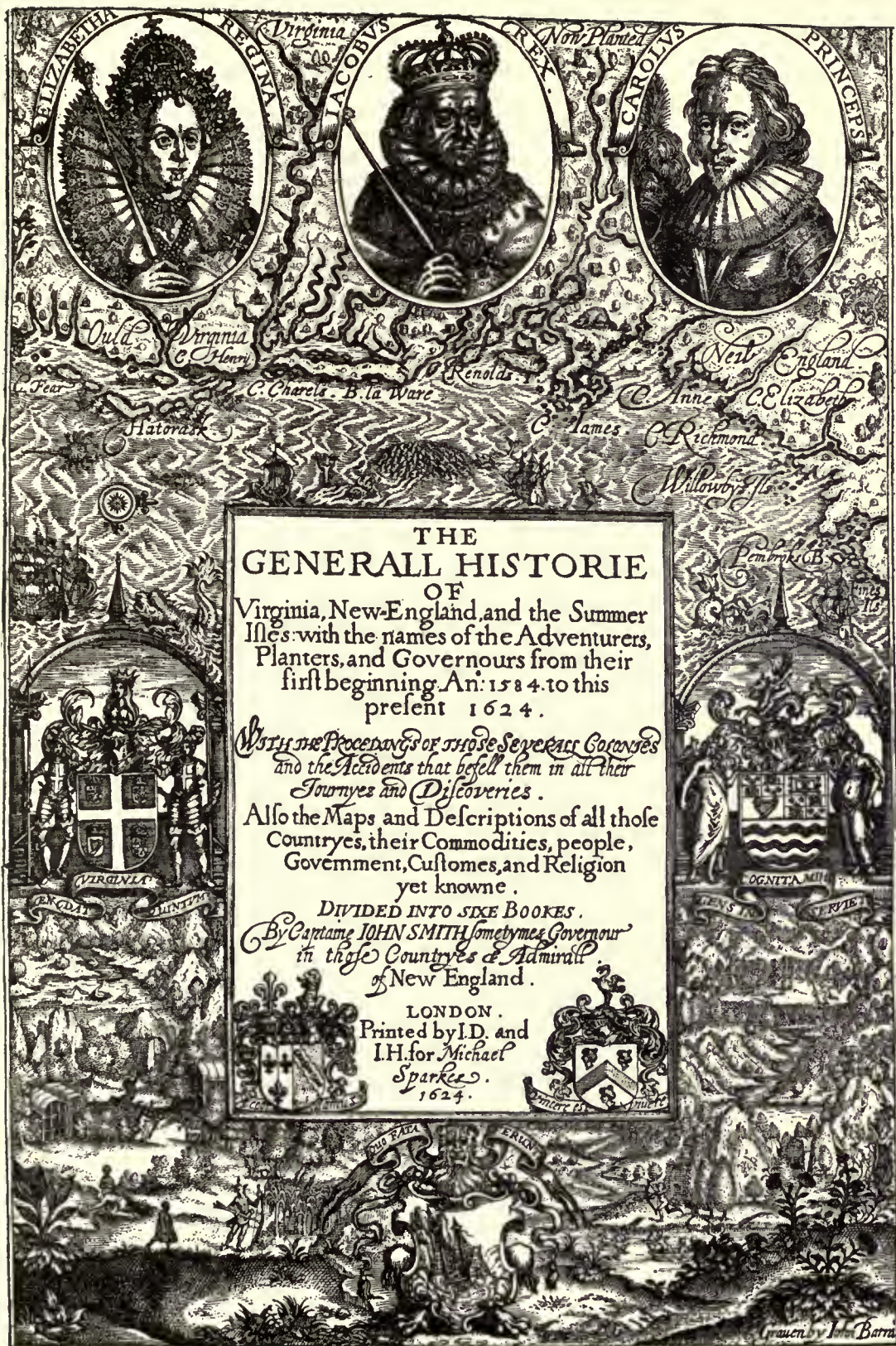
COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: 1 leaf without signature-mark; )(, 2 leaves; A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, X, Y, Z, Aa to Ii, each 4 leaves; total 127 leaves.

Sheets A to N contain signature-marks on all four leaves, with the exception of A 4, F 4, and K 2; sheets P to Ii are marked on the first two leaves only.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [engraved title, as reproduced; See No. 402], p. [i.]; — [blank], p. [ii.]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [conventional head-piece] | TO | THE ILLVSTRIOVS | AND MOST NOBLE | PRINCESSE, the Lady FRAN- | CIS, Duchesse of RICHMOND | and LENOX. | [signed] | Your Graces faithfull / and de- | voted seruant, / IOHN SMITH. |, recto and verso of )(; — [preface, with heading] | ¶ A Preface of foure Poynts. | [signed] | So I ever rest yours to command, | IOHN SMITH. |, recto of [] (2); — [poem, with heading] | A Gentleman desirous to be vnknowne, yet a | great Benefactor to Virginia, his loue to the Au- | thor, the Company, and History. | [signed and dated] | T. T. 1624. |, verso of [] (2); — [eulogistic poems, the first with heading] | Samuel Purchas of his friend Cap- | taine John Smith, and his Virginia. /, recto of A to verso of A 2; — [contents, with heading] | The Contents of the generall History, divided into six Books. |, recto of A 3 to verso of [A 4]; — [text of the First Book, with heading] | HOW | ANCIENT AVTHORS | REPORT, THE NEVV-VVORLDE, | Now called America, was discovered: and part | thereof first Planted by the ENGLISH, called | VIRGINIA, with the Accidents and / Proceedings of the same. / ¶ The first Booke. |, pp. 1-20; — [type-ornament head-piece] | ¶ The second Booke. | THE SIXT VOYAGE. 1606. | To another part of Virginia, where now are | Planted our

English Colonies, VVhom God increafe | and preferue: Discovered and Described by Cap- | taine IOHN SMITH, sometimes | Gov- | ernour of the Countrey. /, pp. 21-39; — [short list of Indian words, with heading] | Because many doe desire to know the man- | ner | of their Language, I haue inserted these few words. |, p. 40; — [type-orna- | ment head-piece] | ¶ The third Booke. | THE PROCEEDINGS | AND ACCI- | DENTS OF | The English Colony in Vir- | ginia, / Extracted from the Authors fol- | lowing, by WILLIAM SIMONS, | Doctour of Divinitie. /, pp. 41-94; — [verses, with heading] | Now seeing there is thus much Paper here to spare, that you should not / be altogether cloyed with Prose; such Verses as my worthy Friends / bestowed vpon New England, I here present you, because with honestie / I can neither reiect, nor omit their courtesies. /, pp. 95-96; — [type-orna- | ment head-piece] | THE FOVRTH BOOKE. | TO MAKE PLAINE THE TRVE PROCEE- | dings of the Historie for 1609. we must follow the exami- | nations of Doctor Simons, and two learned Orations pub- | lished by the Companie; with the relation of the Right | Honourable the Lord De la Ware. /, pp. 105-168; — [type- | ornament head-piece] | THE FIFTH BOOKE. / THE GENERALL HIS- | TORIE OF THE | BERMVDAS, now called the Summer Iles, from their | beginning in the yeere of our Lord 1593. to this present | 1624. with their proceedings, accidents and present estate. |, pp. 169-201; — | FINIS. |, p. 201; — [verses, the first with heading] | To his friend Captaine Smith, vpon his | description of New-England. |, pp. 201-202; — [type-ornament head-piece] | THE SIXTH BOOKE. / THE | GENERALL | HISTORIE | OF | NEW-ENGLAND. |, pp. 203-248; — | FYNIS. / [large triangular tail-piece], p. 248.

The verso pages of Books 1-3 have run-



THE  
**GENERALL HISTORIE**

OF  
 Virginia, New-England, and the Summer  
 Isles: with the names of the Adventurers,  
 Planters, and Governours from their  
 first beginning An: 1584. to this  
 present 1624.

*With the Proceedings of those Seuerall Companies  
 and the Accidents that befell them in all their  
 Iournyes and Discoveries.*

Also the Maps and Descriptions of all those  
 Countreyes, their Commodities, people,  
 Government, Customes, and Religion  
 yet knowne.

DIVIDED INTO SIXE BOOKES.  
 By Captaine JOHN SMITH Sometime Governour  
 in those Countreyes & Admirall  
 of New England.

LONDON.  
 Printed by I.D. and  
 I.H. for Michael  
 Sparke.  
 1624.

*Drawn by J. Barra*

No. 402. TITLE-PAGE OF SMITH'S GENERALL HISTORIE; 1624. Reduced; original 10 3/4 x 6 7/8 inches.

ning head-lines Lib. 1, Lib. 2, etc. Lib. 1 is omitted on pp. 4 and 6; Lib. 2, on p. 40; and Lib. 3, on p. 96. Books 5 and 6 have these head-lines on both rectos and versos; but they are entirely omitted in Book 4. Lib. 5 is omitted on pp. 176, 201, and 202.

PLATES: 2 Plates with maps, 2 Maps, and 1 Portrait, as follows:

[1] Folding plate, with map, in ten compartments; map in lower center compartment, with inscription, in upper left-hand corner: | OULD | VIR GI | NI | A |; in upper right-hand corner: | A description of part of the ad- / ventures of Cap: Smith in Virginia. /; at the bottom, | Gra-ven and extracted out of  $\frac{1}{3}$  generall history of Virginia, New England, and Somer Iles, by Robert Vaughan. /. The map is surrounded by engravings in nine compartments, each with inscription, as follows: (1) in upper left-hand corner, | C: Smith bound to a tree to be shott to death / 1602. /; (2) at the top, | A Coniurer. /; (3) at the top, | Their Idoll |; (4) at the top, | A Preist. /; (5) above the map, | Their Coniuration about / C: Smith 1607 /; (6) in upper right-hand corner, | C: Smith taketh the King of Pamaunkee prisoner 1608 /; (7) at left-hand side, | How they tooke him prisoner / in the Oazze. 1607 / [and] | C: Smith bindeth a saluage to his arme, / fighteth with the King of Pamaunkee and / all his company, and flew 3 of them. /; (8) in lower left-hand corner, | C: Smith takes the King of Pafpahegh prisoner. A: 1609. /; (9) in lower right-hand corner, | King Powhatan comands C: Smith to be slayne, his / daughter Pokahontas begs his life his thankfullnes / and how he subiected 39 of their kings, reade  $\frac{1}{3}$  history. /; inscription, right-hand side, between compartments: / The Countrey wee now call Virginia beginneth at Cape Henry distant / from Roanoack 60 miles, where was Sr Walter Raleigh's plantation: / and because the people differ very little from them of Powhatan in any / thing, I have inserted those figures in this place because of the conueniency. /; size of plate,  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 13\frac{1}{16}$  inches; of map proper,  $4\frac{1}{16} \times 6\frac{1}{16}$ ; scale,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches = 10 Leagues; between pp. 40 and 41. This map is in its First state, as described below.

[2] Folding plate, with map, in twelve compartments; map in center, with inscription, at the top: | The Summer Iles. /. The map is surrounded by engravings in eleven compartments, each with inscription, as follows: (1) | S<sup>t</sup> Catherins / forte /; (2) | Pembroks forte /; (3) | Kings Castell Southampton forte /; (4) | Devonshire Redoute /; (5) | S<sup>t</sup> George Towne /; (6) | Warwicks forte /; (7) | Riches Mount /; (8) | State house /; (9) | Smiths forte Pagets forte /; (10) | Penistons Redoute /; (11) | Charles forte /; each engraving is lettered, and an explanation of the letters is given in the lower left-hand part of the plate: | [10 lines] | The discription of  $\frac{1}{3}$  land / by Mr Norwood\* / All contracted into this order / by Captaine John Smith. /; size of map,  $4\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{16}$  inches; no scale; between pp. 168 and 169. This map is in its Second state, as described below.

MAPS: [1] Folding map of | VIRGINIA |; with the names | Blands / C:, Downes dale, and Washeborne / C:, and with the Purchas numbers changed from 1692 and 1693 to 1690 and 1691; between [A 4] and p. 1. This map is in its Eighth state, as described in No. 359.

[2] Folding map of | NEVV ENGLAND |; with the motto | vincere est viuere / in a scroll close to the coat of arms; the line | Robert Clerke excudit / partly rubbed out, but still visible; but without the name Paynes Iles; between pp. 202 and 203. This map is in its Fourth state, as described in No. 369.

PORTRAIT: the original portrait of the Duchess of Richmond, with inscription: | The portraiture of the illustrious Princefse Frances Duchess of Richmond / and Lenox daughter of Thomas L<sup>d</sup> Howard of Bindon sonne of Thomas Duke of Norfo<sup>k</sup> / whose mother was Elisabeth daughter of Edward Duke of Buckingham. | Anno 1623 insculptum a Guilh. Pafseo Londinum. /; facing recto of leaf).

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in light brown crushed levant morocco, sides elaborately gilded with small gilt stars, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Rivière.



Besides the present copy this collection contains the editions of 1625, 1626, 1627, and 1632, which differ from the copy here described only in their title-pages and in the number and states of the maps and plates. There was also an edition of 1631, the only known copy of which is in the Huth Library.

All copies seemingly lack pp. 97-104 (signature O), which Henry Stevens, with his usual acuteness in bibliographical matters, proves never was printed. The manuscript, it appears from his explanation, was given out to two different printing-houses to be put into type, as is shown by the apparent variations of the initial letters and by the style of the headings on and after page 105. The gap in the volume was due to a miscalculation in the number of pages that the first portion would take up; supplementary verses were inserted to fill what would otherwise have been a blank leaf.

Owing to the various states of the title-pages, plates, portraits, and maps, few copies are identically alike. One of the largest collections in this country, if not the largest, is that in the Lenox Library, which contains no fewer than thirteen copies, each showing some distinctive feature.

The engraved title-page of the First Edition (1624) was changed from time to time to adapt it to the later editions, as follows:

(1) That of the edition of 1624 corresponds to the reproduction accompanying this number.

(2) In the edition of 1626, line 8 of the title was changed to read | . . . 1626. / instead of | . . . 1624. /; the date of the imprint was altered to 1626; the portrait of King Charles was changed by the addition of a crown, and the inscription was re-engraved to read |CAROLVS REX|, instead of |CAROLVS PRINCEPS|.

(3) The engraved title-page in the edition of 1627 differs from that of 1626 only in the change of the date in the imprint from 1626 to 1627.

(4) The title-page of the 1631 edition is said to differ from that of 1626 only in the change of date.

(5) The title-page of the edition of 1632 is found in Two states:

(a) In the First it differs from that of 1626 only in the lines of the imprint; the lines | I. H. for *Michael / Sparkes / 1626.* / having been changed to | I. H. for Edward | Blackmore | *Anno 1632.* /.

(b) The Second state has the same imprint as (a), but with the portrait of King Charles altered to make him appear as a man of more mature years.

There is also a letter-press title-page, with the date 1625. The only example known to us is in the present collection, a facsimile of which appears under No. 407.

The folding plate with the map of *Ould Virginia* is found in Three states:

(1) In this state it has the following names: *Mountaynes forest / Majons busbe / Waldens Oake / L: D: Lenox rock / Mildmaids roade / Townsfrows end / Segars grove* [and trees], *Beauchamps playne / L: Salvage Rocke / and Bedfords valley.*

(2) In this state it has the names *Davers Ile / P. Barkley / and printed by Iames Reeve*; but not the name *Adams Sound*.

(3) In this state it has the name *Adams Sound* and each of those already given.

The plate with the map of *The Summer Ils* is found in Three states :

(1) In this state the plate lacks the words *Penistons Redoute*, and *Printed by James Reeve*.

(2) Has *Penistons Redoute*, but not *Printed by James Reeve*.

(3) Has both *Penistons Redoute* and *Printed by James Reeve*.

Some copies have two portraits, one of the Duchess of Richmond and the other of Matoaka (Pocahontas). These are not usually found in the edition of 1624, but sometimes appear in the later editions. Arber, in his reprint of Smith's *Works* in the *Scholar's Library*, No. 16, does not reproduce them, showing that he did not consider them necessary to make a complete copy.

The portrait of the Duchess of Richmond in this copy is the original engraving. There is a reproduction of this portrait which is closely copied from the original. It may be distinguished from it by the design on the table-cover immediately over the word *illustreous* in the title, which is not symmetrical, and by the lower edge of the letter "w" in the word "Howard" in the title, which is raised above the lower line of the other letters of the same word. In the original the design on the table-cover is perfectly symmetrical, and the lower edge of the letter "w" in the word "Howard" aligns perfectly with its other letters.

This work, which is a compilation, contains substantially all of Smith's previous works on America, together with abstracts from other writers. There are conflicting opinions as to Smith's credibility as an historian. Arber in his preface and Brown in his preface to the *First Republic* discuss this question. Tyler, in his *History of American Literature* (1:37-38), says:

"After all the abatements which a fair criticism must make from the praise of Captain John Smith either as a doer or as a narrator, his writings still make upon us the impression of a certain personal largeness in him, magnanimity, affluence, sense, and executive force. . . . As a writer his merits are really great — clearness, force, vividness, picturesque and dramatic energy, a diction racy and crisp. He had the faults of an impulsive, irascible, egotistic, and imaginative nature; he sometimes bought human praise at too high a price; but he had great abilities in word and deed; his nature was upon the whole generous and noble; and during the first two decades of the seventeenth century he did more than any other Englishman to make an American nation and an American literature possible."

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Huth; John Carter Brown; Yale University; Pequot; New York State (no maps); Lenox (5, one large paper); Columbia University; Halsey; Hoe; Cornell University; Library Company of Philadelphia; Library of Congress; and Ayer Libraries.

REFERENCES: Hoe, *Catalogue*, 4:192; Smith's *Works*, Arber's reprint, 1:cxxxii., 274; 2:490; Pilling, *Algonquian Languages*, p. 470; Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, p. 10; Winsor, 3:211, 163; Huth, *Catalogue*, 4:1367.

W[INSLOW], E[DWARD]. (b. 1595, d. 1655.)

GOOD NEVVES FROM NEW-ENGLAND. LONDON, by I. D. for William Bladen and Iohn Bellamie, 1624. [403]

Small 4to. First Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; K, 2 leaves; total 38 leaves. Leaf G 2 is wrongly marked C 2; and K 2 has no signature-mark.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 403], recto of [A];—[blank], verso of [A];—[epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | TO | ALL WEL-WILLERS | AND FVRTHERES OF | Plantations in *New-England*: especially | to such as euer haue or desire to afflit, the | *people of Plimoth in their iust pro- / ceedings, Grace, and Peace, bee / multiplied.* | [signed] | *Yours in this ser- uice, euer / to be commanded:* / E. W. |, recto of A 2 to verso of A 3;—[preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] |

To the Reader. | [signed] | Thine E. W. |, recto and verso of [A 4];—[text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | GOOD NEVVES | FROM | Nevv-England. |, pp. 1-66;—| FINIS. |, p. 66;—[postscript, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | A Postscript. | [10 lines] |, p. 67 [wrongly numbered 59];—[blank], p. [68]. Page 67 is wrongly numbered 59.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{3}{16}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{16}$  inches. Bound in red crushed levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by Bedford; in slip case. Leaves A 2 and A 3 and pages 25 and 45 extended on upper margins, and some letters supplied in facsimile; leaves K and K 2 are in facsimile; pages closely trimmed on upper margins, the tops of a few letters in the running head-lines clipped.

Inserted at the end of the copy here described is the leaf | A briefe Relation | of a credible | intelligence of the present estate | of VIRGINIA. |, which properly belongs to the Second Edition. It has been suggested that copies of this leaf may have been distributed among the booksellers and other known possessors of the First Edition, and inserted by them in their copies.

In the Postscript the writer says: “*IF any man desire a more ample relation of the State of this Countrie, before such time as this present relation taketh place, I referre them to the two former printed bookes: The one published by the Prefident and Councell for New-England [our No. 394], and the other gathered by the Inhabitants of this present Plantation at Plimouth in New-England [our No. 393]: Both which bookes are to be sold by Iohn Bellamy, at his shop at the three golden Lions in Cornehill neere the Royall Exchange.*”

This work was reprinted in Arber's *Story of the Pilgrim Fathers*, London, 1897, pp. 509-600.

The tract continues the record of the Plymouth colony from December 11, 1621, where Mourt left it, down to September 10, 1623, when Winslow sailed for England.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; Boston Public; Massachusetts Historical Society; John Carter Brown; Yale University; Pequot; Lenox (1st Edition); Library Company of Philadelphia; and Ayer Libraries.

No attempt has here been made to distinguish the differences in the two editions.

REFERENCES: Winsor, *Earliest Sources*, p. 7; Pilling, *Algonquian Languages*, p. 532; Dexter, *Congregationalism*, No. 532.

GOOD  
NEVVES  
FROM NEW-ENGLAND:

O R

A true Relation of things very remarkable at the Plantation of *Plimoth* in NEW-ENGLAND.

Shewing the wondrous providence and goodness of GOD, in their preservation and continuance, *being delivered from many apparant deaths and dangers.*

Together with a Relation of such religious and civill Lawes and Customes, as are in practise amongst the *Indians*, adjoining to them at this day. As also *what Commodities are there to be rayed for the maintenance of that and other Plantations in the said Country.*

---

Written by *E. W.* who hath borne a part in the fore-named troubles, and there liued since their first Arrivall.

---

L O N D O N

Printed by *J. D.* for *William Bladen* and *John Bellamie*, and are to be sold at their Shops, at the *Bible* in *Pauls-Church-yard*, and at the three *Golden Lyons* in *Corn-hill*, neere the *Royall Exchange.* 1 6 2 4.

No. 403. TITLE-PAGE OF WINSLOW'S GOOD NEVVES FROM NEW-ENGLAND; 1ST EDITION; 1624.

# GOOD NEVVES

FROM NEW-ENGLAND:

O R

A true Relation of things very remarkable at the Plantation of *Plimoth* in NEW-ENGLAND.

Shewing the wondrous providence and goodness of GOD, in their preservation and continuance, *being delvered from many apparant deaths and dangers.*

Together with a Relation of such religious and civill Lawes and Customes, as are in practife amongst the *Indians*, adjoyning to them at this day. *As also what Commodities are there to be raysed for the maintenance of that and other Plantations in the said Country.*

Written by *E. W.* who hath borne a part in the fore-named troubles, and there liued since their first Arrivall.

Wherevnto is added by him a briefe Relation of a credible intelligence of the present estate of *Virginia*.

---

L O N D O N

Printed by *I. D.* for *William Bladen* and *John Bellamie*, and are to be sold at their Shops, at the *Bible* in *Pauls-Church-yard*, and at the three *Golden Lyons* in *Corn-hill*, neere the *Reyall Exchange*. 1624

No. 404. TITLE-PAGE OF WINSLOW'S GOOD NEVVES FROM NEW-ENGLAND;  
2D EDITION; 1624.

W[INSLOW], E[DWARD]. (b. 1595, d. 1655.)

GOOD NEVVES FROM NEW-ENGLAND. LONDON, by I. D. for William Bladen and Iohn Bellamie, 1624. [404]

Small 4to. Second Edition.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, each 4 leaves; K, 2 leaves; ) (2, 1 leaf (probably imposed with the title-page of this edition; inserted between K and [K 2]); total 39 leaves. Leaf G 2 is wrongly marked C 2.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title-page, as reproduced; See No. 404], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [epistle dedicatory, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | TO | ALL WELWILLERS | AND FVRTHERES OF | Plantations in *New-England*: especially | to such as euer haue or desire to assift, the | people of Plimoth in their iust pro-/ceedings, Grace, and Peace, bee / multiplied. / [signed] / Yours in this seruice, euer / to be com-

manded: / E. W. |, recto of A 2 to verso of A 3; — [preface, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the Reader. | [signed] | Thine E. W. |, recto and verso of [A 4]; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | GOOD NEVVES | FROM | New-England. |, pp. 1-66; — | FINIS. |, p. 66; — [type-ornament head-piece] | A briefe Relation of a credible | intelligence of the present estate | of VIRGINIA. |, pp. [67]-[68]; — | FINIS. /, p. [68]; — | [type-ornament head-piece] | A Postscript. |, p. 69 [wrongly numbered 59]; — [blank], p. [70]. Pages 67 and 68 are unnumbered; and p. 69 is wrongly numbered 59.

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches. Bound in light brown calf; by Mackenzie.

L'HERMITE, JACQUES. (b. —, d. 1624.)

A TRVE RELATION OF THE FLEETE WHICH WENT VNDER . . . LE HERMITE THROUGH THE STRAIGHTS OF MAGELANE. LONDON, for Mercurius Britannicus, 1625. [405]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, C, D, each 4 leaves; E, 2 leaves; total 18 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 405], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament rule] | A TRVE RELATION | of the successe of the Fleet which went | vnder the Admirall Iaquis L'Hermitte / through the Staights of Magelane, towards | the Coast of Peru, and the Towne of | Lima in the West-Indies. /, pp. 1-9; — | [dedication, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To the Worshipfull the Maiors or Maisters of the / West India

Companie, which is graunted by the High / and Mightie Lords, the States Generall of / the Vnited Prouinces. /, pp. 9-10; — [text, with heading] | [type-ornament head-piece] | To all the Inhabitants of the vnited | Prouinces, the Author wisheth a true and | right confideration and care of the / Common-welfare. /, pp. 11-33; — | FINIS. |, p. 33; — [blank], p. [34].

CONDITION: Size of leaf, 7  $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Bound in orange crushed levant morocco inlaid with green, elaborately tooled in gilt, gilt inside borders, gilt edges; by the Club Bindery, 1903; in flap and slip case.

This is a translation of the *Waerachtigh verhael, van het succes van de Vloete*, printed the same year.

OTHER COPIES: British Museum; and John Carter Brown Libraries.

REFERENCE: Tiele, *Mémoire*, p. 74.

**A True Relation**  
of the Fleete which went vnder the  
Admirall *Jaquis Le Hermite* through  
the Straights of *Magellane* towards the  
Coasts of *Peru*, and the Towne of  
*Lima* in the West-Indies.

*With a Letter, Containing the present State  
of Castile in Peru.*

Herevnto is annexed an excellent Discourse  
*which sheweth by cleare and strong Arguments*  
how that it was both necessary and profitable for  
*the Vnited Prouinces to erect a West-India*  
Company, and euery true subiect of  
*the same ought to aduance it accor-*  
*ding to his power.*

Written by a Well-willer of the  
*Common-wealth.*



LONDON,  
Printed for *Mercurius*  
*Britannicus.* 1625.

No. 405. TITLE-PAGE OF L'HERMITE'S TRUE RELATION; 1625.

## VIRGINIA.

CONSIDERATIONS TOVCHING THE NEVV CONTRACT FOR TO-  
BACCO. [LONDON], 1625. [406]

Small 4to.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: A, B, each 4 leaves (the last, probably blank, lacking); total 8 leaves.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [title, as reproduced; See No. 406], recto of [A]; — [blank], verso of [A]; — [text, with heading] | CONSIDERATIONS | touch- ing the new Contraçt for | TOBACCO, | As

the fame hath been propounded | by Maister *Ditchfield*, and other | vndertakers. |, pp. 1- 11; — | FINIS. |, p. 11; — [blank], p. [12]; — [1 leaf, probably blank], [B 4].

Page 7 is wrongly numbered 9.

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $6\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$  inches. Bound in brown morocco. With numerous erasures and corrections in ink on almost every page, especially the first three.

This tract relates to the regulation of the trade in tobacco for the Virginia and "Sommer Ilands" colonies.

SMITH, *Captain* JOHN. (b. 1580, d. 1631.)THE GENERALL HISTORIE OF VIRGINIA, NEW-ENGLAND, AND  
THE SVMMER ISLES. LONDON, by I. D. and I. H. for Michael Sparkes,  
1625. [407]

Folio.

COLLATION BY SIGNATURES: identically the same as in No. 402, except that this volume has 2 leaves, without signature-marks.

COLLATION BY PAGINATION: [engraved title, as reproduced; See No. 402], p. [i.]; — [blank], p. [ii.]; — [letterpress title, as reproduced; See No. 407], p. [iii.]; — [blank], p. [iv.]; otherwise identically the same as in No. 402; except that this copy has a slip of [Errata/[6 lines]], pasted at the bottom of page 248.

PLATES: 2 Plates with maps, 2 Maps, and 1 Portrait, identically the same as in No. 402, except that:

[1] Folding plate, with map of | OULD | VIR GI | NI | A |; has the names *Davers Ile/P Barkley*/and | printed by James Reeve/; but not the name *Adams Sound*; between pp. 20 and 21. This map is in its Second state, as described in No. 402.

[2] Folding map of | VIRGINIA |; has the new names *Blands C: / Downes dale /* and | *Wafheborne C: /*; but with the Purchas page numbers 1692 and 1693 in the upper

corners; between pp. 40 and 41. This map is in its Seventh state, as described in No. 359.

[3] Folding plate, with map of | *The Summer Iles.* /; without the name *Penistons Redoute*, or | *Printed by James Reeve* /; between pp. 168 and 169. This map is in its First state, as described in No. 402.

[4] Folding map of | NEVV ENG- LAND |; has the motto | *vincere est viuere* /; the degrees of longitude on western margin; of latitude, at top and bottom; but not the name *Paynes Iles*; between pp. 202 and 203. This map is in its Fourth state, as described in No. 369.

PORTRAIT: the original portrait of the Duchess of Richmond; as described in No. 402; facing recto of leaf )(. )

CONDITION: Size of leaf,  $11\frac{1}{8} \times 7$  inches. Bound in old calf, in red levant morocco solander case. Book-plate of Sir Thomas Hanmer of Hanmer, dated 1707, pasted on back of engraved title, and book-plate of Henry Edward Bunbury pasted on inside of front cover.



CONSIDERATIONS  
 TOVCHING  
 THE NEVV CON-  
 TRACT FOR  
 TOBACCO,

AS THE SAME HATH  
 beene propounded by Maister  
 DITCHFIELD, and other  
 vndertakers.

---



---

Printed 1625.

No. 406. TITLE-PAGE OF CONSIDERATIONS TOVCHING THE NEVV CONTRACT  
 FOR TOBACCO; 1625.

# THE GENERALL HISTORY

OF

VIRGINIA, NEVV-ENGLAND, and the SUMMER  
ILES: with the names of the Adventurers, Plan-  
ters, and Governours, from their first beginning,  
An<sup>o</sup> 1584. to this present 1625.

With the Proceedings of those  
Severall COLONIES, and the Accidents  
that befell them in all their Iourneys and  
Discoveries.

*Also,*

The Maps and Descriptions of all those Countries,  
their Commodities, People, Government, Customes,  
and Religion yet knowne.

DIVIDED INTO SIXE BOOKES.

By Captaine IOHN SMITH, sometimes Governour in those  
Countries, and Admirall of NEVV-ENGLAND.



L O N D O N,  
Printed by I. D. and I. H. for Michael Sparkes.  
1625.

The Hanmer-Bunbury copy, with ex-libris.

This copy has a printed title-page (as reproduced), which is thought to be unique, as we are unable to find any record of a similar copy. It also has the engraved title-page with date 1624; the map of *Ould Virginia* in its Second state; the map of *Virginia* in its Seventh state; the map of *The Summer IIs* in its First state; the map of *New England* in its Fourth state; and the original portrait of the Duchess of Richmond.

Edward Arber, after a "most searching criticism" of the writings of Captain John Smith, summarizes his character as follows:

"One cannot read [his] Works, without seeing that JOHN SMITH was something more than a brave and experienced soldier. Not only in his modesty and self-restraint, his moderation and magnanimity, his loyalty to the King, affection for the Church, and love for his Country, did he represent the best type of the English Gentleman of his day; but he was also a man of singular and varied ability. His manysidedness is seen, as he is a Captain of Artillery at Stühlwessenberg and at Kanizsa, in Hungary, in 1601; or while 'managing the fights' of the French pirate ship, off the Azores, in 1615: as he is a Captain of Cavalry in the plains of Girke in Hungary in 1601, and the battle of Rothenthurm in Transylvania, in 1602: as he is a Promoter, and the Saviour of the London or Southern Virginia Company in 1605-9: as he is the masterly Surveyor of inland Virginia in 1607-8: as he is the Discoverer of the Chesapeake Bay in 1608, and of the New England coast in 1614: as he is the enthusiastic Advocate and the eloquent Historian of English Colonization in America, 1614-30: as he is the first landsman who ever described in print all the parts, and all the working, of an English ship; and who wrote our first *Sea Grammar* in 1626: not to speak of the *History of the Sea* which he did not live to complete, and which is apparently now lost.

"Put all this beside the one single POCAHONTAS incident by which he is popularly remembered, and one sees that the real JOHN SMITH is a far greater man than the mythical one."













**NON-CIRCULATING BOOK**

**845484**

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY**

